BOLETIN No. 1

República Dominicana.

SECRETARIA DE ESTADO DE AGRICULTURA
E INMIGRACION.

## Servicio Meteorológico.

# OBSERVACIONES
## DEL MES DE ENERO
## 1926.

LIBRARY
OCT 30 2001
National Oceanic &
Atmospheric Administration
U.S. Dept. of Commerce

51940

Imprenta de J. R. Vda. García.
Santo Domingo, R. D.
1926.

QC
987
.R65
O37
1926-1927

# National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration

## Climate Database Modernization Program

### ERRATA NOTICE

One or more conditions of the original document may affect the quality of the image, such as:

Discolored pages
Faded or light ink
Binding intrudes into the text

This document has been imaged through the NOAA Climate Database Modernization Program. To view the original document, please contact the NOAA Central Library in Silver Spring, MD at (301) 713-2607 x124 or www.reference@nodc.noaa.gov.

LASON
Imaging Subcontractor
12200 Kiln Court
Beltsville, MD 20704-1387
March 28, 2002

**República Dominicana.**

**Dirección del Servicio Meteorológico.**
***Santo Domingo.***

## INTRODUCCION

Comenzando con el mes de Enero 1926 y siguiendo las instrucciones del Señor Secretario de Estado de Agricultura é Inmigración, Don Rafael A. Espaillat, el Servicio Meteorológico de la República Dominicana que me honro en dirigir, ha dado forma al presente folleto con objeto de mejorar las informaciones respecto de las observaciones meteorológicas del país.

Un folleto igual se publicará mensualmente y será distribuido gratuitamente entre todos los interesados que manifiesten deseo de recibirlo.

Se suplica el cange a los diferentes Observatorios extrangeros a los cuales será enviada esta publicación.

**A. ORTORI,**
Director.

## ESTADO DEL TIEMPO EN SANTO DOMINGO.
## MES DE ENERO 1926.

En el mes de Enero la presión atmosférica se ha mantenido mas alto de lo normal en Santo Domingo. La media mensual fué 763.7, la media máxima fué 765.1 y la mínima 760.0. El día 13 el barómetro marcó una presión de 758.8 debido a fuerte viento del Sur con chubascos.

La temperatura media del mes ha sido de 25º, 1 C. la máxima media de 27.7 y la mínima 22º, 5 C. La máxima absoluta se registró el día 29 con 34, 4 C. y la mínima el 15 con 16, 7 C. así que la máxima alcanzó la temperatura de Agosto. La tensión media del vapor de agua fué de 20.7 mm.

La Humedad media mensual fué de 77.6. Los vientos soplaron del 1r. Cuadrante los primeros días del mes; en la primera y a principio de la segunda semana, los vientos soplaron regularmente, los terrales del N y NW hasta poco mas o menos las 10 de la mañana, hora en que entraba la brisa de S.E y E.S.E. hasta poco mas o menos las 7 ú 8 horas p. m.

Han soplado vientos fuertes del Sur el día 13 alcanzando el viento en los chubascos una velocidad de 24 millas por hora, y con mar picada del S.S.E.

En la 2da. quincena del mes los vientos fueron regulares, soplando algunas veces en los últimos días con fuerza, según las turbonadas.

Las lluvias en este mes han sido mas abundantes de lo normal, habiendo caído en la Capital 6", 59, en 12 días de lluvias siendo lo normal 2", 50 para este mes.

El estado del tiempo ha sido bastante variado de una región a otra de la República.

La media de máximas temperaturas tomada de varias localidades de la República, ha sido de 28º, 3 y la mínima de 21, 4. La distribución de las lluvias también ha sido bastante variada, pero el promedio ha sido superior a lo normal. En el cuadro adjunto se verá la diferencia entre las varias localidades.

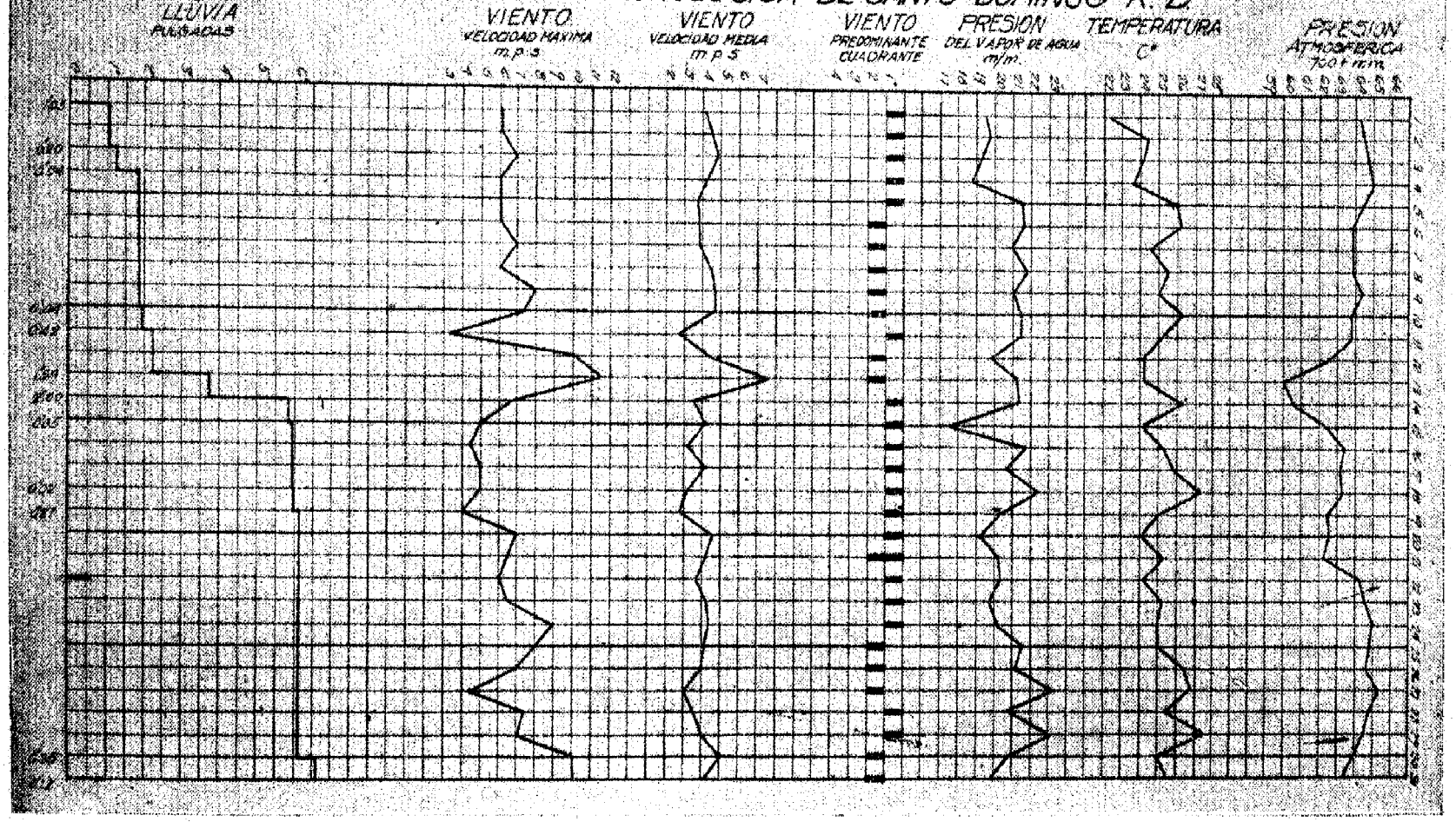
A. ORTORI,
Director del Servicio Meteorológico.

## VELOCIDAD MAXIMA DEL VIENTO EN M, P/S.
## EN EL MES DE ENERO 1926.
## OBSERVATORIO METEOROLOGICO DE LA CIUDAD DE SANTO DOMINGO.

| Días | Dirección | Velocid d | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | N | 6.0 | 1.30 p. m. | Viento moderado |
| 2 | N. | 6.0 | 11.00 a. m. | Viento moderado |
| 3 | N.N.E. | 7.0 | 11.40 a. m. | Viento fresco |
| 4 | N.E. | 7.0 | 2.30 p. m. | Alta Presion |
| 5 | S.E. | 6.0 | 5.20 p. m. | Brisa |
| 6 | S.E. | 6.5 | 5.20 p. m. | Brisa |
| 7 | S.E. | 7.0 | 6.30 p. m. | Brisa fresca |
| 8 | S.E. | 7.0 | 12.30 p. m. | Brisa fresca |
| 9 | S.E. | 8.0 | 4.30 p. m. | Brisa fresca |
| 10 | S.E. | 7.5 | 7.20 p. m. | Brisa fresca |
| 11 | S.E | 4.5 | 5.20 p. m. | Brisa fresca |
| 12 | S.E | 10.5 | 5.15 p. m. | Viento fuerte del S. E. |
| 13 | S. | 12.0 | 2.20 p. m. | Vto. fuerte del S. b. Presión |
| 14 | N. | 6.0 | 8.45 p. m. | Vto Variable de N. a N.W. |
| 15 | N. | 5.5 | 9.20 a. m. | |
| 16 | N. | 4.0 | 10.00 a. m. | Viento Terral |
| 17 | N | 4.5 | 9.00 a. m. | Viento Terral |
| 18 | N.E | 4.0 | 2.30 a. m. | Variable |
| 19 | N.W. | 4.0 | 8.00 a. m. | Variable y Chubascos |
| 20 | N.E | 7. | 3.10 p. m. | Viento fresco |
| 21 | E. | 7.5 | 1.10 p. m | Brisa fresca |
| 22 | S.E. | 6. | 1.10 p. m. | Brisa |
| 23 | ESE | 6.5 | 5.00 p. m. | Brisa |
| 24 | E. | 9.0 | 11.20 a. m. | Brisa fresca |
| 25 | S.E. | 8.0 | 1.30 p. m. | Brisa fresca |
| 26 | S.E | 7.8 | 2.30 p. m. | Brisa fresca |
| 27 | S.E | 4.5 | 1. p. m. | Brisa |
| 28 | S.E. | 7.5 | 3.15 p. m. | Brisa fresca |
| 29 | SE | 7.0 | 4.30 p. m. | Brisa fresca |
| 30 | S.E. | 10.0 | 3. p. m. | Brisote |
| 31 | S.E. | 10.0 | 12.50 p. m. | Chubasco de S.S.E. |

# GRAFICO DE LAS OBSERVACIONES METEOROLOGICAS EN ENERO DE 1926

## ESTACION METEOROLOGICA DE SANTO DOMINGO R. D.



# Valores extremos de las Observaciones Diarias del Observatorio Meteorológico de la ciudad de Santo Domingo.

## ENERO 1926

| Días | Temperatura del arire a la sombra en C° | | | | Barómetro reducido a 0o C° a nivel del mar y a Latd. de 45° | | | | Humedad relativa Tanto por ciento | | | | Tensión media del vapor de agua | Viento Predominante | Velocidad media del viento en 24 horas en m. p 5 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Máxima | Hora | Mínima | Hora | Máxima | | Mínima | | Máxima | Hora | Mínima | Hora | | | |
| | | | | | 700+ | Hora | 700+ | Hora | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 25.0 | 11 a.m. | 20.0 | 4¼ a.m. | 63.2 | 10 a.m. | 63.5 | 4 p.m. | 96 | 10 a.m. | 94 | 12 noche | 19.5 | N | 4.4 |
| 2 | 29.4 | 1 p.m. | 19.4 | 3½ " | 65.5 | 10¼ " | 63.5 | 3¾ " | 95 | 8 " | 64 | 4 p.m. | 19.6 | " | 4.6 |
| 3 | 28.3 | 12 día | 20.0 | 5¾ " | 65.8 | 10 " | 63.8 | 4 " | 94 | 7½ " | 68 | 12 día | 19.2 | " | 4.8 |
| 4 | 27.8 | 3¾ p.m. | 19.4 | 6 " | 66.1 | 10 " | 63.9 | 3½ " | 95 | 8 " | 80 | 2 p.m. | 18.8 | " | 4.3 |
| 5 | 31.1 | 2¼ " | 20.6 | 6¼ " | 65.5 | 10 " | 63.3 | 4 " | 95 | 7½ " | 64 | 11½ a.m. | 21.7 | " | 3.9 |
| 6 | 31.1 | 12 día | 21.1 | 6 " | 64.8 | 10 " | 63.1 | 4 " | 94 | 8 " | 64 | 10½ " | 21.5 | S E | 3.9 |
| 7 | 30.6 | 2 p.m. | 18.9 | 5½ " | 65.1 | 10 " | 62.8 | 3¾ " | 94 | 7½ " | 62 | 11 " | 21.0 | " | 4.3 |
| 8 | 31.1 | 2¾ " | 20.0 | 4½ " | 65.0 | 10 " | 62.9 | 3½ " | 93 | 8 " | 60 | 10 " | 21.9 | " | 3.9 |
| 9 | 31.1 | 1¼ " | 18.9 | 5½ " | 65.2 | 10 " | 63.1 | 3¾ " | 93 | 7½ " | 63 | 1 p.m. | 21.0 | " | 4.7 |
| 10 | 33.3 | 2 " | 19.4 | 1 " | 64.7 | 10 " | 62.9 | 3 " | 93 | 8 " | 71 | 10 a.m. | 21.4 | " | 4.7 |
| 11 | 30.6 | 2 " | 20.0 | 5½ " | 64.7 | 9¾ " | 62.9 | 3½ " | 94 | 9 " | 65 | 2 p.m. | 21.4 | N | 2.6 |
| 12 | 27.8 | 11½ a.m. | 20.6 | 6 " | 63.7 | 10 " | 61.3 | 4 " | 95 | 8 " | 72 | 1 " | 19.9 | S E | 4.0 |
| 13 | 27.8 | 11 " | 20.6 | 5 " | 61.2 | 11 " | 58.8 | 4 " | 95 | 8 " | 89 | 12 día | 21.2 | S | 7.9 |
| 14 | 32.2 | 12 día | 21.1 | 6 " | 60.9 | 11½ p.m. | 60.0 | 4 " | 96 | 7 " | 69 | 3 p.m. | 21.4 | N | 3.5 |
| 15 | 27.8 | 12½ p.m. | 16.7 | 2 " | 63.9 | 10 a.m. | 61.4 | 3¾ " | 94 | 6 " | 74 | 1 " | 17.5 | " | 4.1 |
| 16 | 31.7 | 12½ " | 18.9 | 5½ " | 64.1 | 11 " | 62.8 | 4½ " | 94 | 6 " | 65 | 1 " | 21.9 | " | 3.2 |
| 17 | 31.1 | 12 día | 20.6 | 6 " | 64.5 | 10 " | 62.1 | 4 " | 93 | 7 " | 59 | 12 día | 20.6 | " | 4.0 |
| 18 | 32.2 | 3½ p.m. | 22.2 | 7 " | 64.1 | 10 " | 62.5 | 3¾ " | 93 | 7½ " | 45 | 4 p.m. | 22.5 | " | 3.3 |
| 19 | 31.1 | 4 " | 18.9 | 2½ " | 63.2 | 11 " | 61.8 | 3¾ " | 94 | 7½ " | 72 | 3½ " | 20.4 | " | 2.4 |
| 20 | 29.4 | 2 " | 18.9 | 4 " | 63.5 | 10½ " | 61.6 | 3½ " | 93 | 8 " | 46 | 2 " | 19.2 | " | 4.5 |
| 21 | 31.7 | 1¼ " | 18.9 | 2½ " | 63.4 | 10 " | 61.0 | 3½ " | 91 | 7 " | 32 | 12 día | 20.1 | " | 4.3 |
| 22 | 30.8 | 2½ " | 18.3 | 3 " | 65.6 | 11 p.m. | 63.1 | 5 a.m. | 92 | 7½ " | 74 | 1½ p.m. | 20.3 | 1º Cte. | 3.8 |
| 23 | 32.2 | 12¼ " | 17.8 | 2½ " | 65.5 | 10½ a.m. | 63.6 | 4 p.m. | 90 | 6¾ " | 34 | 11¾ a.m. | 19.6 | " | 4.0 |
| 24 | 31.1 | 2 " | 18.9 | 2½ " | 65.9 | 10 " | 63.9 | 4 " | 89 | 5½ " | 44 | 1 p.m. | 20.0 | " | 4.3 |
| 25 | 31.1 | 3 " | 18.9 | 7 " | 66.0 | 9½ " | 63.6 | 4 " | 89 | 8 " | 40 | 10 a.m. | 21.6 | S E | 4.1 |
| 26 | 32.2 | 2 " | 21.7 | 4 " | 65.7 | 10½ " | 63.6 | 4¾ " | 90 | 7 " | 58 | 10½ " | 21.1 | " | 4.0 |
| 27 | 31.7 | 2 " | 18.9 | 5½ " | 66.2 | 10¼ " | 64.1 | 3¾ " | 93 | 8 " | 69 | 10½ " | 23.3 | 2º Cte. | 3.1 |
| 28 | 32.2 | 11 a.m. | 18.9 | 5½ " | 65.9 | 10 " | 63.7 | 4 " | 93 | 7 " | 62 | 10½ " | 20.9 | N | 3.6 |
| 29 | 34.4 | 1¾ p.m. | 21.1 | 6 " | 65.8 | 10 " | 63.2 | 4 " | 91 | 6½ " | 37 | 12 día | 23.0 | " | 4.0 |
| 30 | 28.9 | 11 a.m. | 21.1 | 7½ " | 65.3 | 9¾ " | 62.7 | 4 " | 92 | 8¼ " | 78 | 2 p.m. | 20.9 | 2º Cte. | 5.1 |
| 31 | 30.0 | 11 " | 21.1 | 5¾ " | 64.4 | 10 " | 62.2 | 4 " | 93 | 7¾ " | 79 | 9¼ a.m. | 19.9 | S E | 4.1 |
| Medias Mensual | 30.9 | | 19.7 | | 64.7 | | 62.7 | | 93 | | 62 | | 20.7 | | 4.1 |

# Observaciones de las Sub - estaciones del Servicio Meteorológico.

## MES DE ENERO 1926

| Días | Sub Estación de Puerto Plata | | | | | Sub Estación de San Pedro de Macorís | | | | | Sub Estación de La Romana | | | | | Sub Estación de Barahona. | | | | | Sub Estación de La Vega. | | | | | Sub Estación de Santiago. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Temperatura C° | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica | Temperatura C° | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica | Temperatura C° | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica | Mínima | Máxima | Media | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica | Mínima | Máxima | Media | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica | Mínima | Máxima | Media | Viento predominante | Media Barométrica |
| | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 21.7 | 24.9 | 23.8 | NE | 766.3 | 23.5 | 25.5 | 24.5 | N | 762.5 | 29.0 | 33.0 | 753.2 | SE | 763.2 | 25.0 | 30.0 | 26.5 | SE | 763.9 | 24.0 | 24.0 | 24.0 | NE | 765.4 | 21.6 | 25.2 | 23.4 | NE | 765.0 |
| 2 | 20.6 | 24.9 | 22.7 | E | 766.3 | 24.0 | 27.0 | 25.5 | N | 762.5 | 30.0 | 34.0 | 7 | SE | 763.2 | 24.0 | 29.0 | 26.5 | SE | 765.9 | 23.5 | 27.0 | 25.3 | NE | 765.0 | 18.9 | 27.5 | 23.2 | SE | 765.5 |
| 3 | 20.6 | 24.9 | 22.7 | E | 766.3 | 22.0 | 25.5 | 23.7 | N | 762.5 | 31.0 | 34.1 | | SE | 763.5 | 25.0 | 30.0 | 27.5 | SE | 764.1 | 24.5 | 25.5 | 25.0 | NE | 765.8 | 22.0 | 25.3 | 23.9 | ESE | 766.1 |
| 4 | 20.6 | 25.6 | 23.1 | E | 766.3 | 24.0 | 27.0 | 25.5 | N | 762.5 | 29.0 | 33.1 | | SE | 762.3 | 24.0 | 30.0 | 27.0 | SE | 764.1 | 23.0 | 24.0 | 23.5 | NE | 766.5 | 18.3 | 26.1 | 22.2 | ESE | 765.5 |
| 5 | 22.2 | 27.8 | 25.5 | E | 765.1 | 23.0 | 27.0 | 25.0 | SW | 763.5 | 31.0 | 34.0 | | SE | 763.2 | 25.0 | 30.0 | 27.5 | SE | 764.5 | 24.5 | 27.0 | 25.7 | E | 765.2 | 22.3 | 27.6 | 24.9 | E | 766.1 |
| 6 | 22.2 | 26.7 | 24.4 | E | 765.0 | 22.5 | 27.0 | 24.7 | SW | 762.5 | 30.0 | 33.1 | | SE | 763.3 | 24.0 | 30.0 | 27.9 | SE | 764.3 | 24.0 | 26.5 | 25.2 | E | 765.5 | 21.2 | 27.7 | 24.4 | ESE | 764.9 |
| 7 | 22.2 | 28.9 | 25.6 | E | 764.6 | 22.0 | 27.0 | 24.0 | SW | 763.0 | 31.0 | 34.0 | | SE | 761.2 | 24.0 | 29.0 | 26.5 | SE | 764.3 | 24.0 | 27.0 | 25.5 | E | 764.0 | 21.2 | 28.7 | 24.9 | ESE | 764.5 |
| 8 | 22.2 | 28.9 | 25.6 | E | 764.6 | 23.0 | 27.0 | 26.0 | SW | 763.5 | 30.0 | 33.1 | | SE | 762.4 | 25.0 | 29.0 | 27.9 | SE | 764.1 | 25.0 | 26.5 | 25.7 | E | 763.9 | 20.7 | 28.4 | 24.5 | ESE | 764.6 |
| 9 | 22.2 | 28.9 | 25.6 | E | 764.8 | 22.0 | 26.0 | 24.0 | SW | 763.5 | 29.1 | 32.0 | | SE | 763.3 | 19.5 | 29.0 | 24.2 | SE | 764.3 | 24.0 | 27.0 | 25.5 | E | 764.3 | 19.1 | 28.3 | 23.7 | ESE | 764.6 |
| 10 | 22.2 | 27.8 | 25.0 | E | 764.6 | 24.5 | 28.5 | 26.5 | SW | 760.0 | 30.0 | 33.1 | | SE | 763.3 | 22.0 | 30.0 | 26.0 | SE | 764.5 | 24.0 | 25.0 | 24.5 | E | 763.4 | 21.9 | 28.3 | 25.1 | ESE | 764.4 |
| 11 | 22.2 | 28.3 | 25.2 | NE | 764.7 | 22.0 | 26.0 | 24.0 | S | 763.5 | 30.0 | 32.2 | | SE | 763.4 | 22.5 | 27.0 | 24.7 | SE | 764.4 | 22.5 | 25.5 | 24.0 | NE | 765.7 | 19.4 | 26.6 | 23.0 | E | 765.1 |
| 12 | 21.7 | 27.8 | 24.7 | E | 763.1 | 23.0 | 27.0 | 25.0 | S | 762.5 | 31.1 | 34.0 | | SE | 762.7 | 20.0 | 28.0 | 24.0 | SE | 764.3 | 21.0 | 26.5 | 23.7 | NE | 763.1 | 20.2 | 28.6 | 24.4 | ESE | 763.8 |
| 13 | 22.2 | 25.6 | 23.9 | SE | 761.9 | 24.0 | 27.0 | 25.5 | S | 759.0 | 29.0 | 33.1 | | SE | 762.3 | 21.0 | 27.3 | 24.1 | SE | 763.6 | 24.0 | 25.5 | 24.7 | SE | 759.9 | 21.3 | 26.1 | 24.0 | ESE | 761.6 |
| 14 | 20.0 | 23.3 | 21.6 | W | 762.3 | 24.0 | 26.0 | 25.0 | SW | 758.5 | 30.0 | 33.0 | | 2º Cte. | 762.1 | 20.0 | 26.0 | 23.0 | SE | 763.9 | 23.5 | 25.0 | 24.2 | SE | 761.1 | 20.5 | 22.9 | 21.5 | NW | 762.5 |
| 15 | 18.9 | 24.9 | 21.9 | ENE | 764.2 | 20.0 | 26.0 | 23.0 | SW | 752.5 | 31.1 | 34.0 | | 2º Cte. | 762.3 | 20.0 | 27.0 | 23.5 | SE | 764.3 | 21.0 | 25.0 | 23.0 | SE | 762.6 | 18.0 | 24.6 | 21.3 | ESE | 763.1 |
| 16 | 20.0 | 25.6 | 22.3 | ENE | 765.0 | 22.0 | 28.0 | 25.0 | SW | 752.5 | 26.5 | 33.0 | | 2º Cte. | 763.3 | 19.0 | 29.0 | 24.0 | SE | 765.0 | 23.0 | 28.0 | 25.5 | SE | 763.3 | 21.6 | 28.3 | 24.9 | ESE | 765.0 |
| 17 | 22.8 | 28.3 | 25.5 | ENE | 763.8 | 24.0 | 27.0 | 25.5 | SW | 763.0 | 30.1 | | | 2º Cte. | 763.1 | 19.0 | 30.0 | 24.5 | SE | 764.7 | 23.0 | 27.0 | 25.0 | SE | 764.0 | 22.2 | 28.4 | 25.3 | ESE | 765.4 |
| 18 | 22.8 | 28.9 | 25.8 | E | 763.8 | 24.0 | 28.0 | 26.0 | SW | 762.5 | 30.0 | | | 2º Cte. | 762.7 | 21.0 | 28.0 | 24.5 | SE | 764.3 | 24.0 | 27.5 | 25.7 | SE | 763.1 | 21.6 | 28.0 | 24.8 | ESE | 764.6 |
| 19 | 22.2 | 26.7 | 24.4 | E | 763.8 | 21.0 | 27.0 | 24.0 | SW | 762.0 | 27.1 | | | 2º Cte. | 762.5 | 19.0 | 29.0 | 24.0 | SE | 761.3 | 24.0 | 29.5 | 26.7 | SE | 762.4 | 20.1 | 29.7 | 24.9 | ESE | 764.4 |
| 20 | 22.2 | 28.9 | 25.5 | E | 764.3 | 22.0 | 27.0 | 24.5 | N | 762.5 | 27.2 | | | 2º Cte. | 762.3 | 18.0 | 29.0 | 23.5 | SE | 764.3 | 25.0 | 27.5 | 26.2 | SE | 763.1 | 18.8 | 27.2 | 23.0 | ESE | 764.5 |
| 21 | 22.8 | 30.0 | 26.4 | E | 763.8 | 24.0 | 27.0 | 25.5 | N | 763.0 | 29.0 | | | SE | 762.5 | 18.0 | 29.0 | 20.0 | SE | 764.1 | 22.0 | 27.0 | 24.5 | NE | 763.1 | 20.5 | 27.2 | 23.8 | ESE | 763.9 |
| 22 | 22.8 | 27.8 | 25.3 | E | 765.1 | 21.0 | 28.0 | 24.5 | N | 762.5 | 28.2 | | | SE | 763.2 | 17.0 | 27.0 | 22.0 | SE | 764.7 | 23.5 | 27.5 | 25.5 | NE | 764.3 | 18.7 | 27.5 | 23.1 | ESE | 765.4 |
| 23 | 22.2 | 28.9 | 25.6 | E | 763.5 | 21.0 | 28.0 | 24.5 | S | 763.5 | 29.0 | | | SE | 763.5 | 17.0 | 28.0 | 22.5 | SE | 764.3 | 23.0 | 27.0 | 25.0 | SE | 765.0 | 19.5 | 28.6 | 24.0 | SE | 766. |
| 24 | 22.2 | 28.9 | 25.6 | E | 765.6 | 22.0 | 26.0 | 24.0 | S | 764.0 | 30.0 | | | SE | 762.3 | 18.0 | 28.0 | 23.0 | SE | 764.8 | 24.0 | 26.0 | 25.0 | SE | 765.8 | 20.5 | 27.4 | 23.9 | E | 766.2 |
| 25 | 22.2 | 28.9 | 25.6 | E | 765.6 | 22.0 | 28.0 | 25.0 | S | 764.0 | 29.0 | | | SE | 763.7 | 20.0 | 29.0 | 24.5 | SE | 764.9 | 21.0 | 22.5 | 21.7 | SE | 764.8 | 18.6 | 28.8 | 23.7 | ESE | 766.0 |
| 26 | 22.2 | 29.4 | 25.8 | E | 764.9 | 23.0 | 27.0 | 25.0 | E | 763.5 | 31.0 | | | SE | 763.5 | 19.0 | 29.0 | 24.0 | SE | 764.7 | 21.0 | 23.0 | 22.0 | E | 764.8 | 22.7 | 30.0 | 26.3 | ESE | 765.6 |
| 27 | 22.2 | 23.4 | 25.8 | E | 765.3 | 24.0 | 28.0 | 26.0 | SW | 764.0 | 29.0 | | | SE | 762.7 | 19.0 | 30.0 | 24.5 | SE | 764.7 | 23.5 | 29.0 | 26.2 | NE | 764.3 | 23.3 | 29.3 | 26.3 | SSE | 766.7 |
| 28 | 22.2 | 28.8 | 25.2 | E | 766.1 | 24.0 | 29.0 | 26.5 | SW | 762.5 | 28.1 | | | SE | 762.6 | 19.0 | 29.0 | 24.0 | SE | 764.5 | 24.5 | 29.0 | 26.6 | SE | 764.9 | 21.6 | 29.3 | 25.4 | SE | 766.1 |
| 29 | 22.8 | 28.0 | 25.8 | E | 765.3 | 24.0 | 29.0 | 26.5 | E | 763.0 | 29.5 | | | SE | 763.4 | 21.0 | 30.0 | 25.5 | SE | 764.5 | 24.5 | 29.0 | 26.6 | SE | 764.2 | 22.9 | 29.3 | 26.0 | SE | 765.9 |
| 30 | 22.8 | 27.2 | 25.0 | E | 764.7 | 23.0 | 28.0 | 25.5 | SW | 762.5 | 29.0 | | | SE | 760.5 | 22.0 | 26.0 | 24.0 | SE | 764.7 | 24.5 | 28.0 | 26.2 | SE | 763.3 | 22.9 | 27.7 | 25.3 | ESE | 764.6 |
| 31 | 22.8 | 28.9 | 25.8 | SE | 765.8 | 23.0 | 28.0 | 25.5 | SW | 762.5 | 29.0 | | | SE | 762.3 | 22.0 | 29.0 | 25.5 | SE | 764.7 | 24.0 | 28.5 | 26.2 | SE | 763.0 | 22.2 | 29.3 | 25.7 | SE | 763.9 |

# Lluvia en pulgadas en diferentes lugares de la República.

## MES DE ENERO 1926.

| ESTACIONES | DIAS DEL MES 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | Totales de Lluvia | Número de días | Máxima en 24 horas | Día |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Santo Domingo** | 1.05 | | 0.20 | 0.54 | | | | | | 0.04 | 0.40 | | 1.59 | 2.00 | 0.05 | | | 0.02 | 0.21 | | | | | | | | | | | 0.35 | 0.12 | 6.59 | 12 | 2.00 | 14 |
| Ing. San Luis (Batey) | 1.04 | 0.08 | 0.13 | 0.34 | | | | 0.03 | 0.05 | 0.48 | 0.47 | 0.43 | 0.73 | 1.03 | 0.23 | | | 0.28 | 0.12 | | | | | | | | | | | 0.04 | 0.08 | 5.56 | 16 | 1.04 | 1 |
| Colonia Mata Mamón | | 0.40 | | 0.42 | 0.08 | 0.11 | | | | | 0.90 | 0.60 | 0.70 | 0.81 | | | | | | 0.02 | | | | | | | | | | 0.06 | | 4.10 | 10 | 0.90 | 11 |
| " Cajobal | 0.26 | 0.44 | 0.15 | 0.10 | | | | | | 0.08 | 0.30 | 0.80 | 0.76 | 0.82 | 2.30 | 0.18 | | 0.12 | | | | | | | | | | | | 0.06 | | 6.37 | 13 | 2.30 | 15 |
| Ing. San Isidro | 0.51 | 0.10 | 0.08 | 0.15 | | 0.10 | | | 0.07 | 0.09 | 0.30 | 0.22 | 0.56 | 0.77 | 0.30 | | | 0.26 | 0.58 | | | | | | | | | | | 0.03 | 0.10 | 4.22 | 16 | 0.77 | 14 |
| Colonia Cayacoa | 0.10 | 0.06 | 0.04 | 0.07 | | 0.03 | | | | 0.40 | | 0.25 | 0.15 | 1.30 | 0.03 | | 0.05 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0.05 | 2.53 | 12 | 1.30 | 14 |
| " Brujuela | 0.22 | | 0.08 | 0.13 | | | | | | 0.23 | 0.10 | 0.38 | 0.20 | 1.05 | 0.08 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2.47 | 9 | 1.05 | 14 |
| " La Redonda | 0.19 | 0.08 | 0.06 | 0.08 | | | | | | 0.50 | | 0.41 | 0.29 | 1.20 | | | 0.07 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2.88 | 9 | 1.20 | 14 |
| " La Tumba | 0.03 | 0.03 | 0.05 | 0.01 | | | | | | 0.51 | 0.17 | 0.85 | 0.15 | 0.70 | 0.98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3.48 | 10 | 0.98 | 15 |
| Ing. Italia | | | | | | | | | | 1.20 | | 2.70 | 0.90 | 0.30 | | | 0.10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2.30 | 1.40 | 8.90 | 7 | 2.70 | 12 |
| Est. Agrom. de Hayna | | | 0.20 | 0.15 | 0.05 | | | | | 0.25 | 0.11 | 2.56 | 0.80 | 0.92 | 0.05 | | 0.04 | 0.05 | | | | | | | | | | | | 0.96 | 1.00 | 7.14 | 13 | 2.56 | 12 |
| Ingenio Ocoa | | | | | | | | | | 0.58 | | 1.46 | 0.13 | 1.19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0.30 | 0.45 | 4.09 | 6 | 1.46 | 12 |
| Ing. Central Azuano | | | | | | | | | | | 0.40 | 1.50 | 1.25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0.40 | 3.55 | 4 | 1.50 | 12 |
| **Barahona Est.** | | | | | | 0.13 | | | | 0.28 | 0.50 | 4.02 | 0.01 | 0.27 | | | | 0.02 | | | | | | | | | | | | 0.33 | 0.01 | 5.57 | 5 | 4.02 | 12 |
| Central Barahona—Palo Alto | | | | | 0.20 | | | | | 0.29 | | 2.47 | 0.72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0.07 | 0.48 | 4.23 | 6 | 2.47 | 12 |
| " Sta. Bárbara | | | | | 0.14 | | | | | 0.07 | 0.06 | 1.53 | 0.22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0.09 | 0.37 | 2.58 | 7 | 1.63 | 12 |
| " Sta. María | | | | | 0.07 | | | | | | 0.06 | 1.05 | 0.20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0.05 | 0.30 | 1.73 | 6 | 1.05 | 12 |
| Enriquello Co.— El Can | 0.04 | | | | 0.04 | | 0.04 | 0.01 | 0.03 | 0.50 | 0.01 | 1.90 | 0.50 | 0.41 | | | | | | | | | | 0.03 | 0.03 | 0.01 | | 0.19 | 1.28 | 0.41 | 5.43 | 18 | 1.90 | 12 |
| San P. de Macorís Est. | 0.90 | | 0.10 | 0.40 | | | | | | 0.25 | 0.15 | 0.10 | 0.80 | 1.00 | 2.40 | 0.80 | 0.30 | 0.10 | | | | | | | | | | 0.20 | | | | 7.50 | 13 | 2.40 | 15 |
| Ing. Porvenir—Batey | 0.53 | | 0.05 | 0.10 | | | | | | 0.03 | | 0.28 | 0.40 | 1.08 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2.42 | 7 | 1.08 | 14 |
| Colonia Porvenir | 0.39 | | 0.05 | 0.13 | | | | | | | | 0.35 | 0.42 | 1.07 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2.41 | 6 | 1.07 | 14 |
| " Peñoncito | 0.28 | | 0.04 | 0.13 | | | | | | | | 0.17 | 0.39 | 0.84 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1.85 | 6 | 0.84 | 14 |
| " Olivari | 0.40 | | 0.04 | 0.18 | | | | | | | | 0.32 | 0.43 | 0.48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1.85 | 6 | 0.48 | 14 |
| " El Soco | 0.27 | | 0.17 | 0.43 | | | | | | | | 0.69 | 0.63 | 0.61 | | | 0.14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2.94 | 7 | 0.69 | 12 |
| " Kelly | | | | | | | | | | | | 0.63 | 0.46 | | | 0.12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1.21 | 3 | 0.63 | 12 |
| " Escarramán | 0.05 | | 0.16 | 0.50 | | | | | | | | 0.40 | 0.99 | 0.40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2.40 | 6 | 0.99 | 13 |
| " Los Arados | 0.25 | | 0.22 | | | | | | | | | 0.35 | 0.55 | 0.44 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1.81 | 5 | 0.55 | 13 |
| " Cumayasa | | | 0.12 | 0.07 | | | | | | | | 0.46 | 0.50 | 0.30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1.45 | 4 | 0.50 | 13 |
| " Pico Blanco | 0.08 | | 0.12 | 0.35 | | | | | | | | 0.35 | 0.65 | 0.80 | | | 0.10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2.45 | 7 | 0.80 | 14 |
| Ing. Cristóbal Colón | 0.17 | 0.04 | 0.07 | 0.20 | | | | | | 0.06 | 0.45 | 0.76 | 0.43 | 0.82 | | | | | 0.03 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3.03 | 10 | 0.82 | 14 |
| " Consuelo | 0.08 | 0.18 | 0.10 | 0.09 | 0.03 | 0.11 | | 0.01 | | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.25 | 0.87 | 0.81 | | | 0.04 | 0.15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0.03 | 2.47 | 15 | 0.87 | 13 |
| Colonias de Consuelo | 0.26 | 0.23 | 0.21 | 0.24 | 0.04 | 0.01 | | 0.01 | | | 0.11 | 0.34 | 0.58 | 0.70 | 0.07 | | 0.05 | 0.05 | | | | | | | | | | 0.01 | | | 0.01 | 2.32 | 16 | 0.70 | 14 |
| La Romana Est. | | 0.12 | 0.30 | 0.09 | 0.03 | | | | | | 0.05 | 0.10 | 0.04 | 0.30 | | | 0.04 | 0.04 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1.11 | 10 | 0.30 | 14 |
| Colonia Guaymate | 0.05 | 0.25 | 0.28 | 0.20 | | | | | | 0.33 | | 0.15 | 0.30 | 0.22 | | | | 0.20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1.98 | 9 | 0.33 | 10 |
| " Sabana | 0.12 | 0.30 | 0.07 | 0.49 | | | | | | | | 0.24 | 0.55 | 0.25 | | | 0.25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2.27 | 8 | 0.49 | 4 |
| " Bermejo | 0.17 | 0.29 | 0.17 | 0.44 | | | | | | | | 0.09 | 0.22 | 0.54 | | | | 0.10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2.02 | 8 | 0.54 | 14 |
| " Pueblo Nuevo | 0.16 | 0.26 | 0.36 | 0.54 | | | | | | | | 0.25 | 0.39 | 0.30 | | | 0.06 | 0.15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2.47 | 9 | 0.54 | 4 |
| " Concho Primo | 0.20 | | | 0.27 | | | | | | | | 0.12 | 0.65 | 1.25 | | | | | | | | | | | | 0.15 | | | | | | 2.53 | 5 | 1.25 | 14 |
| C. Romana Col. Nigua | | | 0.90 | 0.15 | | | | | | | | 0.30 | 0.32 | 0.20 | 0.32 | | | 0.25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2.59 | 8 | 0.90 | 3 |
| " " Higueral | | 0.16 | 0.19 | 0.15 | | | | | | | | 0.20 | 0.65 | 0.25 | | | 0.25 | 0.10 | | | | | | | 0.10 | | | | | | | 2.05 | 9 | 0.65 | 13 |
| " " Guerrero | | | 0.35 | 0.10 | | | | | | | | 0.40 | 0.65 | 0.20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1.70 | 5 | 0.65 | 13 |
| " " Campiña | | 0.38 | 0.35 | | | | | | | | | 0.15 | 1.24 | | | | 0.07 | 0.28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2.47 | 6 | 1.24 | 13 |
| " " La Noria | | | 0.40 | 0.10 | | | | | | | | 0.43 | 0.66 | 0.24 | | | 0.23 | 0.10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2.16 | 7 | 0.65 | 13 |
| " " Chavón Abajo | | 0.18 | 0.15 | 0.12 | | | | 0.09 | | | | 0.10 | 0.09 | 0.15 | | | 0.10 | 0.05 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1.03 | 9 | 0.18 | 2 |
| " " Rancho Viejo | | | 0.49 | 0.49 | | | | | | | 0.31 | 0.37 | 0.10 | 0.15 | | | 0.10 | 0.04 | | | | | | | 0.06 | | | | 0.09 | | | 2.20 | 10 | 0.19 | 3 y 4 |
| " " N. Aletón | | | 0.40 | 0.41 | | | | | | | 0.10 | 0.50 | 0.32 | 0.15 | | | 0.48 | 0.15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2.51 | 8 | 0.50 | 12 |
| " " Guanábana | 0.22 | 0.32 | 0.27 | 0.30 | 0.03 | | | | | | | | 0.63 | 0.86 | | | 0.07 | 0.06 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2.76 | 9 | 0.86 | 14 |
| " " Pintado | | | | 1.60 | 0.10 | | | | | | | | 0.60 | 0.06 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2.36 | 4 | 1.50 | 4 |
| **La Vega— Est. Aux.** | | | | | | | | 0.04 | | 0.02 | | 0.04 | 0.18 | 1.02 | 0.60 | 0.10 | | | | | | | 0.03 | | | | | | | | | 2.03 | 8 | 1.02 | 14 |
| Sánchez — Ferrocarril | 0.35 | 0.82 | 0.20 | 0.18 | 0.30 | 0.07 | 0.10 | 0.01 | 0.15 | | | 0.14 | 0.54 | 0.80 | 0.07 | | | 0.26 | | 0.03 | 0.04 | | | 0.14 | 0.01 | 0.01 | | | 0.22 | | 0.01 | 4.45 | 21 | 0.82 | 2 |
| La Jina " | 0.04 | 0.10 | 0.07 | 0.13 | | | 0.03 | 0.15 | 0.10 | 0.12 | 0.14 | 2.06 | 0.18 | 1.90 | 0.10 | | 0.18 | 0.13 | | | | | | | | | | | 0.03 | | | 5.46 | 16 | 2.06 | 12 |
| S. Fco. Macorís " | | 0.31 | | 0.70 | | | | | | | 0.60 | 1.20 | 0.66 | 1.65 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0.28 | 0.75 | | 6.15 | 8 | 1.65 | 14 |
| Pimentel " | 0.47 | 0.47 | 0.45 | 0.38 | | | | | | | 1.28 | 1.13 | 0.90 | 0.70 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0.40 | | 6.23 | 9 | 1.28 | 11 |
| Villa Rivas " | 1.00 | 0.95 | 1.40 | | | | | | 0.95 | 0.50 | 1.20 | 1.40 | 1.45 | 1.20 | | | 0.35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10.40 | 10 | 1.45 | 13 |
| La Ceyba " | | | | | | | | | | 0.52 | 0.38 | 2.35 | 1.50 | 1.20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5.95 | 5 | 2.35 | 12 |
| Cabulla " | 0.30 | 0.20 | | 0.20 | 0.60 | | | | | | | 0.70 | 0.10 | 0.20 | | 0.20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2.60 | 8 | 0.70 | 12 |
| La Jagua " | | | | | | | | | | | | 0.05 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0.85 | 0.30 | 0.15 | 1.35 | 4 | 0.85 | 29 |
| Moca " | 0.65 | 0.50 | 0.60 | | | | | | | | | | | 1.58 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0.54 | | | 3.87 | 5 | 1.58 | 14 |
| Salcedo " | | 0.10 | 0.35 | 0.05 | | | | | | | | 0.30 | 0.40 | 1.05 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0.20 | 0.10 | 2.55 | 6 | 1.05 | 14 |
| **Santiago Est. Aux.** | 0.01 | 0.01 | | 0.29 | | | | | | | | 0.38 | | 0.49 | | | | | | | 0.09 | | | | | | | | 0.10 | | | 1.37 | 7 | 0.49 | 14 |
| San José de las Matas | 0.50 | | | | 0.33 | | | | | | | 0.09 | 0.11 | 0.20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1.23 | 5 | 0.50 | 1 |
| Pontezuela—Stgo. | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4.25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4.25 | 2 | 4.25 | 13 |
| **Puerto Plata- Est.** | 0.90 | 0.52 | 0.30 | 1.11 | 0.44 | | | | | | | 0.32 | 0.42 | 1.80 | | | 0.17 | | | | 0.18 | | | | | | | | | 0.21 | | 6.37 | 11 | 1.11 | 4 |

**A. Ortori,**
Director del Servicio Meteorológico.

BOLETIN No. 2

República Dominicana.

SECRETARIA DE ESTADO DE AGRICULTURA
E INMIGRACION.

## Servicio Meteorológico.

# OBSERVACIONES
## DEL MES DE FEBRERO
## 1926.

SANTO DOMINGO, R. D.
Imprenta de J. R. Vda. García.
1926.

## ESTADO DEL TIEMPO EN SANTO DOMINGO DURANTE EL MES DE FEBRERO, 1926.

En este mes de Febrero hemos tenido en toda la República dos días de baja presión, los días 10 y 11.— La mínima en la Estación de Santo Domingo se registró con 759.6 el día 10 y 759.8 el día 11.— El día 10 soplaron Vientos del N.W. por la noche, virando en el día al S. y SS.W.

El día 11 soplaron del S.W. con una velocidad máxima de 10 m.p.s. Probablemente ha habido alguna perturbación al N.N.W.

Tuvimos brisotes los días 23 y 24 alcanzando el día 23 una velocidad máxima de 11.5 m.p.s.

Generalmente la presión se ha mantenido un poco sobre la normal, siendo la media del mes 763.6 m/m, o sea 0.7 de m/m mas que la correspondiente a este mes.

La máxima media fué de 765 el día 21, y la mínima de 760.5 el día 11.— La temperatura media del mes, de 24o. 9 centígrado, es la normal. La máxima media fué de 26.6 el día 17, y la mínima 23o. 0 Co. el día 13. La máxima absoluta 32o. 2 los días 7 y 28, y la mínima 17o. 2 el 7.— La tensión del vapor de agua en la atmósfera ha tenido una media mensual de 20 m/m, y la humedad, relativa media del mes fué 75.9%. La lluvia ha sido muy escasa en toda la República como se puede observar por el cuadro anexo. En la Capital el total de lluvia del mes alcanzó a 0.69 con 4 días de lluvia. El día de máxima lluvia fué el 20, con 0.46" de pulgada siendo la normal correspondiente a este mes 1".6.

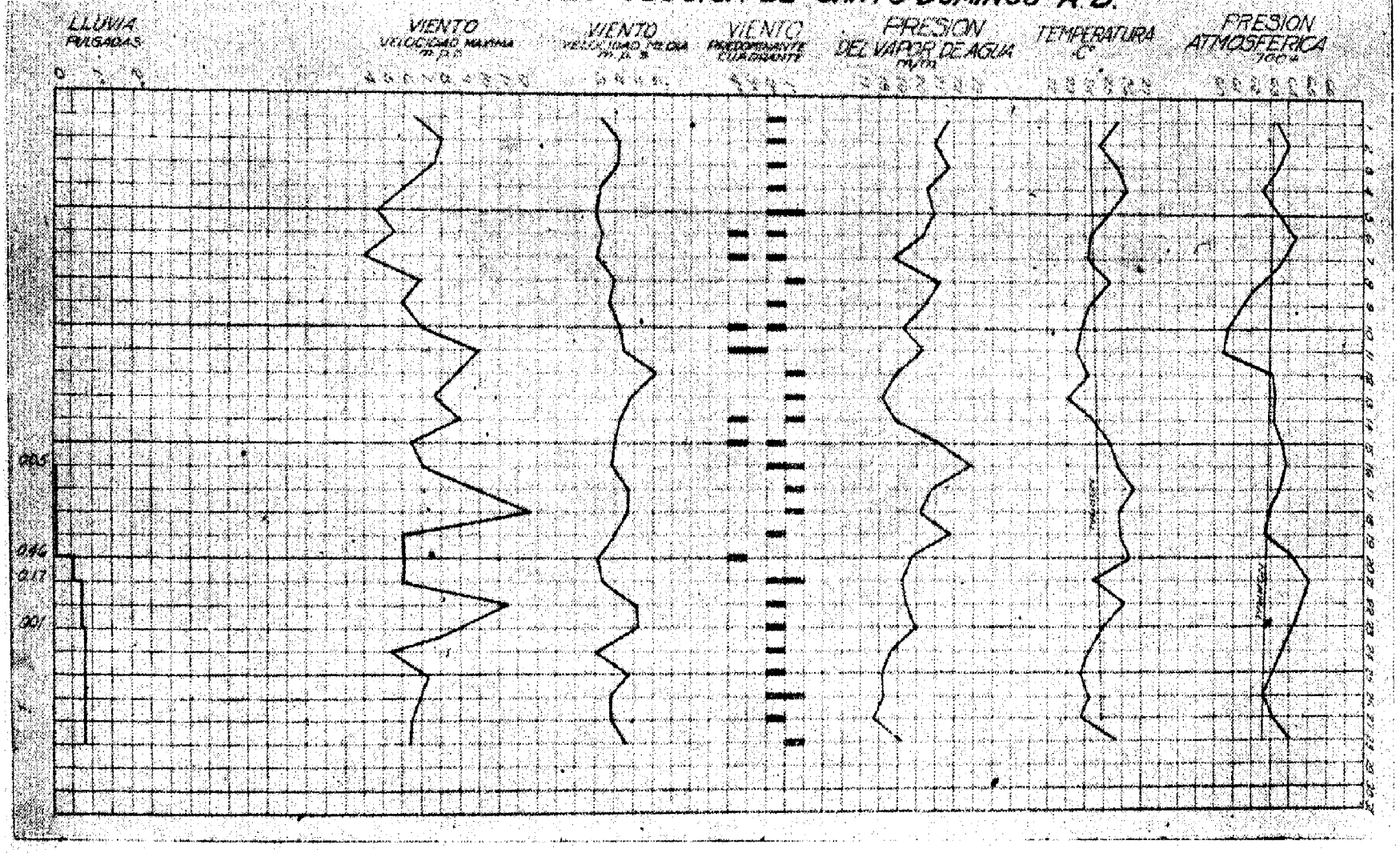
**A. ORTORI,**
Director del Servicio Meteorológico.

## VELOCIDAD MAXIMA DEL VIENTO EN M. P. S. EN SANTO DOMINGO EN EL MES DE FEBRERO 1926.

| Días | Dirección | Velocidad | Horas | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | S.E. | 6.5 | 1.10 pm | Brisa. |
| 2 | S.E. | 8.0 | 4.15 " " | Brisa Fresca. |
| 3 | S.E. | 7.5 | 11.30 am. | " " |
| 4 | S.E. | 6.0 | 12.30 pm. | Brisa. |
| 5 | S | 4.5 | 4.30 " " | Moderado del S. |
| 6 | S.E. | 5.5 | 2.00 " " | Brisa. |
| 7 | N.W. | 4.0 | 3.30 am. | Ligera alta presión. |
| 8 | S.E | 7.0 | 3.30 pm. | Brisa. |
| 9 | S. | 6.0 | 5.15 " " | Baja presión |
| 10 | S. | 7.0 | 7.00 " " | " " |
| 11 | S.W. | 10.0 | 1.45 " " | " " |
| 12 | N. | 8.5 | | Norte fresco. |
| 13 | N. | 7.5 | 11.15 am | " " |
| 14 | S.E. | 9.0 | 3.45 pm | Brisa fresca. |
| 15 | S.E. | 6.5 | 4.15 " " | " " |
| 16 | S.E. | 7.0 | 4.30 " " | " " |
| 17 | S.E. | 6.0 | 2.45 " " | Brisote. |
| 18 | E. | 12.5 | 7.50 " " | " |
| 19 | S.E. | 6.0 | | Brisa. |
| 20 | N.W. | 6.0 | 10.40 am. | Alta presión. |
| 21 | S.E. | 6.0 | 12.50 pm | Brisa. |
| 22 | S.E. | 11.5 | 2.30 " " | Brisote. |
| 23 | S.E. | 9.0 | 2.15 " " | Brisa fresca. |
| 24 | S. | 5.5 | 2.40 " " | Vientos del S. |
| 25 | S.S.E | 7.5 | 7.20 " " | Brisa fresca. |
| 26 | S.S E | 7.0 | 2.20 " " | " |
| 27 | S.E | 6.5 | 3.00 " " | " |
| 28 | N.E. | 6.5 | 2.00 " " | Alta presión. |

# GRAFICO DE LAS OBSERVACIONES METEOROLOGICAS EN FEBRERO DE 1926

## ESTACION METEOROLOGICA DE SANTO DOMINGO R. D.



# Valores extremos de las Observaciones Diarias del Observatorio Meteorológico de la ciudad de Santo Domingo.

## FEBRERO 1926

| Días | Temperatura del arire a la sombra en C° | | | | Barómetro reducido a 0o C° a nivel del mar y a la Latd. de 45° | | | | Humedad relativa Tanto por ciento | | | | Tensión media del vapor. | Viento Predominante | Velicidad media del viento en 24 horas m.p.s. | Total de millas del viento en 24 horas. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Máxima | Hora | Mínima | Hora | Máxima | Hora | Mínima | Hora | Máxima | Hora | Mínima | Hora | | | | |
| | | | | | 700+ m\|m | | 700+ m\|m | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 30.6 | 1.00 p.m. | 21.1 | 5½ a.m. | 64.1 | 9½ a.m. | 62.9 | 3½ p.m. | 94.0 | 8 a.m. | 73 | 1 p.m. | 21.6 | S.E. | 3.3 | 156 |
| 2 | 30.0 | 2 " | 19.4 | 4 " | 65.0 | 9¾ " | 63.1 | 4 " | 93.0 | 7½ " | 65 | 9 a.m. | 21.1 | 2º Cte. | 4.3 | 206 |
| 3 | 30.6 | 1¼ " | 21.1 | 7¼ " | 64.3 | 10 " | 62.6 | 4 " | 92.0 | 7½ " | 76 | 9½ " | 21.6 | " | 4.3 | 206 |
| 4 | 32.2 | 10 a.m. | 20.0 | 5 " | 64.0 | 10 " | 61.5 | 4 " | 94 | 6 " | 61 | 9½ " | 20.6 | " | 3.2 | 154 |
| 5 | 31.1 | 11 " | 20.0 | 6 " | 64.0 | 10½ " | 62.4 | 4 a.m. | 93 | 6 " | 60 | 9 " | 20.8 | N. | 3.0 | 142 |
| 6 | 30.0 | 10¼ " | 18.9 | 5 " | 65.6 | 10 " | 63.3 | 3¾ p.m. | 92 | 6 " | 52 | 11 " | 20.3 | " | 3.4 | 163 |
| 7 | 31.1 | 10 " | 17.2 | 5½ " | 65.3 | 10 " | 62.5 | 4½ " | 92 | 6 " | 42 | 11½ " | 18.8 | 4º Cte. | 3.1 | 147 |
| 8 | 32.8 | 3 p.m. | 18.3 | 5 " | 63.6 | 11 " | 61.2 | 4 " | 91 | 7¾ " | 41 | 2 p.m. | 21.1 | N. | 4.0 | 193 |
| 9 | 30.6 | 11½ a.m. | 17.8 | 6½ " | 63.0 | 9¾ " | 60.5 | 4½ " | 93 | 7½ " | 61 | 11 a.m. | 20.6 | S.S.E. | 3.8 | 182 |
| 10 | 30.0 | 10 " | 17.8 | 6 " | 61.8 | 11 " | 59.6 | 4 " | 92 | 7 " | 66 | 10 " | 19.3 | S. | 4.1 | 196 |
| 11 | 28.3 | 2 p.m. | 18.9 | 6 " | 61.6 | 11 " | 59.8 | 4 " | 94 | 6½ " | 75 | 10 " | 20.4 | S.S.W. | 4.5 | 218 |
| 12 | 27.2 | 1 " | 21.1 | 7½ " | 64.2 | 10 " | 62.1 | 4 " | 90 | 7¾ " | 63 | 1½ p.m. | 18.9 | N. | 6.2 | 294 |
| 13 | 26.7 | 4 " | 19.4 | 2 " | 64.5 | 10 " | 62.2 | 5 " | 88 | 7½ " | 70 | 2 " | 18.2 | N. | 4.8 | 230 |
| 14 | 31.1 | 1¼ " | 17.8 | 2¼ " | 64.0 | 10¼ " | 62.5 | 4½ " | 90 | 7 " | 50 | 11½ a.m. | 18.8 | 1º Cte. | 4.4 | 210 |
| 15 | 31.7 | 3¼ " | 18.9 | 4 " | 64.4 | 10½ " | 62.9 | 4 " | 90 | 6½ " | 60 | 11½ " | 21.1 | S.E. | 4.0 | 194 |
| 16 | 31.1 | 2 " | 20.6 | 7½ " | 64.8 | 10 " | 62.8 | 4 " | 94 | 7¾ " | 71 | 10 " | 23.0 | " | 3.9 | 185 |
| 17 | 32.2 | 12½ " | 21.1 | 6 " | 64.7 | 10 " | 62.4 | 4¼ " | 93 | 7½ " | 40 | 12 día | 20.9 | N. | 4.7 | 225 |
| 18 | 31.1 | 2 " | 20.6 | 5½ " | 64.5 | 10 " | 61.8 | 4 " | 94 | 7 " | 56 | 12 " | 20.3 | S.E. | 4.7 | 228 |
| 19 | 31.7 | 1 " | 20.0 | 6 " | 64.0 | 10 " | 62.0 | 4 " | 93 | 6½ " | 60 | 10 a.m. | 20.8 | " | 4.0 | 191 |
| 20 | 31.7 | 2 " | 21.1 | 4 " | 65.3 | 10 " | 63.3 | 4½ a.m. | 94 | 6 " | 60 | 10 " | 19.8 | N.W. | 3.2 | 154 |
| 21 | 28.9 | 2 " | 19.4 | 4 " | 66.0 | 11 " | 64.0 | 5 " | 93 | 6 " | 70 | 9½ " | 19.1 | N. | 3.5 | 168 |
| 22 | 31.1 | 1¼ " | 21.1 | 6½ " | 65.6 | 11 " | 63.6 | 4 p.m. | 90 | 7½ " | 48 | 11 " | 19.3 | S.E. | 5.1 | 248 |
| 23 | 29.4 | 12½ " | 20.6 | 2 " | 65.1 | 10¼ " | 63.4 | 4 " | 92 | 6½ " | 70 | 11 " | 19.9 | " | 5.2 | 248 |
| 24 | 30.6 | 3 " | 17.8 | 6½ " | 64.9 | 11 " | 62.8 | 4 " | 92 | 7½ " | 62 | 3 p.m. | 18.6 | 1º Cte. | 3.0 | 145 |
| 25 | 30.0 | 12 día | 17.8 | 5 " | 64.3 | 10 " | 61.9 | 4 " | 90 | 8 " | 49 | 2 " | 18.4 | S.S.E. | 4.7 | 228 |
| 26 | 30.0 | 12 día | 18.9 | 6 " | 63.9 | 10 " | 61.7 | 4 " | 90 | 8 " | 63 | 10½ a.m. | 18.4 | " | 3.8 | 185 |
| 27 | 29.4 | 1 p.m. | 18.3 | 5¼ " | 64.0 | 11 " | 61.6 | 3¾ " | 91 | 6 " | 66 | 10 " | 17.9 | S.E. | 3.8 | 183 |
| 28 | 32.2 | 2 " | 19.4 | 4 " | 65.1 | 9¾ " | 63.0 | 3¾ " | 92 | 5¾ " | 41 | 12¾ p.m. | 19.1 | N.E. | 4.5 | 211 |
| Media Mensual | 30.5 | | 19.4 | | 64.4 | | 62.3 | | 92.0 | | 59.7 | | 20.0 | | 4.1 | |

# Resumen de Observaciones Meteorológicas de las Sub-Estaciones Meteorológicas de la República.

## FEBRERO 1926.

| Días | SUB-ESTACION DE PUERTO PLATA | | | | | SUB-ESTACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS | | | | | SUB-ESTACION DE LA ROMANA | | | | | SUB-ESTACION DE BARAHONA | | | | | SUB-ESTACION DE LA VEGA | | | | | SUB-ESTACION DE SANTIAGO | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica. 700+m/m | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica. 700+m/m | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica. 700+m/m | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica. 700+m/m | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica. 700+m/m | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica. 700+m/m |
| | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | |
| 1 | 24.9 | 30.0 | 27.4 | ENE | 63.8 | 24.0 | 28.0 | 26.0 | SW | 62.5 | 26.0 | 33.0 | 29.5 | NE | 64.0 | | | | | | 24.5 | 30.0 | 27.2 | E | 62.5 | 23.7 | 30.0 | 26.8 | E | 64.0 |
| 2 | 22.8 | 26.7 | 24.7 | E | 63.8 | 24.0 | 26.0 | 25.0 | " | 63.0 | 24.0 | 32.0 | 28.0 | " | 63.3 | | | | | | 22.0 | 29.5 | 25.7 | " | 64.0 | 22.0 | 29.0 | 25.5 | ESE | 64.9 |
| 3 | 22.8 | 28.9 | 25.8 | " | 63.8 | 23.0 | 28.0 | 25.5 | " | 63.5 | 23.0 | 31.0 | 27.0 | " | 63.3 | | | | | | 24.0 | 29.5 | 26.7 | " | 62.2 | 22.5 | 30.0 | 26.2 | " | 63.4 |
| 4 | 22.2 | 28.9 | 25.5 | NE | 63.7 | 22.0 | 28.0 | 25.0 | " | 61.0 | 24.0 | 32.0 | 28.0 | " | 65.0 | | | | | | 24.5 | 30.0 | 27.2 | " | 61.9 | 22.2 | 29.4 | 25.8 | E | 63.3 |
| 5 | 22.2 | 28.9 | 25.5 | " | 63.8 | 21.0 | 29.0 | 25.0 | S | 61.5 | 25.0 | 33.0 | 29.0 | SE | 64.0 | | | | | | 24.0 | 29.5 | 26.8 | " | 62.5 | 21.6 | 29.7 | 25.7 | ESE | 63.2 |
| 6 | 22.8 | 26.7 | 24.7 | NNE | 65.0 | 22.0 | 28.0 | 25.0 | E | 63.0 | 24.0 | 31.0 | 27.5 | " | 64.7 | | | | | | 24.0 | 29.5 | 26.8 | " | 64.2 | 21.6 | 29.0 | 25.3 | " | 65.4 |
| 7 | 22.2 | 28.9 | 25.5 | ENE | 65.0 | 20.0 | 28.0 | 24.0 | NW | 62.5 | 24.0 | 32.0 | 28.0 | " | 63.5 | | | | | | 23.0 | 29.5 | 26.3 | NE | 64.0 | 19.7 | 29.3 | 24.5 | " | 65.5 |
| 8 | 22.8 | 27.8 | 24.9 | N | 63.8 | 22.0 | 29.0 | 25.5 | " | 61.5 | 24.0 | 31.0 | 27.5 | " | 65.5 | | | | | | 22.0 | 29.0 | 25.5 | E | 63.3 | 20.1 | 27.6 | 23.8 | NE | 63.9 |
| 9 | 21.7 | 26.7 | 24.2 | " | 63.3 | 25.0 | 28.0 | 26.5 | SW | 60.0 | 23.0 | 30.0 | 26.5 | " | 64.0 | | | | | | 22.0 | 29.0 | 25.5 | " | 62.0 | 19.8 | 27.7 | 23.8 | ESE | 62.4 |
| 10 | 22.2 | 26.7 | 24.4 | " | 62.2 | 23.0 | 26.0 | 24.5 | E | 59.5 | 23.0 | 29.0 | 26.0 | NE | 65.8 | | | | | | 22.0 | 30.0 | 26.0 | " | 60.6 | 21.6 | 30.2 | 25.9 | SSE | 61.3 |
| 11 | 22.2 | 25.6 | 23.9 | W | 62.5 | 21.0 | 25.0 | 23.0 | " | 61.0 | 24.0 | 31.0 | 27.5 | " | 62.2 | | | | | | 23.5 | 28.5 | 26.0 | " | 61.3 | 21.5 | 27.6 | 24.5 | N | 62.5 |
| 12 | 21.1 | 22.2 | 21.6 | N | 64.7 | 21.0 | 29.0 | 25.0 | " | 62.0 | 24.0 | 32.0 | 28.0 | " | 64.2 | | | | | | 24.0 | 23.5 | 23.8 | SE | 64.8 | 21.3 | 22.6 | 22.0 | NW | 65.7 |
| 13 | 20.6 | 22.8 | 21.7 | E | 66.0 | 24.0 | 29.0 | 26.5 | " | 62.0 | 26.0 | 34.0 | 30.0 | " | 63.5 | | | | | | 22.5 | 24.5 | 23.5 | " | 65.3 | 20.2 | 25.7 | 22.9 | ESE | 65.4 |
| 14 | 21.1 | 25.6 | 23.3 | " | 64.7 | 22.0 | 28.0 | 25.5 | " | 62.0 | 25.0 | 33.0 | 29.0 | " | 64.0 | | | | | | 22.0 | 26.5 | 24.2 | E | 63.9 | 20.0 | 28.0 | 24.0 | " | 64.0 |
| 15 | 21.7 | 27.8 | 24.7 | " | 65.0 | 22.0 | 27.0 | 24.5 | S | 62.0 | 25.0 | 33.0 | 29.0 | " | 65.7 | | | | | | 21.0 | 29.5 | 25.3 | SE | 64.1 | 20.2 | 29.7 | 25.0 | " | 64.8 |
| 16 | 22.2 | 27.8 | 25.0 | " | 64.4 | 23.0 | 27.0 | 25.0 | E | 62.0 | 24.0 | 31.0 | 27.5 | " | 67.0 | | | | | | 23.5 | 30.5 | 27.0 | E | 63.2 | 22.7 | 30.9 | 26.8 | " | 64.9 |
| 17 | 22.8 | 27.8 | 25.3 | " | 65.0 | 24.0 | 28.0 | 26.0 | NW | 62.5 | 24.0 | 32.0 | 28.0 | SE | 66.8 | | | | | | 24.5 | 30.0 | 27.2 | " | 64.4 | 23.3 | 29.3 | 26.3 | SE | 65.6 |
| 18 | 23.3 | 27.8 | 25.5 | " | 64.4 | 25.0 | 27.0 | 26.0 | SW | 61.5 | 23.0 | 31.0 | 27.0 | " | 65.6 | | | | | | 25.0 | 29.0 | 27.0 | S | 64.1 | 22.2 | 28.8 | 25.5 | " | 65.3 |
| 19 | 23.3 | 28.9 | 26.1 | " | 63.4 | 26.0 | 28.0 | 27.0 | " | 62.5 | 24.0 | 32.0 | 28.0 | " | 66.9 | | | | | | 25.0 | 30.0 | 27.5 | " | 62.7 | 22.0 | 29.1 | 25.5 | ESE | 64.1 |
| 20 | 22.2 | 26.7 | 24.4 | NNE | 65.0 | 25.0 | 28.0 | 26.5 | " | 63.5 | 26.0 | 34.0 | 30.0 | " | 65.5 | | | | | | 22.5 | 28.0 | 25.3 | NE | 65.3 | 19.7 | 28.4 | 24.1 | " | 65.9 |
| 21 | 23.3 | 27.8 | 25.5 | E | 66.3 | 24.0 | 27.0 | 25.5 | S | 62.5 | 24.0 | 31.0 | 27.5 | " | 66.5 | | | | | | 25.0 | 30.0 | 27.5 | " | 66.1 | 22.2 | 29.7 | 25.9 | " | 66.8 |
| 22 | 23.3 | 27.8 | 25.5 | " | 65.7 | 22.0 | 27.0 | 24.5 | SW | 62.5 | 24.0 | 32.0 | 28.0 | " | 65.8 | | | | | | 22.0 | 30.0 | 26.0 | E | 64.9 | 21.6 | 29.1 | 25.3 | " | 66.0 |
| 23 | 22.2 | 27.8 | 25.0 | " | 65.0 | 22.0 | 27.0 | 24.5 | N | 62.5 | 23.0 | 30.0 | 26.5 | NE | 65.7 | | | | | | 23.5 | 30.0 | 26.7 | " | 64.3 | 21.6 | 30.2 | 25.9 | " | 65.4 |
| 24 | 21.7 | 27.8 | 24.7 | ENE | 64.6 | 22.0 | 29.0 | 25.5 | " | 62.0 | 25.0 | 34.0 | 29.5 | " | 65.9 | | | | | | 22.0 | 30.0 | 26.0 | " | 64.2 | 21.2 | 30.2 | 25.7 | " | 64.9 |
| 25 | 22.8 | 27.8 | 25.3 | E | 64.0 | 23.0 | 27.0 | 25.0 | S | 62.5 | 24.0 | 32.0 | 28.0 | " | 65.1 | | | | | | 21.0 | 30.0 | 25.5 | " | 63.7 | 20.5 | 29.6 | 25.1 | " | 64.3 |
| 26 | 22.2 | 27.8 | 25.0 | " | 63.8 | 24.0 | 27.0 | 25.5 | " | 61.0 | 23.0 | 30.0 | 26.5 | " | 63.6 | | | | | | 22.5 | 30.0 | 26.3 | N | 62.6 | 21.3 | 30.4 | 25.9 | " | 63.8 |
| 27 | 21.7 | 27.8 | 24.7 | N | 64.9 | 22.0 | 27.0 | 24.5 | E | 63.0 | 24.0 | 32.0 | 28.0 | " | 62.8 | | | | | | 22.0 | 29.0 | 25.5 | " | 63.6 | 20.4 | 29.4 | 24.9 | NE | 64.8 |
| 28 | 22.8 | 27.8 | 25.3 | ENE | 65.6 | 24.0 | 27.0 | 25.5 | " | 61.0 | 25.0 | 33.0 | 29.0 | " | 63.7 | | | | | | 23.0 | 29.0 | 26.0 | SE | 65.3 | 22.2 | 28.5 | 25.3 | N | 66.3 |

# Lluvia en Pulgadas, caída en diferentes localidades de la República

## MES DE FEBRERO 1926.

| ESTACIONES: | DIAS DEL MES 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | Totales de lluvia | Número de días | Cantidad máxima en 24 hor. | Días |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Santo Domingo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | — | 0.46 | 0.17 | — | 0.01 | — | — | — | — | | 0.69 | 4 | 0.46 | 20 |
| Ing. San Luis (Batey) | — | — | 0.14 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.01 | — | — | 0.04 | — | 0.04 | 0.07 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.02 | 0.32 | 6 | 0.14 | 3 |
| Col. Mata Mamon | 0.03 | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.23 | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.04 | 0.45 | 5 | 0.23 | 19 |
| " Cojobal | — | — | 0.45 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | 0.45 | 1 | 0.45 | 3 |
| Ing. San Isidro (Batey) | — | — | 0.18 | 0.08 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.01 | — | — | — | — | 0.02 | — | 0.04 | — | 0.05 | 0.02 | 0.02 | — | — | — | — | — | | 0.37 | 7 | 0.13 | 3 |
| Col. Cayacoa | — | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.13 | — | — | — | — | — | — | | 0.33 | 3 | 0.15 | 11 |
| " Brujuela | — | 0.04 | 0.14 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.44 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.08 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | 0.70 | 4 | 0.44 | 11 |
| " La Redonda | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.27 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.28 | — | — | — | — | — | — | | 0.55 | 2 | 0.28 | 21 |
| " La Tumba | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.50 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | 0.50 | 1 | 0.50 | 11 |
| Hayna (Esc. Agronómica) | 0.03 | — | — | — | 0.08 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.02 | — | 0.04 | 0.23 | 0.08 | 0.05 | 0.02 | — | — | — | — | — | — | | 0.55 | 8 | 0.23 | 18 |
| Ing. Italia | 1.40 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | — | — | 0.30 | — | — | 0.30 | — | — | — | — | — | | 2.50 | 5 | 1.40 | 1 |
| Juan de Sena (Baní) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.29 | — | — | — | 0.08 | — | — | 0.13 | 0.02 | 0.13 | 0.04 | 0.05 | 0.01 | — | — | — | — | | 0.75 | 8 | 0.29 | 11 |
| Ing. Ocoa | 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | 0 | — | 0 | — |
| Central Azuano | 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | 0 | — | 0 | — |
| **Barahona** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C. Barahona-Col.-Sta. María | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.01 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | 0.04 | 1 | 0.04 | 12 |
| " Col. Sta. Bárbara | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.01 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.03 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | 0.04 | 2 | 0.03 | 18 |
| " " Palo Alto | — | — | — | 0.02 | — | — | — | 0.24 | — | — | — | 0.08 | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | 0.03 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | 0.47 | 5 | 0.24 | 2 |
| " " Canoa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.12 | 0.12 | 1 | 0.12 | 28 |
| " " Los Robles | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | 0 | — | 0 | — |
| " " Isabela | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | 0.05 | 1 | 0.05 | 13 |
| Enriquillo Co. El Can | 0.06 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | 0.03 | 0.04 | 0.12 | 0.01 | 0.39 | 0.49 | — | — | — | — | 0.06 | 0.02 | 1.42 | 10 | 0.49 | 22 |
| San Pedro de Macorís Est. | — | — | 0.45 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.80 | 0.25 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.40 | — | — | 0.30 | — | 0.40 | — | — | — | 0.70 | | 3.30 | 7 | 0.80 | 11 |
| Ingenio Porvenir (Batey) | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.09 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.04 | — | — | — | 0.04 | — | — | — | — | 0.09 | | 0.30 | 5 | 0.09 | 11 y 27 |
| Colonia Porvenir | 0.02 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.03 | | 0.10 | 3 | 0.05 | 18 |
| " Peñoncito | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.06 | | 0.06 | 1 | 0.06 | 27 |
| " Olivari | — | — | — | — | — | 1.23 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.19 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | 1.42 | 2 | 1.23 | 6 |
| " El Soco | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.43 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.08 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.28 | | 0.79 | 3 | 0.43 | 11 |
| " Kelly | 0.25 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | 0.25 | 1 | 0.25 | 1 |
| " Escarraman | 0.16 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.16 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | 0.32 | 2 | 0.16 | 1 y 18 |
| " Los Arados | 0.24 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.16 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | 0.40 | 2 | 0.24 | 1 |
| " Cumayasa | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.16 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.19 | | 0.45 | 3 | 0.19 | 27 |
| " Pico Blanco | 0.12 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.05 | | 0.32 | 3 | 0.15 | 18 |
| Ing. Cristóbal Colón | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.40 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | 0.40 | 1 | 0.40 | 11 |
| Batey Ing. Consuelo | 0.02 | — | — | 0.03 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.03 | 0.01 | — | 0.03 | — | 0.11 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.03 | 0.26 | 7 | 0.11 | 20 |
| Colonias de Id. | — | — | 0.03 | 0.04 | — | — | — | 0.25 | 0.03 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | 0.14 | — | 0.38 | — | 0.02 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.03 | 0.97 | 9 | 0.38 | 20 |
| Ing. Quisqueya | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.18 | 0.09 | — | 0.09 | — | — | 0.04 | — | — | — | — | — | — | | 0.50 | 5 | 0.18 | 15 |
| La Romana Est. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.55 | — | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.07 | | 1.02 | 5 | 0.55 | 8 |
| Col. Guanábana (C. Romana) | — | 0.06 | 0.68 | — | — | — | — | 1.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.31 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.40 | | 2.55 | 5 | 1.10 | 8 |
| " Salado " | — | 0.07 | 0.25 | — | — | — | — | 0.50 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.08 | — | 0.07 | 0.18 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.50 | | 1.65 | 7 | 0.50 | 8 y 27 |
| C. Romana Col. Guaymate | — | — | 0.52 | — | — | — | — | 0.40 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.45 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.38 | | 1.75 | 4 | 0.52 | 3 |
| " " Sabana | — | — | 0.70 | — | — | — | — | 0.64 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.50 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.98 | | 2.82 | 4 | 0.98 | 27 |
| " " P. Nuevo | — | 0.11 | 0.25 | — | — | — | — | 1.11 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.38 | | 2.05 | 5 | 1.11 | 8 |
| " " Nigua | — | — | 0.52 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.12 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.12 | | 0.96 | 4 | 0.52 | 3 |
| " " Higüeral | — | — | 0.23 | — | — | — | — | 0.27 | — | 0.12 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | 0.14 | — | 0.18 | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | | 1.24 | 7 | 0.27 | 8 |
| " " Guerrero | — | — | 0.40 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.00 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | 1.40 | 2 | 1.00 | 18 |
| " " Campiña | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.24 | — | 0.12 | — | — | — | — | 0.15 | | 0.61 | 4 | 0.24 | 20 |
| " " Espinillo | — | — | 0.27 | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | — | 0.22 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | 0.07 | — | — | — | — | 0.05 | | 1.01 | 6 | 0.30 | 8 |
| " " Chabón Abajo | — | 0.05 | 0.30 | 0.05 | — | — | — | 0.60 | — | 0.24 | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | — | — | — | 0.07 | — | — | — | — | 0.05 | | 1.71 | 9 | 0.60 | 8 |
| " " Cajuiles | — | — | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | — | 0.70 | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | 1.45 | 5 | 0.70 | 10 |
| " " Cacata | — | 0.10 | 0.47 | 0.20 | — | — | — | 1.79 | — | 0.17 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.24 | — | — | — | 0.19 | — | — | — | — | — | | 3.16 | 7 | 1.79 | 8 |
| " " Mosquitos | — | 0.25 | 0.40 | 0.10 | — | — | — | 0.90 | — | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.18 | — | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | | 2.08 | 7 | 0.90 | 8 |
| " " Nuevo Aletón | — | — | 0.70 | — | — | — | — | 0.54 | — | 0.04 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | 1.43 | 4 | 0.70 | 3 |
| La Vega Est. Aux. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.02 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | 0.02 | 1 | 0.02 | 20 |
| Ferrocarril La Vega | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| " La Jagua | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | 0.15 | 2 | 0.10 | 2 |
| " Salcedo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | | 0.10 | 1 | 0.10 | 22 |
| " Moca | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 |
| " Cabuía | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | 0.30 | 0.40 | 2 | 0.30 | 28 |
| " Villa Rivas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 |
| " La Ceyba | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.11 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.05 | — | 0.08 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | 0.24 | 3 | 0.11 | 9 |
| " Pimentel | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.40 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.99 | 1.39 | 2 | 0.99 | 28 |
| " S. F'co. Macorís | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 |
| " La Jina | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | 0.10 | 1 | 0.10 | 16 |
| " Sanchez | — | — | 0.14 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | 0.03 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.17 | — | — | 0.07 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.24 | 0.20 | 1.15 | 7 | 0.30 | 11 |
| Santiago Est. Aux. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.03 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.04 | 0.08 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.31 | 0.16 | 4 | 0.31 | 28 |
| Pontezuela Est. Agronómica | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | — |
| San José de las Matas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.67 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.14 | 0.81 | 2 | 0.67 | 12 |
| Puerto Plata Est. | — | — | — | — | — | 1.20 | — | 0.52 | — | — | 0.40 | 0.19 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.22 | 2.53 | 6 | 1.20 | 6 |

BOLETIN No. 3.

República Dominicana.
SECRETARIA DE ESTADO DE AGRICULTURA
E INMIGRACION.

## Servicio Meteorológico.

# OBSERVACIONES
## DEL MES DE MARZO
## 1926.

SANTO DOMINGO, R. D.
Imprenta de J. R. Vda. García.
1926.

## ESTADO DEL TIEMPO EN SANTO DOMINGO DURANTE EL MES DE MARZO, 1926.

La presión atmosférica se ha sostenido generalmente sobre la normal. La media mensual, fué 763.0 milímetros, habiendo sido la máxima media, de 764.0 milímetros, y la mínima media de 762.0 milímetros.

Hemos tenido dias de baja presión en la segunda quincena del mes habiéndose registrado la mínima de 758.9 m/m. el día 23, en consecuencia de los vientos del S. y del S.W. los días 22-23 y 24.

La temperatura media del mes, también resultó un poco mas alta de la normal, habiendo registrado la media mensual 25, 1 C° o sea 7 centésimas mal alta, siendo la normal 24o. 4Co.

La máxima media del mes fué de 29.9 C° y la mínima media de 20.3 C°. La tensión media del vapor de agua en la atmósfera fué de 18.9 m/m. La humedad relativa media por el mes fué de 79.9%.

La lluvia ha sido mui inferior a la normal, la cantidad caida en el mes en Santo Domingo no pasó de 0'64, contra 1'29 caída en Marzo de 1925, y siendo la normal tomada de varios años 1'90. La cantidad max. en 24 horas ha sido de 0.44 el día 2.

Los vientos fueron bastante regulares casi todo el mes soplando las brisas del S. E. desde las 10 a. m. hasta las 10 p m. virando en la noche al terral del N.N.W al N.N.E. Los vientos no han alcanzado gran velocidad: la máxima de 11 m.p.s. se registró el día 6 con viento fresco del N. todas las 24 horas y los tres últimos días del mes con brisa fresca del S.E. con una velocidad máxima de 10 m.p.s.

Sacudidas Sísmica de poca intensidad, se notaron el día 24 a la 1.10 a. m. y otra el 27 a la 5.30 p. m.

En algunos lugares de la República hubo lluvia abundante, como en Puerto Plata, donde alcanzó 9'34, en Santiago 4'34 y en San José de las Matas 7'63. Generalmente cuando es tiempo de seca en el litoral Sur de la isla, abunda la lluvia en el litoral Norte.

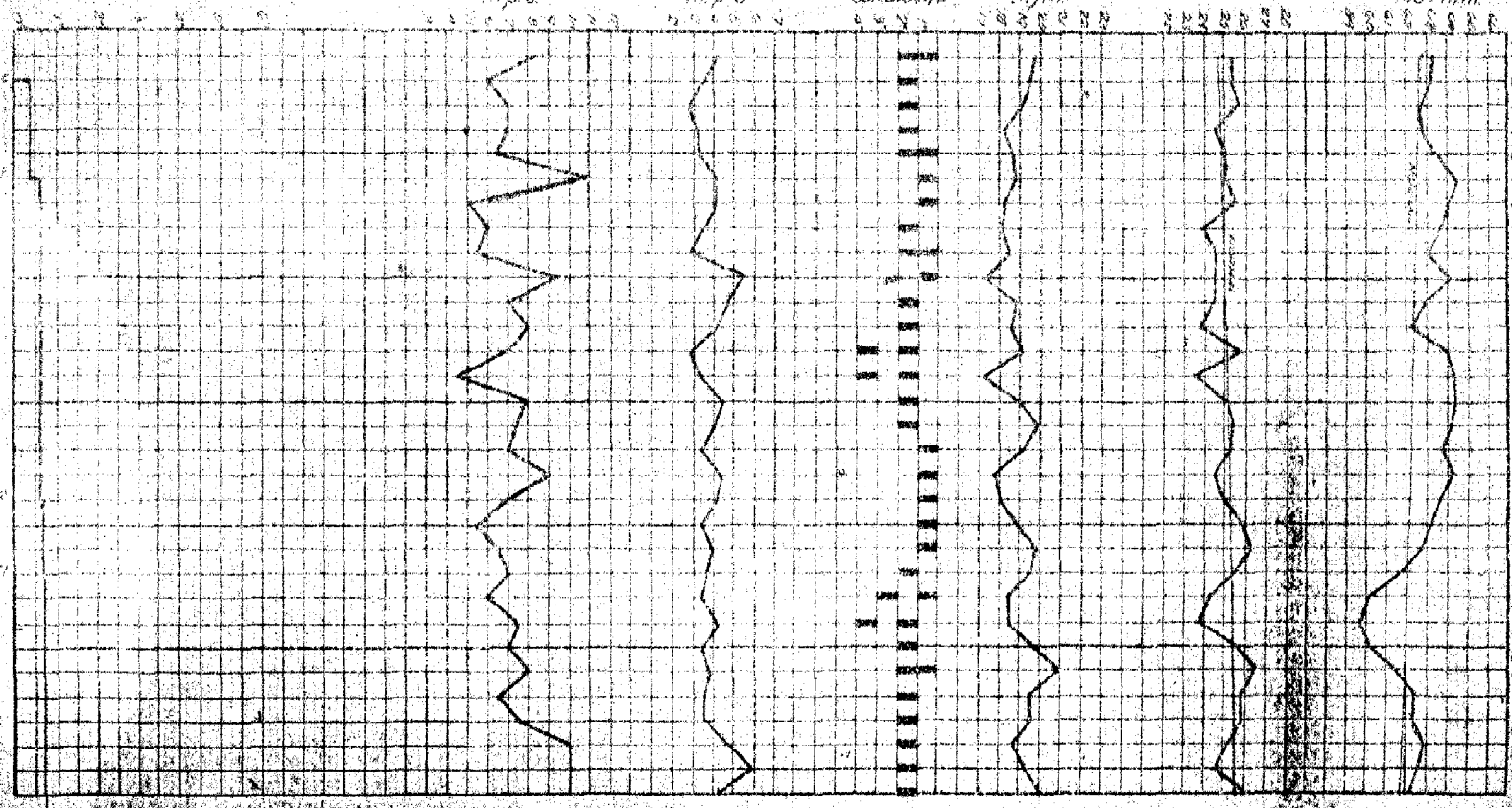
## VELOCIDAD MAXIMA DEL VIENTO EN M. P. S. EN SANTO DOMINGO EN EL MES DE MARZO DE 1926.

| Días | Dirección | Velocidad m.p.s | Horas | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | S.E. | 8.5 | 3.00 p. m. | Brisa |
| 2 | S.E. | 6.0 | 2.00 " " | id. |
| 3 | S.E. | 7.0 | 12.00 día | id. |
| 4 | S | 7.0 | 4.45 p. m. | id. |
| 5 | S. | 6.5 | 3.30 " " | id. |
| 6 | N. | 11.0 | 11.30 a. m. | Chubasco del N. |
| 7 | N.E. | 5.0 | 10.00 " " | Viento moderado N. E. |
| 8 | S. | 6.0 | 2.00 p. m. | " normal |
| 9 | S. | 5.5 | 3.00 " " | " " |
| 10 | N. | 9.7 | 1.00 " " | " Norte fresco |
| 11 | S.E. | 7.0 | 3.30 " " | Brisa |
| 12 | S. | 8.0 | 1.00 " " | id. |
| 13 | S. | 7.0 | 3.00 " " | id. |
| 14 | S. | 4.5 | 3.00 " " | Alta presión |
| 15 | S.E | 8.0 | 3.40 " " | id. |
| 16 | S.E. | 7.5 | 11.00 a. m. | Brisa |
| 17 | S. | 7.0 | 1.30 p. m. | id. |
| 18 | N. | 9.0 | 2.30 " " | Norte fresco |
| 19 | N.E. | 7.0 | 9.30 a. m | Normal |
| 20 | N.E. | 5.5 | 1.20 p. m. | id. |
| 21 | S.E. | 6.5 | 5.00 " " | Brisa |
| 22 | S. | 7.0 | 3.20 " " | Baja presión |
| 23 | S. | 6.0 | 7.00 " " | " " |
| 24 | S. | 7.7 | 3.00 " " | " " |
| 25 | S. | 7.0 | 9.15 " " | " " |
| 26 | S. | 8.0 | 3.00 " " | " " |
| 27 | S. | 6.5 | 3.00 " " | Brisa |
| 28 | S. | 7.5 | 3.30 " " | " " |
| 29 | S.E. | 10.0 | 3.20 " " | Brisote y neb. mañana |
| 30 | S.E. | 10.0 | 2.00 " " | " " " " |
| 31 | S.E. | 10.0 | 12.00 día | " " " " |

# GRAFICO DE LAS OBSERVACIONES METEOROLOGICAS

MES DE MARZO DE 1926

## ESTACION METEOROLOGICA DE SANTO DOMINGO R. D.



# Valores extremos de las Observaciones Diarias de la Oficina Meteorológica de Santo Domingo.

## MARZO 1926

| Días | Temperatura del aire a la sombra en C° | | | | Barómetro reducido a 0o C° a nivel del mar y a la Latd. de 45° | | | | Humedad relativa Tanto por ciento | | | | Tensión media del vapor. | Viento Predominante | Velicidad media del viento en 24 horas m.p.s. | Total de millas del viento en 24 horas. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Máxima | Hora | Mínima | Hora | Máxima 700+ m\|m | Hora | Mínima 700+ m\|m | Hora | Máxima | Hora | Mínima | Hora | | | | |
| 1 | 31.1 | 10 p.m. | 20.0 | 6 a.m. | 64.9 | 10 a.m. | 61.7 | 4¼ p.m. | 90 | 7½ a.m. | 56 | 11 a.m. | 19.8 | N | 4.4 | 212 |
| 2 | 30 0 | 12 día | 21.1 | 7½ " | 64.2 | 10 " | 62.3 | 4 " | 92 | 7½ " | 69 | 11½ " | 19.6 | 2º Cuadte. | 3.7 | 180 |
| 3 | 30.6 | 11½ a.m. | 21.1 | 5 " | 63.7 | 10 " | 61.7 | 4 " | 91 | 7 " | 75 | 11½ " | 19 2 | " | 2.8 | 135 |
| 4 | 28.9 | 1¾ p.m. | 20.5 | 6 " | 64.1 | 10 " | 61.6 | 4 " | 92 | 6½ " | 79 | 12½ p.m. | 18.3 | | 3.1 | 151 |
| 5 | 29.4 | 2 " | 20 6 | 5½ " | 64.2 | 10¼ " | 62.6 | 3¾ " | 92 | 6½ " | 71 | 2 " | 18.7 | " | 3.2 | 154 |
| 6 | 28.3 | 11 a.m. | 21.7 | 4 " | 65.2 | 10½ " | 63.3 | 4 " | 92 | 6½ " | 66 | 12 día | 18.8 | N | 4.3 | 208 |
| 7 | 31.7 | 1½ p.m. | 19.4 | 6 " | 65.6 | 10 " | 62.4 | 4 " | 90 | 6 " | 38 | 1¼ p.m. | 18.3 | 1º Cuadte. | 3.6 | 174 |
| 8 | 28.9 | 10½ a.m. | 18.9 | 6 " | 64.7 | 10 " | 62.6 | 4 " | 92 | 7 " | 64 | 12 día | 18.9 | 2º Cuadte. | 2.9 | 142 |
| 9 | 28.9 | 10 " | 20.0 | 6 " | 65.9 | 10¼ " | 62.4 | 4 " | 92 | 6½ " | 68 | 11½ a.m. | 18.5 | S | 2 9 | 143 |
| 10 | 28.9 | 12½ p.m. | 20.6 | 5½ " | 65.2 | 10 " | 63.1 | 4 " | 92 | 6 " | 63 | 3 p.m. | 17 2 | N | 5.6 | 271 |
| 11 | 29.4 | 12 día | 19.4 | 6 " | 65.9 | 10 " | 61.8 | 4 " | 90 | 7½ " | 54 | 11 a.m. | 18.9 | SE | 4.9 | 235 |
| 12 | 28.3 | 10½ a.m. | 19.4 | 6½ " | 63.2 | 10 " | 61.7 | 4 " | 91 | 7 " | 77 | 12 día | 18.7 | S | 4.2 | 205 |
| 13 | 30.0 | 12 día | 21.7 | 5 " | 65.3 | 9¾ " | 62.8 | 3½ " | 91 | 6 " | 70 | 12 " | 19.1 | " | 2.9 | 138 |
| 14 | 29.4 | 2 p.m. | 17.8 | 5¾ " | 65.3 | 10 " | 63.5 | 4¼ " | 91 | 6 " | 70 | 10½ a.m. | 17.1 | " | 3.2 | 156 |
| 15 | 30.6 | 4 " | 20.0 | 5½ " | 65.5 | 10 " | 63.4 | 4½ " | 93 | 7 " | 64 | 10 " | 18.8 | SE | 4.4 | 212 |
| 16 | 31.1 | 1 " | 20.0 | 6 " | 64.9 | 10¼ " | 63.7 | 4½ " | 93 | 6 " | 67 | 11 " | 19.8 | 2º Cuadte. | 4.0 | 195 |
| 17 | 30.0 | 12½ " | 20.6 | 7½ " | 64.8 | 9¾ " | 63.0 | 3¾ " | 93 | 6½ " | 72 | 11 " | 19.4 | " | 3.5 | 172 |
| 18 | 28.3 | 12 día | 21.0 | 6 " | 65.0 | 10 " | 63.3 | 4 " | 94 | 7½ " | 78 | 12 día | 17.7 | N | 4.5 | 214 |
| 19 | 30.0 | 4 p.m. | 20.0 | 5½ " | 64.4 | 10 " | 62.8 | 4 " | 94 | 7½ " | 58 | 2½ p.m. | 18.0 | 1º Cuadte. | 4.2 | 203 |
| 20 | 31.7 | 1 " | 20.0 | 6 " | 64.0 | 10 " | 62.4 | 4¼ " | 91 | 7 " | 51 | 1½ " | 18.7 | N | 3.5 | 171 |
| 21 | 31.1 | 12½ " | 21.0 | 6 " | 63.7 | 10 " | 62.1 | 3¾ " | 91 | 7 " | 66 | 10½ a.m. | 19.9 | 2º Cuadte. | 4.0 | 194 |
| 22 | 31.1 | 11½ a.m. | 20.0 | 4 " | 63.0 | 10 " | 60.6 | 4 " | 92 | 7 " | 66 | 11 " | 19 6 | S | 3.8 | 184 |
| 23 | 28.9 | 12 día | 20.0 | 4½ " | 61.3 | 10½ " | 58.9 | 4 " | 93 | 8 " | 77 | 12 día | 18.6 | " | 3.6 | 175 |
| 24 | 27.8 | 2 p.m. | 20.0 | 5½ " | 60.5 | 11 " | 59.2 | 4 " | 93 | 6½ " | 81 | 10 a.m. | 18.6 | " | 4.3 | 206 |
| 25 | 30.0 | 11½ a.m. | 21.0 | 6 " | 61.2 | 11 " | 59.1 | 4½ " | 93 | 7 " | 75 | 11 " | 19.6 | 2º Cuadte. | 3.5 | 168 |
| 26 | 31.1 | 11½ " | 21.7 | 2½ " | 62.2 | 11 p.m. | 60.7 | 4 " | 95 | 6½ " | 82 | 2 p.m. | 18.6 | " | 3.8 | 184 |
| 27 | 30.6 | 12 día | 21.0 | 6½ " | 63.3 | 10 a.m. | 61.1 | 4¼ " | 93 | 7 " | 78 | 12 día | 18 6 | " | 3.7 | 176 |
| 28 | 30.6 | 2 p.m. | 21.0 | 6½ " | 63.0 | 10 " | 61.4 | 5 " | 93 | 7 " | 71 | 12 " | 19.6 | " | 3.7 | 175 |
| 29 | 30.5 | 1 " | 20.0 | 6 " | 63.7 | 10¼ " | 61.9 | 5 " | 91 | 7½ " | 51 | 3 p.m. | 18.8 | SE | 4.3 | 233 |
| 30 | 30.0 | 1 " | 19.5 | 6 " | 63.5 | 10 " | 61.9 | 4½ " | 91 | 8 " | 68 | 1½ " | 19.2 | " | 6.0 | 290 |
| 31 | 31.1 | 2 " | 21.1 | 5½ " | 63.3 | 10 " | 61.6 | 4½ " | 92 | 7 " | 72 | 2½ " | 20.1 | " | 3.2 | 206 |
| | 29.9 | | 20.3 | | 64.0 | | 62.0 | | 92 | | 67.6 | | 18.8 | | 3.9 | |

A. ORTORI.

# Resumen de Observaciones Meteorológicas de las Sub-Estaciones Meteorológicas de la República.

## MARZO 1926.

| Días | SUB-ESTACION DE PUERTO PLATA | | | | | SUB-ESTACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS | | | | | SUB-ESTACION DE LA ROMANA | | | | | SUB-ESTACION DE LA VEGA | | | | | SUB-ESTACION DE SANTIAGO | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica. 700+m\|m | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica. 700+m\|m | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica. 700+m\|m | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica. 700+m\|m | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica. 700+m\|m |
| | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | |
| 1 | 22.8 | 25.6 | 24.2 | E | 64.4 | 23 | 29 | 26 | NW | 62.0 | 21.1 | 28.3 | 24.7 | SE | 63.1 | 25.0 | 29.0 | 27.0 | NE | 64.5 | 21.6 | 28.2 | 24.9 | ESE | 65.9 |
| 2 | 22.8 | 26.7 | 24.7 | ENE | 64.1 | 23 | 28 | 25.5 | " | 62.5 | 21.1 | 28.3 | 24.7 | " | 63.6 | 24.0 | 31.0 | 27.5 | " | 63.2 | 22.7 | 30.0 | 26.3 | " | 65.0 |
| 3 | 22.2 | 27.8 | 25.0 | NE | 63.8 | 24 | 29 | 26.5 | " | 62.0 | 20.5 | 28.3 | 24.4 | " | 63.5 | 24.5 | 30.0 | 27.2 | N | 62.8 | 22.0 | 28.7 | 25.4 | NE | 64.8 |
| 4 | 22.8 | 25.0 | 23.9 | N | 63.8 | 25 | 28 | 26.5 | " | 62.0 | 20.0 | 28.8 | 24.4 | NE | 63.7 | 25.5 | 30.5 | 28.0 | NE | 62.8 | 23.6 | 29.3 | 26.4 | ESE | 65.1 |
| 5 | 23.3 | 26.1 | 24.7 | NE | 64.3 | 24 | 28 | 26 | E | 61.0 | 17.7 | 28.3 | 23.0 | " | 63.6 | 25.0 | 31.0 | 28.0 | E | 63.0 | 23.3 | 29.8 | 26.6 | E | 65.1 |
| 6 | 23.3 | 24.9 | 24.1 | " | 65.6 | 24 | 25 | 24.5 | " | 63.0 | 20.0 | 28.8 | 24.7 | " | 63.5 | 25.0 | 25.0 | 25.0 | " | 66.0 | 23.7 | 24.7 | 24.2 | N | 67.3 |
| 7 | 22.2 | 26.7 | 24.4 | E | 65.4 | 24 | 28 | 26.0 | " | 63.5 | 20.5 | 28.3 | 24.4 | SE | 63.1 | 24.0 | 28.0 | 26.0 | " | 65.7 | 19.1 | 27.7 | 23.4 | ESE | 66.6 |
| 8 | 22.8 | 27.2 | 25.0 | " | 64.4 | 23 | 28 | 25.5 | " | 63.0 | 20.5 | 28.3 | 24.6 | S | 63.6 | 24.0 | 29.5 | 26.7 | " | 64.1 | 23.6 | 29.4 | 26.5 | SE | 65.4 |
| 9 | 22.2 | 26.7 | 24.4 | N | 64.4 | 24 | 27 | 25.5 | NW | 63.5 | 21.6 | 28.3 | 24.7 | " | 61.7 | 24.0 | 31.0 | 27.5 | " | 63.3 | 23.6 | 30.7 | 27.2 | N | 64.4 |
| 10 | 22.8 | 24.9 | 23.9 | NE | 65.9 | 24 | 28 | 26 | " | 62.5 | 21.1 | 28.3 | 24.7 | " | 59.8 | 25.0 | 25.0 | 25.0 | " | 65.8 | 21.6 | 24.3 | 22.2 | E | 67.3 |
| 11 | 22.2 | 27.8 | 25.0 | E | 65.9 | 22 | 28 | 26 | " | 62.5 | 21.1 | 28.3 | 24.7 | " | 59.7 | 24.0 | 29.0 | 26.5 | NE | 64.2 | 20.8 | 28.7 | 24.8 | ESE | 64.7 |
| 12 | 22.2 | 27.8 | 25.0 | NE | 63.8 | 26 | 28 | 27 | S | 62.5 | 21.6 | 28.3 | 24.9 | NE | 60.7 | 24.0 | 30.0 | 27.0 | " | 62.7 | 23.6 | 30.2 | 26.9 | " | 64.1 |
| 13 | 22.8 | 27.8 | 25.3 | " | 65.0 | 27 | 30 | 28.5 | " | 62.5 | 21.1 | 28.8 | 24.9 | " | 62.1 | 25.5 | 30.0 | 27.7 | SE | 63.8 | 24.1 | 30.4 | 27.3 | " | 65.7 |
| 14 | 24.9 | 26.7 | 25.8 | N | 65.6 | 25 | 29 | 27 | SW | 62.5 | 17.2 | 28.8 | 23.0 | " | 61.1 | 25.0 | 30.0 | 27.5 | " | 64.9 | 24.4 | 28.8 | 26.6 | " | 67.0 |
| 15 | 23.3 | 26.7 | 25.0 | E | 65.3 | 23 | 28 | 25.5 | E | 62.0 | 19.4 | 28.8 | 24.1 | " | 61.2 | 25.0 | 30.5 | 27.7 | " | 64.7 | 23.2 | 29.3 | 26.2 | E | 66.5 |
| 16 | 22.2 | 27.8 | 25.0 | ENE | 65.0 | 24 | 29 | 26.5 | N | 63.0 | 18.8 | 28.8 | 23.8 | " | 62.1 | 25.0 | 31.0 | 28.0 | " | 64.0 | 22.5 | 30.7 | 26.6 | " | 66.1 |
| 17 | 24.9 | 27.8 | 26.3 | NE | 65.7 | 25 | 27 | 26 | " | 62.5 | 18.8 | 28.8 | 23.8 | SE | 63.2 | 26.0 | 30.0 | 28.0 | E | 64.2 | 23.7 | 29.3 | 26.5 | SE | 66.4 |
| 18 | 22.8 | 25.0 | 23.9 | ENE | 66.2 | 23 | 28 | 25.5 | NW | 62.5 | 19.4 | 28.8 | 24.1 | " | 62.5 | 25.0 | 25.0 | 25.0 | SE | 66.0 | 23.7 | 25.5 | 24.6 | NE | 66.9 |
| 19 | 22.2 | 23.3 | 22.8 | E | 66.2 | 29 | 29 | 26.5 | " | 62.5 | 22.2 | 29.4 | 25.8 | " | 61.4 | 24.5 | 25.0 | 24.7 | " | 65.4 | 21.9 | 26.5 | 24.2 | " | 65.9 |
| 20 | 21.7 | 27.8 | 24.7 | " | 65.4 | 24 | 27 | 25.5 | SW | 62.5 | 19.4 | 28.8 | 24.1 | S | 61.2 | 25.0 | 27.0 | 26.0 | " | 64.6 | 21.8 | 27.7 | 24.8 | " | 65.1 |
| 21 | 22.2 | 28.3 | 25.3 | ENE | 63.8 | 26 | 28 | 27 | " | 59.5 | 18.3 | 28.3 | 23.3 | " | 61.2 | 25.0 | 30.0 | 27.5 | " | 62.6 | 21.1 | 30.2 | 25.7 | ESE | 64.0 |
| 22 | 22.8 | 27.8 | 25.3 | N | 62.9 | 25 | 29 | 27.5 | S | 62.5 | 20.5 | 28.3 | 24.4 | " | 61.2 | 23.0 | 30.0 | 26.5 | E | 62.3 | 26.3 | 30.2 | 28.3 | " | 64.0 |
| 23 | 23.3 | 27.8 | 25.6 | " | 61.4 | 25 | 27 | 26 | " | 58.5 | 21.1 | 28.8 | 24.9 | " | 62.3 | 25.5 | 26.5 | 26.0 | NE | 60.6 | 23.7 | 29.4 | 26.5 | NE | 61.9 |
| 24 | 22.8 | 27.8 | 25.3 | " | 61.3 | 26 | 29 | 27.5 | " | 60.5 | 21.1 | 28.8 | 24.9 | " | 63.3 | 25.0 | 31.0 | 28.0 | E | 59.7 | 22.7 | 31.2 | 27.0 | NW | 61.4 |
| 25 | 22.2 | 29.4 | 25.8 | NE | 61.5 | 25 | 30 | 27.5 | SW | 59.5 | 21.1 | 28.3 | 24.7 | NE | 64.5 | 26.0 | 31.0 | 28.5 | " | 60.2 | 22.2 | 31.6 | 26.9 | ESE | 62.1 |
| 26 | 22.8 | 30.0 | 26.4 | E | 63.2 | 26 | 31 | 28.5 | S | 60.0 | 20.5 | 29.4 | 24.9 | " | 64.6 | 25.0 | 31.5 | 28.2 | " | 60.3 | 23.3 | 32.6 | 27.9 | SE | 63.0 |
| 27 | 23.3 | 30.0 | 26.7 | " | 62.7 | 27 | 30 | 28.5 | NW | 60.5 | 21.1 | 29.4 | 25.2 | SE | 64.2 | 26.0 | 32.0 | 29.0 | " | 61.8 | 23.3 | 32.2 | 27.7 | ESE | 64.0 |
| 28 | 23.3 | 30.6 | 26.9 | " | 63.3 | 26 | 29 | 27.5 | " | 60.0 | 22.2 | 29.4 | 25.8 | " | 64.9 | 26.0 | 32.0 | 29.0 | " | 62.2 | 24.8 | 32.5 | 28.6 | ENE | 64.2 |
| 29 | 24.9 | 30.0 | 27.5 | " | 63.7 | 25 | 28 | 26.5 | " | 60.5 | 21.1 | 28.8 | 24.9 | " | 64.6 | 25.0 | 31.0 | 28.0 | " | 62.6 | 22.7 | 30.5 | 26.6 | SE | 64.8 |
| 30 | 24.9 | 30.0 | 27.5 | " | 63.8 | 25 | 30 | 27.5 | " | 60.5 | 22.2 | 29.4 | 25.8 | NE | 64.4 | 25.0 | 31.0 | 28.0 | SE | 62.1 | 23.3 | 31.5 | 27.4 | SE | 63.9 |
| 31 | 24.9 | 30.0 | 27.5 | " | 62.7 | 26 | 29 | 27.5 | " | 60.0 | 21.6 | 28.8 | 25.2 | SE | 64.7 | 27.0 | 31.5 | 29.2 | " | 61.4 | 23.2 | 32.2 | 27.7 | SSE | 63.5 |
| Media mensuales | 23.0 | 27.5 | 25.2 | | 64.1 | 24.8 | 28.4 | 26.6 | | 62.0 | 20.4 | 28.7 | 24.5 | | 62.7 | 25.0 | 29.5 | 27.2 | | 63.3 | 23.0 | 29.5 | 26.2 | | 63.2 |

A. ORTORI.

# Lluvia en Pulgadas, caída en diferentes localidades de la República

## MES DE MARZO 1926.

| ESTACIONES: | DIAS DEL MES 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | Totales de lluvia | Número de días | Cantidad máxima en 24 hor. | Días |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Santo Domingo | — | 0.44 | — | — | — | 0.17 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.02 | — | — | — | 0.01 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.64 | 4 | 0.44 | 2 |
| Ing. San Luis (Batey) | 0.08 | — | — | — | — | 0.16 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.08 | — | — | — | 0.02 | — | 0.03 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.37 | 5 | 0.16 | 6 |
| Col. Mata Mamon | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.27 | — | 0.04 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.23 | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.59 | 4 | 0.27 | 7 |
| " Cojobal | — | — | — | — | — | 0.07 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.07 | 1 | 0.07 | 6 |
| Ing. San Isidro (Batey) | 0.08 | — | 0.14 | — | — | 0.23 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.02 | — | — | — | — | 0.01 | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.53 | 6 | 0.23 | 6 |
| Col. Cayacoa | 0.02 | — | — | — | — | 0.21 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.03 | — | — | — | — | 0.50 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.76 | 4 | 0.50 | 23 |
| " Brujuela | — | — | — | — | — | 0.04 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.09 | — | — | — | — | 0.12 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.25 | 3 | 0.12 | 23 |
| " La Redonda | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | 0.27 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.08 | — | — | — | — | 0.43 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.88 | 4 | 0.43 | 23 |
| " La Tumba | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | 0.35 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.55 | 3 | 1.10 | 23 |
| Hayna (Esc. Agronómica) | 0.18 | 0.14 | — | — | — | — | 0.13 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.14 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.59 | 4 | 0.18 | 1 |
| Ing. Italia | 0.10 | 0.30 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.70 | 3 | 0.30 | 2 y 21 |
| Juan de Sena (Baní) | 0.09 | 0.07 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.01 | — | — | — | 0.22 | — | — | — | — | 0.02 | — | 0.04 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.02 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.47 | 7 | 0.22 | 12 |
| Ing. Ocoa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.42 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.42 | 1 | 0.42 | 23 |
| Central Azuano | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.17 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.17 | 1 | 0.17 | 23 |
| **Barahona** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C. Barahona-Col.-Sta. María | — | — | — | 0.08 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.03 | 0.04 | — | — | 0.04 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.19 | 4 | 0.08 | 4 |
| " Col. Sta. Bárbara | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.18 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | — | — | 0.09 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.57 | 3 | 0.30 | 19 |
| " " Palo Alto | — | 0.02 | — | 0.21 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.04 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.02 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.06 | — | 0.35 | 5 | 0.21 | 4 |
| " " Canoa | — | — | — | 0.04 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.04 | 1 | 0.04 | 4 |
| " " Los Robles | — | — | — | — | 0.17 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.27 | 2 | 0.17 | 5 |
| " " Isabela | — | — | — | 0.25 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.17 | — | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.47 | 3 | 0.25 | 4 |
| Enriquillo Co. El Can | 0.59 | — | — | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | 0.02 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.01 | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | 0.19 | 0.16 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | 0.15 | 1.37 | 9 | 0.59 | 1 |
| **San Pedro de Macorís Est.** | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.80 | — | — | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.40 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.80 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.20 | 4 | 0.80 | 25 |
| Ingenio Porvenir (Batey) | 0.02 | — | — | — | — | 0.19 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.02 | — | — | — | 0.01 | 0.40 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.64 | 5 | 0.40 | 23 |
| Colonia Porvenir | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.27 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.37 | 2 | 0.27 | 23 |
| " Peñoncito | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.28 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.28 | 1 | 0.28 | 23 |
| " Olivari | — | — | — | — | — | 0.25 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.25 | 1 | 0.25 | 6 |
| " El Soco | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.35 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.45 | 2 | 0.35 | 23 |
| " Kelly | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0. | — | 0 | — |
| " Escarraman | — | — | — | — | — | 0.22 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.42 | 3 | 0.22 | 6 |
| " Los Arados | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.00 | — | 0.00 | — |
| " Cumayasa | — | — | — | — | — | 0.25 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.25 | 1 | 0.25 | 6 |
| " Pico Blanco | — | — | — | — | — | 0.22 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.22 | 1 | 0.22 | 1 |
| Ing. Cristóbal Colón | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.00 | — | 0.00 | — |
| Batey Ing. Consuelo | — | — | — | — | — | 0.04 | — | — | — | 0.01 | — | 0.01 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.07 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.13 | 4 | 0.07 | 18 |
| Colonias de Id. | 0.01 | — | — | — | — | 0.08 | 0.03 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.06 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.33 | 4 | 0.15 | 24 |
| Ing. Quisqueya | 0. | 0.04 | — | — | — | 0.26 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.35 | 3 | 0.26 | 6 |
| **La Romana Est.** | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.48 | 2 | 0.33 | 4 |
| Col. Guanábana (C. Romana) | 0.15 | — | — | 0.33 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.48 | 2 | 0.33 | 4 |
| " Salado " | 0.09 | — | — | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.06 | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.35 | 4 | 0.15 | 4 |
| C. Romana Col. Guaymate | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | 1 | 0.20 | 1 |
| " " Sabana | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.00 | — | 0.00 | — |
| " " P. Nuevo | 0.17 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.72 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.89 | 2 | 0.72 | 24 |
| " " Nigua | 0.13 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | — | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.58 | 3 | 0.30 | 8 |
| " " Higüeral | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | 1 | 0.20 | 1 |
| " " Guerrero | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.00 | — | 0.00 | — |
| " " Campiña | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.08 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.08 | 1 | 0.08 | 13 |
| " " Espinillo | 0.09 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.09 | 1 | 0.09 | 1 |
| " " Chabón Abajo | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | 2 | 0.10 | 1 y 6 |
| " " Cajuiles | 0.08 | — | — | — | — | 0.07 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.15 | 2 | 0.08 | 1 |
| " " Cacata | 0.49 | — | — | — | — | 0.27 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.76 | 2 | 0.49 | 1 |
| " " Mosquitos | 0.12 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.12 | 1 | 0.12 | 1 |
| " " Nuevo Aletón | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | 1 | 0.10 | 1 |
| **La Vega Est. Aux.** | — | — | 0.02 | — | 0.04 | 0.01 | — | 0.02 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.09 | 4 | 0.04 | 5 |
| Ferrocarril La Vega | — | — | — | — | — | 0.62 | 0.37 | — | — | 0.86 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.51 | — | — | — | — | 0.25 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.60 | 5 | 0.86 | 19 |
| " La Jagua | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.80 | 0.10 | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | — | 0.07 | — | — | — | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | 1.37 | 6 | 0.80 | 12 |
| " Salcedo | — | — | 0.05 | 0.19 | 0.50 | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | 0.85 | — | — | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.79 | 7 | 0.85 | 18 |
| " Moca | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.80 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.60 | — | — | 1.20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.60 | 3 | 1.20 | 19 |
| " Caonilla | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.40 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.50 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.70 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.60 | 3 | 0.70 | 25 |
| " Villa Rivas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.10 | 1 | 1.10 | 14 |
| " La Ceyba | 0.45 | 0.08 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.66 | 0.41 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.60 | 4 | 0.66 | 13 |
| " Pimentel | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.00 | — | 0.00 | — |
| " S. Fco. Macorís | 0.65 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.62 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.48 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.75 | 3 | 0.65 | 1 |
| " La Jina | 0.15 | 0.17 | 0.97 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.29 | 3 | 0.97 | 3 |
| " Sanchez | 1.63 | 0.10 | — | — | — | 0.46 | 0.02 | — | — | — | — | 0.24 | 0.13 | — | — | — | 1.00 | 0.06 | — | 0.20 | 0.01 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | — | 3.84 | 11 | 1.63 | 1 |
| **Santiago Est. Aux.** | 0.02 | — | 0.97 | — | — | 0.27 | — | — | — | 0.11 | — | 0.11 | — | — | 0.02 | 1.61 | — | 0.18 | — | — | — | 0.03 | 0.73 | 0.29 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4.34 | 11 | 1.61 | 16 |
| Pontezuela Est. Agronómica | — | — | 1.00 | — | — | 1.00 | — | — | — | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.23 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.75 | 5 | 1.00 | 1 y 6 |
| San José de las Matas | — | — | — | 0.65 | 0.59 | 0.17 | 0.31 | — | — | 0.30 | — | — | 0.10 | 1.21 | 0.08 | 1.33 | — | 0.54 | — | — | 0.65 | 0.96 | 0.64 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7.63 | 13 | 1.33 | 16 |
| Puerto Plata Est. | 1.00 | — | 0.55 | 1.05 | 0.08 | 0.80 | — | — | 0.16 | 0.20 | — | — | 0.30 | 3.80 | 0.56 | — | — | 0.24 | 0.26 | — | — | — | 0.34 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9.34 | 13 | 3.80 | 14 |
| San Juan (Prov. de Azua). | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.00 | — | 0.00 | — |

A. ORTORI,
Director del Servicio Meteorológico.

BOLETIN No. 4.

República Dominicana.

SECRETARIA DE ESTADO DE AGRICULTURA E INMIGRACION.

## Servicio Meteorológico.

# OBSERVACIONES
## DEL MES DE ABRIL
## 1926.

SANTO DOMINGO, R. D.
Imprenta de J. R. Vda. Garcia.
1926.

## ESTADO DEL TIEMPO EN SANTO DOMINGO.
## MES DE ABRIL 1926.

El mes de Abril ha sido notable por haberse mantenido la presión atmosférica mas alta de la normal en la Oficina de Santo Domingo, y en las estaciones auxiliares, consecuentemente la media del mes que ha sido de 763.1 milímetros es superior de 1.2 a la normal correspondiente.

La máxima media de 764.5 m/m. se registró el día 22, y la mínima media de 762.0 el día 20.

La temperatura ha sido un poco superior a la normal siendo la media del mes 26° 0, o sea 5 décimos mas alta.

No ha habido muchas variaciones en la temperatura: la máxima media fué 26.6 y la mínima media 25.0 C° La máxima mas alta de 31.7 se registró el día 11 y la mínima de 18.9 el día 5.

La humedad relativa media de la atmósfera fue de 83.6% siendo la máxima media del mes 12.4 y la mínima media 74.8.

La tensión media del vapor de agua no ha tenido grandes variaciones, la media del mes fué de 19.5 m/m.

Los vientos soplaron con regularidad casi todo el mes, con regular velocidad. La media velocidad por el mes es de 4.4 metros por segundo.

En la primera decena del mes soplaron algunos vientos fuertes con chubascos. La mayor velocidad alcanzó 13 m. p. s. el día 8.

Exceptuando variaciones de poca importancia los vientos soplaron del N y N.N.E desde las 10 p. m. hasta las 9½ o 10 a. m., hora en que viraba a la brisa de S.E y S.S.E.

Las lluvias han sido muy escasa en la parte S y E de la República. En la ciudad de Santo Domingo han caído 2" 46 en 12 días de lluvia, habiendo sido la máxima cantidad caída en 24 horas 0".70 el día 10. En algunos puntos del interior hubo lluvia regular.

La cantidad máxima registrada en este mes fué en Sánchez, Provincia de Samaná donde cayeron 7".69.

El promedio de lluvia por las diferentes rejiones de la República por el mes de Abril fué de 1".97.

El día 4 se sintió una sacudida sísmica.

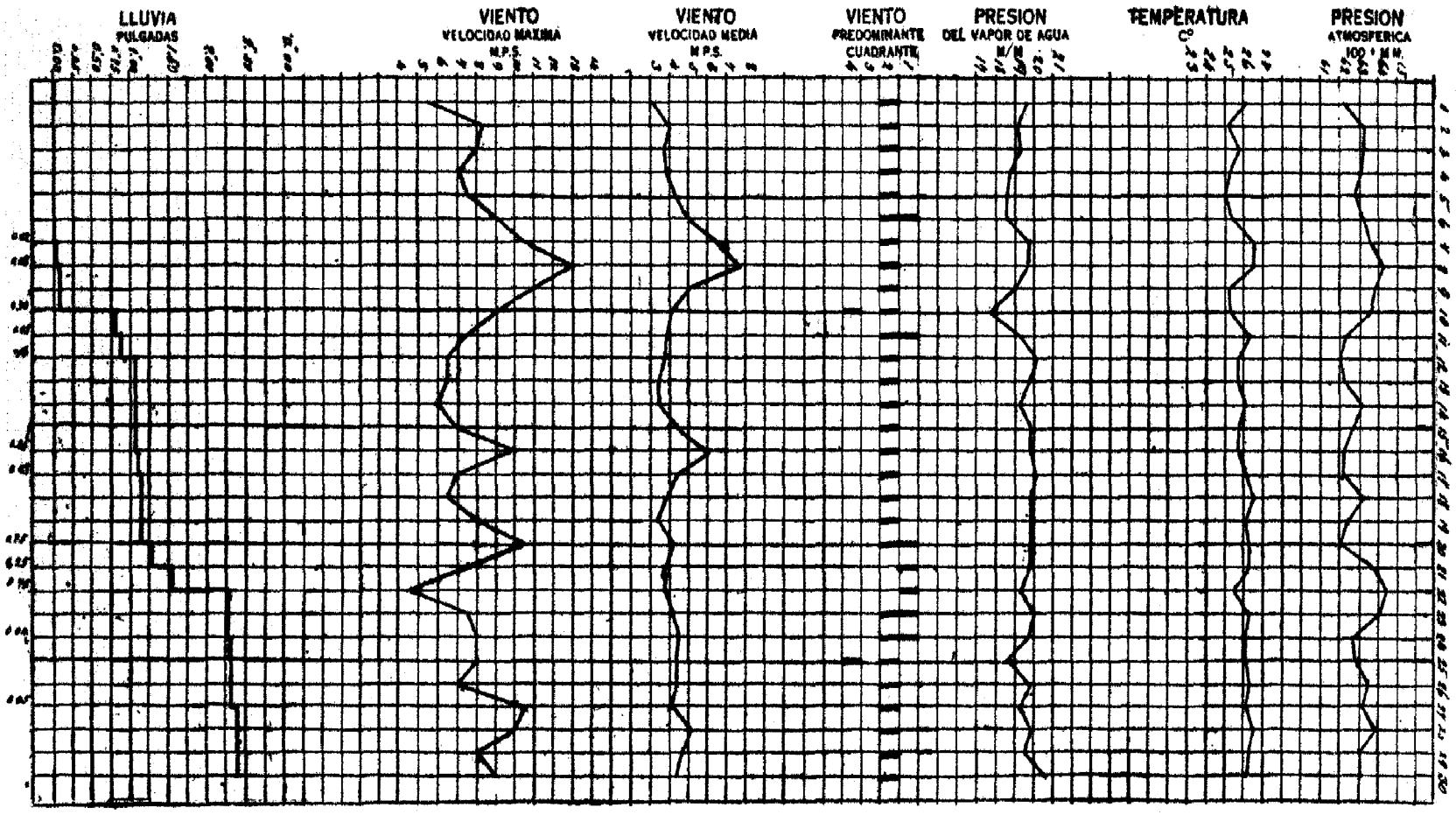
## VELOCIDAD MAXIMA DEL VIENTO EN M. P. S. EN EL MES DE ABRIL 1926.

| Días | Dirección | Velocidad m. p. s. | Hora | CAUSA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | S.E. | 5.5 | 11 a. m. | Brisa. |
| 2 | S.S.E. | 8.3 | 12.50 p. m. | Brisa fresca. |
| 3 | S. | 8.0 | 12.30 " " | " " |
| 4 | S.E. | 7.0 | 12.30 " " | Brisa. |
| 5 | S.S.E. | 7 5 | 4.00 " " | " |
| 6 | S.E. | 9.0 | 8.30 " " | Brisa fresca. |
| 7 | S.E. | 10.5 | 5.15 " " | " " |
| 8 | S.E. | 13.0 | 3.00 " " | Brisote con chubasco. |
| 9 | S.E. | 11.0 | 1.00 " " | Brisote. |
| 10 | E. | 9.0 | 12.30 " " | Turbonada. |
| 11 | S.E. | 7.5 | 3.00 " " | Brisa. |
| 12 | S. | 6.5 | 3.00 " " | " |
| 13 | S. | 6.5 | 4.00 " " | " |
| 14 | S.S.E. | 6.0 | 3.00 " " | " |
| 15 | S.S.E. | 7.0 | 2.00 " " | " |
| 16 | S.E. | 10.0 | 11.30 a. m. | Brisote. |
| 17 | S.E. | 7.0 | 11.30 " " | Brisa. |
| 18 | S. | 6.5 | 2.00 " " | " |
| 19 | S. | 8.0 | 3.00 " " | " |
| 20 | E. | 10.5 | 5.50 " " | Turbonada. |
| 21 | N. | 7.5 | 3.40 " " | Viento del Norte. |
| 22 | N. | 4.5 | 3.00 a. m. | " " |
| 23 | S.E. | 7.5 | 4.30 " " | Brisa. |
| 24 | S.E. | 8.0 | 3.30 " " | Brisa fresca. |
| 25 | S.E. | 8.0 | 4.20 " " | " " |
| 26 | S.E. | 7.0 | 1.30 " " | Brisa. |
| 27 | E. | 10.5 | 9.00 " " | Brisote. |
| 28 | S.E. | 10.0 | 1.45 " " | " |
| 29 | S.E. | 8.0 | 4.30 p. m. | Brisa fresca. |
| 30 | S.E. | 9.0 | 2.00 p. m | " " |

# GRAFICO DE LAS OBSERVACIONES METEOROLOGICAS

MES DE ABRIL DE 1926

## ESTACION METEOROLOGICA DE SANTO DOMINGO, R. D.



# Lluvia en Pulgadas, caída en diferentes localidades de la República

## MES DE ABRIL 1926.

| ESTACIONES: | DIAS DEL MES 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | Totales de lluvia | Número de dias | Cantidad máxima en 24 hor. | Dia |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Santo Domingo | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.02 | 0.08 | — | 0.70 | 0.08 | 0.16 | — | — | — | 0.05 | 0.03 | — | — | 0.25 | 0.25 | 0.75 | — | 0.04 | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | — | 2.46 | 12 | 0.70 | 10 |
| Ing. San Luis (Batey) | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.15 | — | — | 0.88 | 0.10 | 0.07 | 0.05 | — | 0.03 | 0.03 | — | — | — | 0.03 | 0.93 | 1.21 | — | 0.15 | 0.03 | — | — | — | — | — | 3.56 | 12 | 1.21 | 22 |
| Col. Mata Mamon | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.52 | 0.76 | 0.56 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | 2.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4.04 | 5 | 2.10 | 22 |
| " Cojobal | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.60 | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.45 | 0.41 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.56 | 4 | 0.60 | 10 |
| Ing. San Isidro (Batey) | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.02 | — | — | 0.72 | 0.07 | — | — | — | 0.08 | 0.06 | — | — | — | 0.10 | 0.26 | 1.32 | — | 0.08 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.71 | 9 | 1.32 | 22 |
| Col. Cayacoa | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.04 | — | — | 0.35 | 0.08 | — | — | — | 0.02 | 0.07 | — | — | — | 0.52 | 0.33 | 0.30 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.71 | 8 | 0.52 | 20 |
| " Brujuela | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.19 | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.60 | 0.69 | 0.65 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.23 | 5 | 0.69 | 21 |
| " La Redonda | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.37 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.62 | 0.22 | 0.58 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.79 | 4 | 0.62 | 20 |
| " La Tumba | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.35 | 0.35 | 1.15 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.05 | 4 | 1.13 | 22 |
| Hayna (Esc. Agronómica) | — | — | — | — | — | 0.13 | 0.07 | — | — | 0.64 | 0.63 | — | — | 0.03 | 0.11 | 0.37 | — | — | — | 0.27 | 0.43 | 0.93 | 0.11 | — | — | — | 0.0 | — | — | — | 2.05 | 4 | 1.15 | 22 |
| Ing. Italia | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | 0.20 | — | 1.10 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.50 | — | — | — | 0.20 | — | 0.80 | — | — | — | 0.60 | 0.20 | — | 0.30 | — | 4.00 | 9 | 1.10 | 10 |
| Juan de Sena (Baní) | — | — | — | — | — | 0.08 | 0.17 | 0.13 | — | 0.12 | 0.23 | 0.02 | — | — | 0.07 | 0.28 | — | — | 0.16 | 0.06 | 0.10 | 0.06 | 0.02 | — | 0.06 | — | 0.02 | 0.11 | 0.11 | 0.21 | 2.01 | 18 | 0.28 | 16 |
| Ing. Ocoa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.62 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | 1.02 | 3 | 0.62 | 20 |
| Central Azuano | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.50 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.25 | — | — | 0.75 | 2 | 0.50 | 7 |
| San Juan de la Maguana | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.04 | — | 0.03 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.13 | — | — | — | — | 0.68 | — | 0.88 | 4 | 0.68 | 29 |
| Barahona | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.60 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.60 | 1 | 0.60 | 21 |
| C. Barahona-Col.-Sta. María | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | — | — | — | 0.12 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.11 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.03 | — | — | — | 0.56 | 4 | 0.30 | 7 |
| " Col. Sta. Bárbara | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.26 | — | — | 0.13 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.13 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.06 | — | — | — | 0.58 | 4 | 0.26 | 7 |
| " " Palo Alto | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.07 | — | — | 0.22 | 0.10 | 0.06 | — | — | — | — | 0.12 | — | — | 0.13 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.06 | — | — | — | 0.76 | 7 | 0.22 | 10 |
| " " Canoa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.14 | — | 0.06 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.08 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.28 | 3 | 0.14 | 10 |
| " " Los Robles | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.16 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.18 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.34 | 2 | 0.18 | 20 |
| " " Isabela | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.17 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.33 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.11 | — | 0.61 | 3 | 0.33 | 20 |
| Enriquillo Co. El Cau | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | 0.20 | 0.10 | 0.02 | 0.31 | 0.08 | — | 0.50 | 0.07 | 0.08 | 0.08 | 0.02 | — | 0.08 | 0.12 | 0.36 | 1.07 | 0.07 | 3.46 | 16 | 1.07 | 29 |
| San Pedro de Macorís Est. | — | — | — | — | — | 0.50 | — | — | — | 0.40 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | 0.60 | 0.40 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.20 | 5 | 0.60 | 21 |
| Ingenio Porvenir (Batey) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.07 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.06 | 0.57 | 0.24 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.84 | 4 | 0.57 | 21 |
| Colonia Porvenir | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.09 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.08 | 0.79 | 0.32 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.28 | 4 | 0.79 | 21 |
| " Peñoncito | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.05 | 0.70 | 0.04 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.79 | 3 | 0.70 | 21 |
| " Olivari | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.21 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.25 | 0.03 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.49 | 3 | 0.25 | 20 |
| " El Soco | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.16 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | 0.31 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.57 | 3 | 0.31 | 22 |
| " Kelly | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " Escarraman | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | 0.08 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.15 | 0.05 | 0.08 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.46 | 5 | 0.15 | 20 |
| " Los Arados | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.45 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.45 | 1 | 0.45 | 22 |
| " Cumayasa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.25 | 2 | 0.15 | 22 |
| " Pico Blanco | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.04 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.15 | — | 0.08 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.27 | 3 | 0.15 | 20 |
| Ing. Cristóbal Colón | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.04 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.68 | 0.50 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.22 | 3 | 0.68 | 21 |
| Batey Ing. Consuelo | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.03 | — | — | 0.38 | 0.73 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.75 | 0.57 | 0.07 | 0.01 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.02 | — | 2.56 | 8 | 0.75 | 20 |
| Colonias de Id. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.48 | 0.63 | 0.07 | 0.01 | 0.11 | — | — | 0.02 | 0.06 | — | 0.64 | 0.49 | 0.20 | 0.02 | — | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | 2.78 | 12 | 0.64 | 20 |
| Ing. Quisqueya | — | — | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | 0.71 | 0.53 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.38 | 0.58 | — | 0.08 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.33 | 3 | 0.71 | 10 |
| La Romana Est. Col. Guanábana (C. Romana) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | 0.27 | — | — | — | 0.45 | — | — | — | — | 0.04 | 0.50 | 0.15 | 0.11 | 0.29 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.03 | 1.94 | 9 | 0.50 | 20 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| " Salado " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.14 | 0.44 | — | — | — | 0.25 | — | — | — | — | 0.03 | 0.71 | 0.18 | 0.15 | 0.32 | 0— | — | — | — | — | — | 0.18 | 2.40 | 9 | 0.71 | 20 |
| C. Romana Col. Guaymate | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.60 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.90 | — | 0.31 | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.07 | 1.98 | 5 | 0.90 | 20 |
| " " Sabana | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.59 | 1.50 | — | 0.30 | 0.19 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.78 | 5 | 1.50 | 20 |
| " " Bermejo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.35 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.15 | 0.97 | 0.15 | 0.17 | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.89 | 6 | 0.97 | 20 |
| " " P. Nuevo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.41 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.80 | 1.30 | 0.22 | 0.17 | 0.26 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3.16 | 6 | 1.30 | 20 |
| " " Con. Primo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.21 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.12 | 0.80 | 0.25 | 0.09 | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.57 | 6 | 0.80 | 20 |
| " " Nigua | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.50 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.20 | — | 0.22 | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | 2.27 | 5 | 1.20 | 20 |
| " " Higüeral | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.33 | 0.10 | — | — | — | 0.13 | — | — | — | — | 0.25 | — | 0.26 | 0.18 | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | 1.35 | 7 | 0.26 | 22 |
| " " Guerrero | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.65 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.50 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.15 | 2 | 0.65 | 10 |
| " " Campiña | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.28 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.45 | — | 0.22 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.95 | 3 | 0.45 | 20 |
| " " Espinillo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.39 | — | — | — | 0.40 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.37 | — | 0.41 | 0.06 | — | — | 0— | — | — | — | — | 1.63 | 5 | 0.41 | 22 |
| " " La Noria | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.17 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.17 | — | — | — | — | 0.54 | 3 | 0.20 | 20 |
| " " Pintado | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.44 | — | — | — | 0.13 | — | — | — | — | 0.40 | 0.35 | — | 0.20 | 0.50 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.12 | 2.14 | 7 | 0.44 | 10 |
| " " Chabón Abajo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.43 | — | — | — | 0.03 | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | — | 0.18 | 0.03 | — | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | — | 1.02 | 7 | 0.43 | 10 |
| " " Cajuiles | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.50 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | — | 0.10 | 0.04 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.84 | 4 | 1.50 | 10 |
| " " Cacata | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.72 | — | — | — | — | 0.23 | — | — | — | — | 0.22 | — | 0.23 | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.45 | 5 | 0.72 | 10 |
| " " Mosquitos | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.65 | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.80 | — | 0.45 | 0.05 | — | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | — | 2.10 | 6 | 0.80 | 20 |
| " " Nuevo Aletón | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.92 | — | — | — | 0.57 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.60 | — | — | 0.12 | — | — | — | 0.06 | — | — | — | 2.27 | 5 | 0.92 | 10 |
| La Vega Est. Aux. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.02 | 0.80 | 1.00 | 1.52 | 0.78 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4.12 | 5 | 1.52 | 22 |
| Ferrocarril La Vega | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.28 | — | 0.41 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.72 | 0.41 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.82 | 4 | 0.71 | 21 |
| " La Jagua | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.35 | 0.15 | — | 0.75 | — | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.30 | 4 | 0.75 | 15 |
| " Saleado | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.02 | 0.07 | 0.13 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.07 | — | 0.06 | 1.13 | 0.03 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.01 | 1.52 | 8 | 1.13 | 22 |
| " Moca | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.90 | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.10 | 2 | 0.90 | 12 |
| " Caonilla | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | — | — | — | 0.50 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | 1.00 | 1.10 | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3.30 | 6 | 1.10 | 22 |
| " Villa Rivas | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.10 | — | — | 0.84 | 0.50 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.00 | 0.55 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.20 | 5.19 | 6 | 1.20 | 30 |
| " La Ceyba | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.56 | 0.90 | — | — | 0.60 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.85 | 0.50 | 0.23 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.25 | 3.08 | 7 | 0.85 | 21 |
| " Pimentel | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.84 | 0.30 | 0.60 | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.33 | 0.45 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3.72 | 6 | 1.33 | 21 |
| " S. Fco. Macorís | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | 0.50 | 0.40 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.20 | 3 | 0.50 | 22 |
| " La Jina | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.80 | — | 0.05 | 0.38 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.43 | 0.54 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.20 | 5 | 0.80 | 8 |
| " Sanchez | — | — | — | — | — | 0.28 | 2.50 | 0.02 | 0.45 | 0.30 | 0.17 | 0.75 | — | .13 | 0.25 | 0.60 | — | — | — | 0.01 | 0.53 | 0.70 | — | 0.15 | 0.12 | — | — | — | — | 0.73 | 7.69 | 16 | 2.50 | 7 |
| La Vega Camp. Rincón | 0.26 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.92 | — | — | — | — | 0.64 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.01 | 0.50 | — | — | — | 0.52 | — | — | — | 3.85 | 6 | 1.01 | 22 |
| Santiago Est. Aux. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.31 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.56 | 0.49 | 0.07 | 0.01 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.44 | 5 | 0.56 | 21 |
| Pontezuela Est. Agronómica | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.75 | 1.25 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.00 | 2 | 1.25 | 22 |
| San José de las Matas | — | — | — | 0.11 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.11 | — | — | — | — | 1.24 | — | 0.14 | — | 0.60 | 0.17 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.49 | — | 2.86 | 7 | 1.24 | 17 |
| Puerto Plata Est. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.76 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.62 | 0.22 | 1.75 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3.35 | 4 | 1.75 | 23 |
| (Pto. Plata) Muñoz | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.40 | 0.50 | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.10 | 3 | 0.50 | 22 |
| " Tubagua | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.80 | 0.10 | 0.04 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.94 | 3 | 1.80 | 21 |

A. ORTORI,

Director del Servicio Meteorológico.

# Resumen de Observaciones Meteorológicas de las Sub-Estaciones Meteorológicas de la República.

## MES DE ABRIL 1926.

| Días | SUB-ESTACION DE PUERTO PLATA | | | | | SUB-ESTACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS | | | | | SUB-ESTACION DE LA ROMANA | | | | | SUB-ESTACION DE LA VEGA | | | | | SUB-ESTACION DE SANTIAGO | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica. 700+m/m | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica. 700+m/m | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica. 700+m/m | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica. 700+m/m | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica. |
| | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | |
| 1 | 23.3 | 31.1 | 27.2 | E. | 63.4 | 26.0 | 30.0 | 28.0 | NO. | 60.0 | 16.5 | 32.5 | 24.5 | SE. | 63.7 | 24.0 | 32.5 | 28.2 | E. | 61.3 | 25.0 | 32.9 | 28.9 | SE. | 64.2 |
| 2 | 23.3 | 30.0 | 26.6 | " | 63.8 | 25.0 | 29.0 | 27.0 | SW. | 61.0 | 21.0 | 32.0 | 26.5 | " | 63.7 | 23.5 | 32.0 | 27.7 | " | 63.5 | 22.5 | 32.3 | 27.4 | " | 65.2 |
| 3 | 24.9 | 31.7 | 28.3 | " | 63.8 | 24.0 | 29.0 | 26.5 | " | 60.0 | 16.0 | 32.0 | 24.0 | " | 64.7 | 24.0 | 32.0 | 28.0 | " | 63.4 | 23.7 | 33.0 | 28.4 | " | 64.9 |
| 4 | 24.9 | 31.7 | 28.3 | N.E. | 63.8 | 24.0 | 30.0 | 27.0 | " | 60.0 | 16.0 | 32.0 | 24.0 | " | 64.7 | 24.0 | 32.5 | 28.2 | " | 62.7 | 23.8 | 32.7 | 28.3 | ESE. | 64.8 |
| 5 | 24.9 | 31.1 | 28.0 | E. | 63.8 | 25.0 | 30.0 | 27.5 | S. | 61.0 | 18.0 | 31.5 | 24.7 | " | 65.8 | 25.0 | 32.0 | 28.5 | SE. | 62.8 | 23.8 | 32.7 | 28.3 | SE. | 64.8 |
| 6 | 23.3 | 31.1 | 27.2 | " | 63.9 | 24.0 | 30.0 | 27.0 | " | 61.[illegible] | 19.0 | 33.0 | 26.0 | " | 65.3 | 22.5 | 32.0 | 27.2 | " | 62.9 | 22.0 | 31.9 | 27.0 | " | 64.8 |
| 7 | 24.9 | 30.0 | 27.4 | " | 64.1 | 26.0 | 29.0 | 27.5 | " | 60.0 | 21.5 | 30.5 | 26.0 | " | 65.3 | 24.5 | 30.0 | 27.2 | E. | 63.6 | 23.3 | 30.9 | 27.1 | " | 65.5 |
| 8 | 24.9 | 30.6 | 27.8 | " | 64.4 | 27.0 | 29.0 | 28.0 | NW. | 62.0 | 18.5 | 30.0 | 24.2 | " | 64.6 | 25.0 | 30.0 | 27.5 | " | 64.7 | 24.1 | 30.4 | 27.3 | " | 63.1 |
| 9 | 24.9 | 31.1 | 28.0 | " | 64.6 | 26.0 | 29.0 | 27.5 | S. | 61.5 | 17.0 | 33.0 | 25.0 | " | 63.6 | 22.5 | 31.0 | 26.7 | SE. | 64.0 | 21.8 | 32.2 | 27.0 | SSE. | 65.8 |
| 10 | 24.9 | 30.0 | 27.4 | " | 65.0 | 26.0 | 29.0 | 27.5 | " | 62.0 | 21.0 | 33.0 | 27.0 | " | 63.6 | 23.5 | 31.0 | 27.2 | E. | 64.4 | 22.6 | 31.5 | 27.0 | SE. | 65.5 |
| 11 | 25.0 | 30.0 | 27.5 | " | 64.1 | 26.0 | 29.0 | 27.5 | " | 60.0 | 21.0 | 33.0 | 27.0 | " | 64.2 | 25.0 | 30.0 | 27.5 | " | 63.5 | 23.7 | 31.8 | 27.7 | " | 64.4 |
| 12 | 24.9 | 31.1 | 28.0 | " | 62.9 | 27.0 | 30.0 | 28.5 | " | 59.5 | 22.0 | 31.0 | 26.5 | " | 64.6 | 26.0 | 31.0 | 28.5 | " | 61.4 | 24.5 | 31.5 | 28.0 | " | 63.5 |
| 13 | 24.9 | 32.2 | 28.6 | " | 63.1 | 27.0 | 30.0 | 28.5 | " | 59.5 | 22.0 | 33.0 | 27.5 | " | 62.8 | 25.0 | 31.5 | 28.2 | " | 62.1 | 24.3 | 30.9 | 27.6 | E. | 64.1 |
| 14 | 24.9 | 32.2 | 28.6 | " | 63.8 | 26.0 | 30.0 | 28.0 | " | 60.0 | 21.0 | 32.0 | 26.5 | " | 64.6 | 25.0 | 32.0 | 28.5 | SE. | 63.0 | 23.7 | 32.2 | 27.9 | SE. | 65.0 |
| 15 | 25.0 | 31.1 | 28.0 | " | 63.7 | 25.0 | 30.0 | 27.5 | SW. | 60.5 | 20.0 | 32.0 | 26.0 | " | 65.0 | 25.5 | 32.5 | 29.0 | " | 62.1 | 22.5 | 32.9 | 27.7 | " | 64.5 |
| 16 | 25.0 | 31.1 | 28.0 | " | 62.4 | 26.0 | 29.0 | 27.5 | " | 60.0 | 20.5 | 32.0 | 26.0 | " | 64.8 | 24.0 | 30.5 | 27.2 | " | 61.9 | 25.2 | 31.5 | 28.4 | E. | 63.8 |
| 17 | 25.0 | 30.6 | 27.8 | N. | 62.5 | 26.0 | 29.0 | 27.5 | S. | 59.5 | 22.0 | 32.0 | 27.0 | " | 64.6 | 25.5 | 32.5 | 28.7 | " | 61.7 | 25.4 | 32.0 | 28.7 | SE. | 63.8 |
| 18 | 25.0 | 31.1 | 28.0 | NE. | 63.8 | 27.0 | 30.0 | 28.5 | " | 60.5 | 21.5 | 32.0 | 26.7 | " | 64.8 | 25.0 | 33.0 | 29.0 | " | 62.5 | 24.7 | 32.9 | 28.8 | ESE. | 64.6 |
| 19 | 25.0 | 32.2 | 28.6 | ENE. | 63.0 | 26.0 | 30.0 | 28.5 | SW. | 59.5 | 23.0 | 33.0 | 28.0 | " | 64.6 | 24.0 | 33.0 | 28.5 | N. | 61.7 | 24.3 | 33.0 | 28.6 | S.E. | 64.3 |
| 20 | 25.0 | 31.1 | 28.0 | N. | 63.8 | 29.0 | 31.0 | 30.0 | " | 59.5 | 23.0 | 36.0 | 29.5 | " | 64.8 | 26.5 | 33.0 | 29.7 | " | 61.7 | 25.5 | 33.0 | 29.3 | NNW | 64.6 |
| 21 | 25.6 | 27.2 | 26.4 | NE. | 65.0 | 25.0 | 30.0 | 27.5 | " | 62.0 | 24.0 | 34.0 | 29.0 | " | 64.2 | 25.5 | 26.0 | 25.7 | " | 65.6 | 24.7 | 27.7 | 26.2 | W. | 63.4 |
| 22 | 24.9 | 26.1 | 25.5 | " | 65.7 | 25.0 | 27.0 | 26.0 | S. | 62.5 | 22.0 | 31.0 | 26.5 | " | 64.3 | 26.0 | 27.0 | 26.5 | " | 66.7 | 23.8 | 29.5 | 26.7 | E. | 67.3 |
| 23 | 24.9 | 30.0 | 27.4 | E. | 64.8 | 27.0 | 29.0 | 28.0 | " | 62.5 | 20.0 | 31.0 | 25.5 | " | 64.6 | 25.0 | 28.5 | 26.5 | NE. | 66.0 | 24.5 | 28.3 | 26.7 | SSE. | 66.0 |
| 24 | 23.3 | 28.9 | 26.1 | " | 63.8 | 27.0 | 30.0 | 28.5 | " | 60.5 | 21.0 | 31.0 | 26.0 | " | 64.4 | 25.0 | 30.5 | 27.7 | " | 63.5 | 23.6 | 29.7 | 26.6 | E. | 64.9 |
| 25 | 23.3 | 31.1 | 27.2 | " | 63.8 | 27.0 | 31.0 | 29.0 | " | 60.5 | 22.0 | 33.0 | 27.5 | " | 62.8 | 25.0 | 27.0 | 26.0 | E. | 63.0 | 22.9 | 31.6 | 27.3 | S.E. | 64.5 |
| 26 | 24.9 | 31.1 | 28.0 | " | 63.8 | 26.0 | 30.0 | 28.0 | NW. | 62.5 | 19.5 | 32.0 | 25.7 | " | 65.8 | 25.0 | 31.5 | 28.2 | " | 62.4 | 23.6 | 32.2 | 27.0 | " | 64.2 |
| 27 | 24.9 | 31.1 | 28.0 | " | 63.4 | 27.0 | 31.0 | 29.0 | " | 63.0 | 20.5 | 32.0 | 26.2 | " | 64.8 | 24.0 | 32.0 | 28.0 | NE. | 63.0 | 23.0 | 32.2 | 27.6 | " | 64.5 |
| 28 | 25.0 | 31.1 | 28.0 | " | 63.8 | 27.0 | 30.0 | 28.5 | SW. | 60.0 | 21.5 | 31.5 | 26.5 | " | 65.0 | 24.0 | 31.5 | 27.7 | E. | 63.5 | 24.3 | 32.7 | 28.5 | E. | 65.2 |
| 29 | 25.0 | 31.7 | 28.3 | " | 63.8 | 27.0 | 29.0 | 28.0 | " | 60.0 | 23.0 | 34.0 | 28.5 | " | 64.8 | 23.5 | 32.5 | 28.0 | SE. | 63.3 | 24.1 | 32.5 | 28.3 | SSE. | 64.7 |
| 30 | 25.6 | 30.6 | 28.1 | " | 63.8 | 28.0 | 29.0 | 28.5 | " | 60.0 | 20.5 | 30.5 | 25.5 | " | 65.0 | 25.5 | 32.5 | 29.0 | " | 62.1 | 25.2 | 33.0 | 29.1 | " | 64.6 |
| Medias mensual | 24.7 | 30.7 | 27.1 | | 63.8 | 26.1 | 29.6 | 27.8 | | 60.3 | 20.5 | 32.2 | | | 64.6 | 24.4 | 31.1 | 27.8 | | 63.1 | 23.9 | 31.8 | 27.8 | | 64.9 |

# Valores extremos de las Observaciones Diarias de la Oficina Meteorológica de Santo Domingo.

## ABRIL 1926

| Días | Temperatura del aire a la sombra en C° | | | | Barómetro reducido a 0o C° a nivel del mar y a la Latd. de 45° | | | | Humedad relativa Tanto por ciento | | | | Tensión media del vapor. | Viento Predominante | Velicidad media del viento en 24 horas m.p.s. | Total de millas del viento en 24 horas. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Máxima | Hora | Mínima | Hora | Máxima 700+ m\|m | Hora | Mínima 700+ m\|m | Hora | Máxima | Hora | Mínima | Hora | | | | |
| 1 | 31.1 | 12 día | 21.5 | 5½ a.m. | 63.4 | 10½ a.m. | 61.2 | 5½ p.m. | 93.0 | 7 a.m. | 69.0 | 12 día. | 19.7 | S.E. | 3.1 | 151 |
| 2 | 30.3 | 3½ p.m. | 20.0 | 4 " | 64.1 | 10 " | 62.1 | 4 " | 92.0 | 7 " | 70.0 | 2 p.m. | 19.1 | 1 y 2 Cte. | 4.0 | 194 |
| 3 | 30.6 | 10 a.m. | 21.0 | 3 " | 64.2 | 11 " | 62.4 | 5 " | 91.0 | 6¾ " | 69.0 | 3½ " | 19.3 | 1 y 2 Cte. | 3.8 | 183 |
| 4 | 30.6 | 1 p.m. | 20.0 | 4¼ " | 64.1 | 10 " | 62.1 | 4 " | 90.0 | 7 " | 65.0 | 2½ " | 18.8 | S.E. | 3.9 | 186 |
| 5 | 31.1 | 2½ " | 18.9 | 4 " | 63.8 | 9¾ " | 61.9 | 4 " | 90.0 | 7½ " | 60.0 | 2 " | 18.7 | 2º Cte. | 4.3 | 05 |
| 6 | 31.1 | 2 " | 20.0 | 6 " | 64.2 | 10 " | 62.3 | 5 " | 91.0 | 7 " | 65.0 | 12 día. | 18.7 | S.E. | 5.0 | 242 |
| 7 | 31.1 | 1½ " | 22.2 | 6½ " | 64.5 | 10 " | 62.7 | 4½ " | 91.0 | 7 " | 74.0 | 2 p.m. | 19.8 | " | 6.5 | 314 |
| 8 | 31.1 | 2 " | 22.2 | 5 " | 65.2 | 10½ " | 63.5 | 4 " | 92.0 | 6½ " | 78.0 | 3 " | 19.8 | " | 7.7 | 369 |
| 9 | 29.4 | 2 " | 21.0 | 4 " | 65.0 | 10 " | 62.8 | 5 " | 91.0 | 7 " | 64.0 | 2¼ " | 19.0 | " | 5.1 | 245 |
| 10 | 30.0 | 12 día | 20.6 | 4 " | 64.4 | 10 " | 62.9 | 3½ " | 92.0 | 6 " | 63.0 | 1 " | 17.8 | 1 y 2 Cte. | 4.1 | 200 |
| 11 | 31.7 | 11½ a. m. | 21.0 | 4¼ " | 63.5 | 10 " | 61.2 | 5½ " | 92.0 | 6 " | 64.0 | 1½ " | 19.3 | " | 3.9 | 187 |
| 12 | 30.0 | 12 día | 21.7 | 6 " | 62.7 | 10 " | 61.2 | 3 " | 93.0 | 8 " | 78.0 | 11 a.m. | 20.1 | " | 3.8 | 181 |
| 13 | 30.0 | 11½ a.m. | 21.7 | 5¾ " | 63.1 | 10 " | 61.6 | 4 " | 93.5 | 8 " | 75.0 | 10 " | 19.9 | " | 3.5 | 168 |
| 14 | 31.1 | 11 a.m. | 21.0 | 5 " | 64.0 | 10 " | 62.3 | 3 " | 93.0 | 7½ " | 70.0 | 11 " | 19.3 | 2º Cte. | 3.5 | 170 |
| 15 | 30.0 | 12½ p.m. | 21.7 | 4½ " | 63.7 | 10 " | 61.6 | 3 " | 93.5 | 7½ " | 76.0 | 12 día. | 19.9 | " | 4.5 | 215 |
| 16 | 30.0 | 12 día | 21.7 | 4 " | 63.3 | 9½ " | 61.3 | 4 " | 93.0 | 7½ " | 85.0 | 2½ p.m. | 19.9 | " | 6.0 | 287 |
| 17 | 30.6 | 1 p.m. | 21.7 | 4 " | 63.0 | 11 p.m. | 61.6 | 4 " | 92.0 | 7½ " | 83.0 | 3 " | 20.1 | " | 4.5 | 215 |
| 18 | 31.0 | 12½ " | 22.2 | 5 " | 63.9 | 10 a.m. | 62.5 | 4½ " | 93.0 | 7 " | 78.0 | 12 día. | 19.9 | S.E. | 3.9 | 187 |
| 19 | 30.0 | 12 día | 22.2 | 6 a.m. | 63.6 | 10 " | 61.5 | 4 " | 92.5 | 8 " | 70.0 | 10 a.m. | 19.9 | 2º Cte. | 3.4 | 166 |
| 20 | 30.6 | 11 a.m. | 22.2 | 6 " | 62.9 | 10 " | 61.1 | 3¾ " | 93.0 | 7½ " | 77.0 | 10 " | 19.9 | 1 y 2 Cte. | 4.2 | 203 |
| 21 | 30.6 | 10½ " | 22.2 | 5½ " | 64.3 | 10 " | 63.3 | 4 " | 93.5 | 7 " | 85.0 | 12 día. | 19.9 | N. | 3.9 | 188 |
| 22 | 29.0 | 9½ " | 22.2 | 5 " | 65.2 | 10 " | 63.8 | 5 " | 95.0 | 8 p.m. | 94.0 | 9 a.m. | 19.3 | 1 y 4 Cte. | 3.8 | 183 |
| 23 | 30.6 | 1 p.m. | 22.2 | 4 " | 64.9 | 9¾ " | 63.0 | 5 " | 95.0 | 7 a.m. | 74.5 | 2½ p.m. | 20.0 | 1 y 2 Cte. | 4.1 | 199 |
| 24 | 30.6 | 1 " | 21.7 | 4 " | 63.6 | 9 " | 61.8 | 5 " | 93.5 | 7 a.m. | 80.0 | 2½ " | 19.7 | " | [illegible] | 214 |
| 25 | 31.1 | 12 día | 21.1 | 3½ " | 63.2 | 10 " | 62.4 | 4¼ " | 92.5 | 6½ " | 83.0 | 12 día. | 18.7 | 2º Cte. | 4.3 | 208 |
| 26 | 30.6 | 10 a.m. | 22.2 | | 65.0 | 9½ " | 62.0 | 4 " | 93.0 | 6½ " | 80.00 | 10 a.m. | 19.8 | " | 4.4 | 210 |
| 27 | 31.0 | 10 a.m. | 21.0 | 5½ " | 64.0 | 9 " | 62.2 | 4 " | 93.0 | 7½ " | 79.0 | 10 " | 19.2 | " | 4.1 | 198 |
| 28 | 31.0 | 9½ " | 22.2 | 5 " | 64.6 | 10 " | 63.2 | 5 " | 92.0 | 7½ " | 85.0 | 11 " | 19.9 | S.E. | 5.1 | 244 |
| 29 | 31.0 | 10½ " | 21.6 | 3½ " | 64.1 | 9½ p.m. | 62.0 | 4½ " | 92.0 | 6½ " | 81.0 | 10 " | 19.6 | " | 4.7 | 224 |
| 30 | 30.0 | 11¾ " | 22.2 | 4 " | 63.8 | 10¼ a.m. | 62.2 | 5 " | 92.0 | 6½ " | 88.0 | 1 p.m. | 20.7 | " | 4.4 | 299 |
| Medias mensual | 30.6 | | 21.4 | | 64.0 | | 62.2 | | 92.4 | | 74.8 | | 19.5 | | 4.4 | |

BOLETIN No. 5.

República Dominicana.

SECRETARIA DE ESTADO DE AGRICULTURA E INMIGRACION.

## Servicio Meteorológico.

# OBSERVACIONES
## DEL MES DE MAYO
## 1926.

SANTO DOMINGO, R. D.
Imprenta de J. R. Vda. García.
1926.

**República Dominicana.**

**DIRECCION DEL SERVICIO METEOROLOGICO.**
**Santo Domingo.**

INTDODUCCION.

Comenzando con el mes de Enero 1926 y siguiendo las instrucciones del Señor Secretario de E. de Agricultura e Inmigración, Don Rafael A. Espaillat, el Servicio Meteorológico de la República Dominicana que me honro en dirigir, ha dado forma al presente folleto con objeto de mejorar las informaciones respecto de las observaciones meteorológicas del país.

Un folleto igual se publicará mensualmente y será distribuído gratuitamente entre todos los interesados que manifiesten deseo de recibirlo.

Se suplica el cange a los diferentes Observatorios extranjeros a los cuales será enviada esta publicación.

**A. ORTORI,**
Director.

## ESTADO DEL TIEMPO EN SANTO DOMINGO EN EL MES DE MAYO DE 1926.

En este mes la presión atmosférica media fué de 761.5 ó sea dos décimas superior a la normal, siendo la máxima media 762.4 y la mínima m. 760.7. En la primera decena hemos tenido bajas presiones siendo la mínima 757.2 y la máxima 758.9 el día 6. La máxima media se registró el día 18 con 764.1, y la mínima media el día 6 con 758.0.

La Temperatura media del de 27.1 C°, es un grado más alta que la normal, siendo la máxima media 31.9 y la mínima media 22.2 C°.

La humedad relativa media de la atmósfera por el mes ha sido 87.6%, siendo la máxima media mensual 92.8 y la mínima media 82.4.

La Tensión media del vapor de agua en la atmósfera fué de 20.9 registrándose la máxima media el día 21 con 23 mm. y la mínima media el día 6 con 18.9 m/m.

Los vientos soplaron generalmente del primero y segundo cuadrantes y con pocas velocidad. Por la noche terrales de N a N.E. virando como a las 10 a. m. de S.E. a S.S.E. Soplaron también vientos del tercero y cuarto cuadrante en los días de baja presión. La velocidad media del viento por el mes ha sido de 3.4 metros por segundo y la máxima de 12 metros por segundo.

La precipitación ha sido regular este mes, la cantidad de lluvia caída en Santo Domingo en 12 días de lluvia alcanzó a 6".63, que es poco mas de la normal. La cantidad máxima se registró el día 9 con 3".05 desde 8¼ p. m. a 10¾ p. m. En las provincias de Azua, Barahona, Moorís y Seybo, las lluvias fueron muy escasas, pero fueron abundantes en las Provincias de Santiago, La Vega y Samaná.

La mayor precipitación fué en Santo José de las Matas con 14".16 en diez días de lluvia.

El Promedio de lluvia por las diferentes localidades de la República por el mes de Mayo fué de 4".46.

**A. ORTORI,**
**Director del Ser. Meteorológico.**

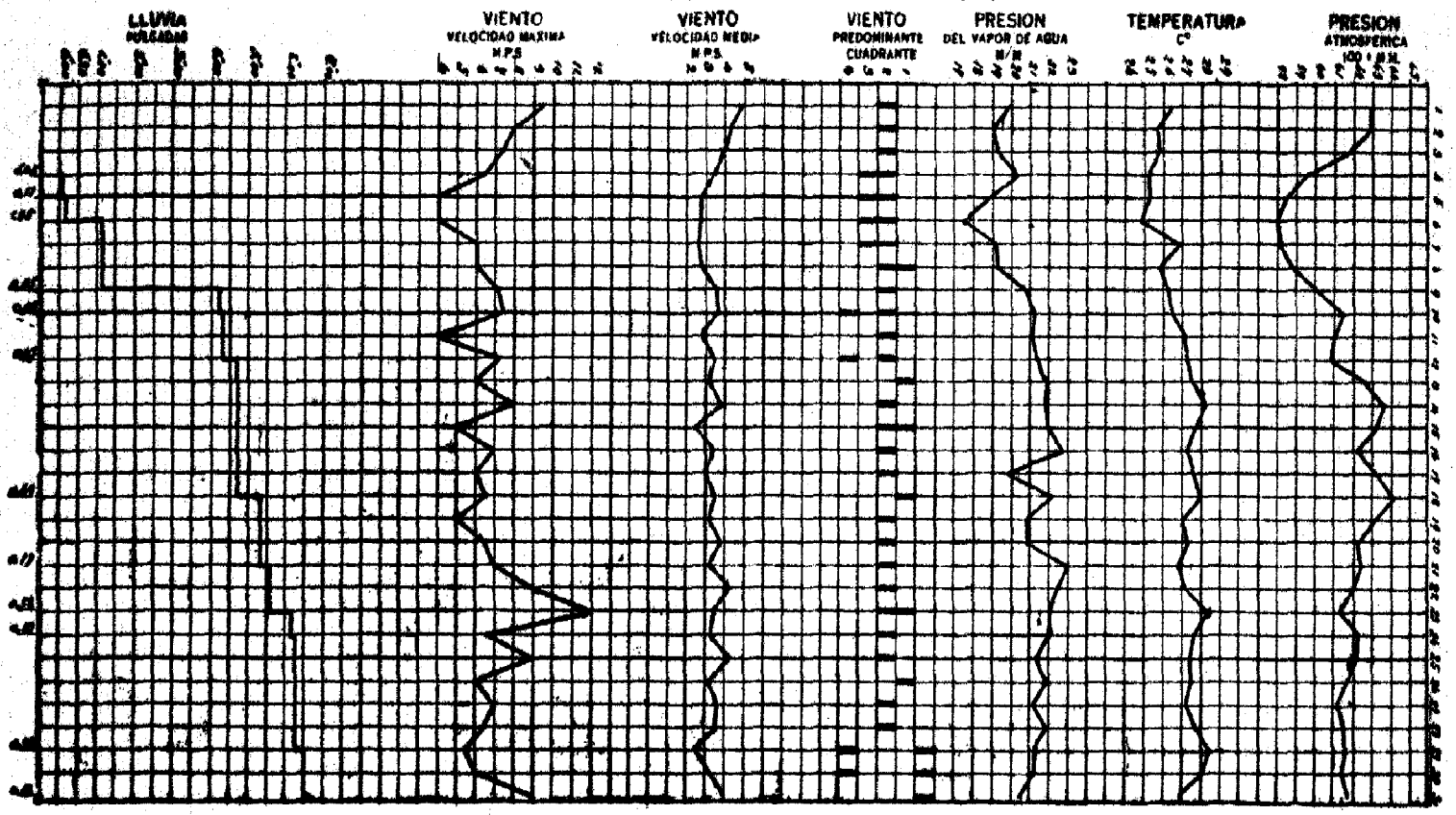
## VELOCIDAD MAXIMA DEL VIENTO EN M. P. S. EN EL MES DE MAYO, 1926.

| Días | Dirección | Velocidad m. p. s. | Hora | CAUSA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | S.E. | 9.5 | 2.00 p. m | Brisa fresca |
| 2 | S.E. | 8.0 | 8.00 " " | Brisa |
| 3 | S.E. | 7.5 | 3.00 " " | " |
| 4 | S. | 6.5 | 2.30 " " | " |
| 5 | S.S.W | 4.0 | 4.00 " " | Baja presión |
| 6 | S.S.W | 4.0 | 2.30 " " | " " |
| 7 | S. | 6.0 | 1.45 p. m | " " |
| 8 | N. | 6.0 | 10.00 " " | " " |
| 9 | S. | 7.0 | 5.00 " " | Tiempo variable |
| 10 | S.E. | 7.5 | 8.00 " " | Brisa |
| 11 | S. | 4.0 | 4.00 " " | " |
| 12 | S. | 7.2 | 4.00 " " | " |
| 13 | S.E. | 6.0 | 2.00 " " | " |
| 14 | S.E. | 8.0 | 2.00 " " | " |
| 15 | S.E. | 5.0 | 4.20 " " | " |
| 16 | S. | 7.0 | 2.00 " " | " |
| 17 | S. | 6.0 | 5.00 " " | " |
| 18 | S.E. | 6.5 | 1.00 " " | " |
| 19 | S.E. | 5.0 | 1.20 " " | " |
| 20 | S.E | 6.5 | 1.45 " " | " |
| 21 | S.E. | 7.0 | 2.20 " " | " |
| 22 | S.E. | 9.0 | 4.00 " " | " |
| 23 | S.E. | 12.0 | 7.25 " " | Turbonada |
| 24 | S.E. | 6.5 | 3.00 " " | Brisa |
| 25 | S.E. | 9.0 | 1.30 " " | Brisa fresca |
| 26 | S.E. | 6.0 | 1.20 " " | Brisa |
| 27 | S.E. | 7.0 | 1.30 " " | " |
| 28 | S.E. | 6.5 | 1.30 " " | " |
| 29 | S.E. | 5.5 | 1.50 " " | " |
| 30 | S. | 6.0 | 2.50 " " | " |
| 31 | N.E. | 9.0 | 4.30 " " | Chubasco de N.E. |

# GRAFICO DE LAS OBSERVACIONES METEOROLOGICAS

MES DE MAYO DE 1926

ESTACION METEOROLOGICA DE SANTO DOMINGO, R. D



# Lluvia en Pulgadas, caída en diferentes localidades de la República

## MES DE MAYO 1926.

| ESTACIONES: | DIAS DEL MES 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | Totales de lluvia | Número de días | Cantidad máxima en 24 hor. | Día |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Santo Domingo | — | — | — | 0.05 | 0.11 | 1.05 | — | — | 3.05 | 0.02 | — | 0.43 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.69 | — | — | 0.18 | — | 0.58 | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | 0.24 | — | 0.13 | 6.63 | 12 | 3.05 | 9 |
| Ing. San Luis (Batey) | — | — | 0.49 | 0.04 | 1.44 | 0.68 | 0.05 | 0.35 | — | 0.07 | — | 0.65 | 0.35 | — | — | — | — | 1.00 | 0.02 | — | 0.06 | — | 0.09 | — | — | — | — | 0.02 | — | 0.06 | 0.05 | 5.42 | 16 | 1.44 | 5 |
| Col. Mata Mamon | — | — | — | 0.10 | 1.80 | — | 0.38 | — | — | 0.55 | 0.25 | 1.85 | 0.41 | — | — | — | — | 1.45 | 0.56 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.50 | 9.85 | 10 | 2.50 | 31 |
| " Cojobal | — | — | — | — | 0.39 | 1.90 | — | — | — | — | 0.39 | 1.41 | 1.11 | — | — | — | — | 3.00 | 0.10 | — | — | 0.10 | 0.05 | — | 0.07 | 0.15 | 0.07 | — | — | — | — | 8.74 | 12 | 3.00 | 18 |
| Ing. San Isidro (Batey) | — | — | — | — | 1.91 | 0.70 | 0.06 | 0.36 | — | 0.06 | — | 0.21 | 0.35 | — | — | — | — | 0.58 | 0.02 | — | — | — | 0.14 | — | — | — | — | 0.08 | 0.08 | — | 0.07 | 4.62 | 13 | 1.91 | 5 |
| Col. Cayacoa | — | 0.05 | — | — | 0.34 | 0.68 | 0.10 | 0.18 | — | 0.12 | — | 0.45 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.38 | — | — | — | — | 0.04 | — | — | — | — | 0.27 | 0.06 | — | 0.09 | 2.76 | 12 | 0.68 | 6 |
| " Brujuela | — | — | — | — | 0.46 | 0.42 | 0.08 | — | — | 0.07 | — | 0.90 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.61 | — | — | — | — | 0.14 | — | — | — | — | 0.45 | — | — | 0.12 | 3.25 | 9 | 0.90 | 12 |
| " La Redonda | — | — | — | — | 0.37 | 1.15 | 0.21 | 0.13 | — | — | — | 0.29 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.25 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.13 | — | — | 0.18 | 2.71 | 8 | 1.15 | 6 |
| " La Tumba | — | — | — | — | 0.25 | 1.25 | 0.25 | 0.04 | — | — | — | 0.48 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.50 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.06 | — | — | 0.15 | 2.98 | 8 | 1.25 | 6 |
| Hayna (Esc. Agronómica) | — | — | 0.10 | 0.20 | — | 0.20 | 0.10 | 0.30 | 0.30 | 0.36 | — | 0.77 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.57 | — | 0.13 | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.03 | — | — | 3.16 | 12 | 0.17 | 12 |
| Ing. Italia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.40 | 0.20 | — | — | 0.70 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3.30 | 3 | 2.40 | 19 |
| Juan de Sena (Bani) | — | 0.27 | 0.16 | — | 0.80 | 0.08 | 0.09 | 0.31 | — | — | — | 0.43 | — | 0.01 | — | 0.03 | 0.12 | 0.05 | 0.06 | — | 0.39 | — | 0.11 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.90 | 14 | 0.80 | 5 |
| Ing. Ocoa | — | — | — | — | 0.95 | — | — | — | — | 0.47 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.35 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.77 | 3 | 0.95 | 5 |
| Central Azuano | — | — | — | — | 2.50 | — | — | — | 0.45 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.95 | 2 | 2.50 | 5 |
| San Juan de la Maguana | — | — | — | 0.19 | 0.34 | 0.09 | — | 0.16 | — | 0.29 | 0.04 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.19 | — | — | — | 0.50 | — | — | 1.80 | 8 | 0.50 | 28 |
| Barahona | — | — | — | 0.32 | — | 0.10 | — | 0.09 | — | — | 0.94 | — | 0.11 | 0.43 | — | — | — | — | 0.04 | — | 0.13 | 0.22 | — | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | 2.53 | 11 | 0.94 | 11 |
| Ctral. Barahona | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | | | |
| Colnia Santa. Maria | — | — | — | — | 0.05 | — | 0.06 | 0.04 | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | 5 | 0.10 | 13 |
| " Col. Sta. Bárbara | — | — | — | — | 0.75 | 0.12 | 0.94 | 0.10 | — | 0.18 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.09 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.25 | — | 2.43 | 7 | 0.94 | 7 |
| " " Palo Alto | — | — | 0.05 | — | 0.10 | — | 0.70 | 0.05 | 0.15 | 0.10 | — | 0.23 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.08 | — | 1.46 | 8 | 0.70 | 7 |
| " " Canoa | — | — | — | — | 0.15 | — | 0.50 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.26 | — | 0.91 | 3 | 0.50 | 7 |
| " " Los Robles | — | — | — | — | 0.18 | — | 1.15 | 0.09 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.44 | — | 1.86 | 4 | 1.15 | 7 |
| " " Isabela | — | — | — | 0.12 | — | — | 0.66 | — | — | — | — | 0.17 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.95 | 3 | 0.66 | 7 |
| Enriquillo Co. El Cau | 0.01 | 0.20 | 0.07 | — | — | — | 0.12 | — | — | 0.08 | — | 0.11 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.04 | 0.10 | 0.03 | — | 0.15 | 0.25 | 0.32 | 1.17 | 0.10 | 0.05 | — | — | — | 0.01 | 2.81 | 16 | 1.17 | 25 |
| San Pedro de Macorís Est. | — | — | — | — | — | 0.60 | 0.80 | 0.40 | — | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.04 | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.08 | — | — | 2.07 | 7 | 0.80 | 7 |
| Ingenio Porvenir (Batey) | — | 0.04 | — | — | — | 0.37 | 1.37 | 0.33 | — | — | — | 0.07 | 0.04 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | 0.21 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.03 | 0.04 | — | 2.55 | 10 | 1.37 | 7 |
| Colonia Porvenir | — | 0.05 | — | — | — | 0.35 | 1.70 | 0.33 | — | — | — | 0.20 | 0.07 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | 0.35 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3.10 | 8 | 1.70 | 7 |
| " Peñoncito | — | — | — | — | — | 0.49 | 1.40 | 0.24 | — | — | — | 0.05 | 0.08 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.03 | — | — | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.49 | 7 | 1.40 | 7 |
| " Olivari | — | — | — | — | — | 0.40 | 1.10 | 0.16 | — | 0.55 | — | 0.18 | 2.20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4.59 | 6 | 2.20 | 13 |
| " El Soco | — | — | — | — | — | 0.29 | 0.39 | — | — | 0.73 | — | 0.04 | 0.69 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.08 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.82 | — | 3.04 | 7 | 0.82 | 30 |
| " Kelly | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.60 | — | — | — | — | 0.46 | 0.85 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.08 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.99 | 4 | 0.85 | 13 |
| " Escarraman | — | 0.20 | — | — | 0.16 | 0.20 | 0.50 | 0.15 | — | 0.35 | — | 0.40 | 1.65 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.15 | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3.81 | 10 | 1.65 | 13 |
| " Los Arados | — | — | — | — | — | 0.19 | 0.28 | 0.20 | — | 0.65 | — | 0.03 | 0.18 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.08 | — | — | 0.07 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | — | 1.98 | 9 | 0.65 | 10 |
| " Cumayasa | — | 0.11 | — | — | — | 0.24 | 0.10 | 0.15 | — | 0.85 | — | 0.15 | 0.18 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.11 | — | — | 0.06 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.95 | 9 | 0.85 | 10 |
| " Pico Blanco | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | 0.35 | — | — | 0.35 | — | 0.32 | 1.80 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3.02 | 7 | 1.80 | 13 |
| Ing. Cristóbal Colón | — | — | — | — | — | 0.77 | 0.38 | — | — | — | — | 0.93 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.07 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.15 | 4 | 0.93 | 12 |
| Batey Ing. Consuelo | — | 0.11 | — | — | 0.02 | 0.40 | 0.33 | — | — | — | — | 0.83 | 0.06 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.01 | — | — | — | 0.29 | — | — | — | 0.56 | 0.05 | 0.05 | 0.05 | 0.32 | 3.03 | 12 | 0.83 | 12 |
| Colonias de Id. | — | — | — | — | — | 0.36 | 0.29 | — | — | 0.04 | 0.06 | 1.55 | 0.39 | 0.01 | — | 0.04 | — | 0.04 | 0.03 | 0.03 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.50 | 0.03 | — | 0.06 | 0.32 | 0.08 | — | — | 0.55 | 4.40 | 19 | 1.55 | 12 |
| Ing. Quisqueya | — | — | — | — | 0.08 | 0.47 | 0.60 | — | — | — | — | 1.32 | 0.03 | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | 0.18 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | 2.83 | 8 | 1.32 | 12 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **La Romana Est.** | — | 0.21 | — | — | 0.30 | 0.10 | 0.08 | — | 0.30 | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | 0.05 | 1.38 | — | — | — | — | 0.09 | 0.15 | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | 2.96 | 11 | 1.38 | 16 |
| Col. Guanábana (C. Romana) | — | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | 1.35 | 0.49 | — | — | 0.23 | 2.20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.07 | — | 0.10 | — | 0.80 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5.44 | 8 | 2.20 | 12 |
| " Salado " | — | — | — | — | — | 0.52 | 1.50 | 0.24 | — | — | 0.40 | 1.80 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.07 | 0.09 | 0.03 | — | 1.50 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6.15 | 9 | 1.80 | 12 |
| C. Romana Col. Guaymate | — | — | — | — | — | 0.12 | 0.64 | 0.08 | — | — | — | 1.40 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.07 | — | 0.25 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.90 | 0.76 | 4.22 | 8 | 1.40 | 12 |
| " " Sabana | — | — | — | — | — | 0.15 | 0.75 | 0.23 | — | — | — | 1.91 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.47 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.00 | 0.55 | 6.06 | 7 | 2.00 | 30 |
| " " Bermejo | — | — | — | — | — | 0.07 | 0.74 | 0.03 | — | — | — | 2.19 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.06 | — | 0.34 | 0.07 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.38 | 0.46 | 4.34 | 9 | 2.19 | 12 |
| " " P. Nuevo | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | 0.73 | 0.15 | — | — | — | 1.64 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.12 | — | 0.60 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.15 | 0.15 | 3.84 | 8 | 1.64 | 12 |
| " " Con. Primo | — | — | — | — | — | 0.15 | 0.55 | 0.41 | — | — | — | 1.91 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.19 | — | 0.59 | 0.12 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.50 | 4.42 | 8 | 1.91 | 12 |
| " " Nigua | — | — | — | — | — | 0.35 | 0.55 | 0.05 | — | — | — | 0.57 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | — | 0.22 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.22 | 0.80 | 2.96 | 8 | 0.80 | 31 |
| " " Higüeral | | — | — | — | 0.05 | 0.12 | 0.60 | 0.08 | 0.20 | — | — | 0.95 | 0.30 | — | — | — | — | 0.32 | — | — | 0.11 | 0.50 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.04 | — | — | 0.16 | 3.52 | 12 | 0.95 | 12 |
| " " Guerrero | — | — | — | — | — | 0.05 | 0.75 | — | — | — | — | 1.37 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.50 | 3.77 | 5 | 1.50 | 31 |
| " " Campiña | — | — | — | — | — | 0.12 | 0.60 | — | 0.20 | — | — | 0.88 | 0.22 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.42 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | 3.54 | 7 | 1.10 | 31 |
| " " Espinillo | — | — | — | — | — | 0.13 | 0.67 | 0.11 | 0.22 | — | — | 1.40 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.13 | 0.14 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.50 | 3.30 | 8 | 1.40 | 12 |
| " " La Noria | — | 0.15 | — | — | 0.12 | 0.10 | 0.44 | — | — | — | — | 0.90 | 0.72 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.65 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.27 | 2.75 | 8 | 0.90 | 12 |
| " " Pintado | — | — | — | — | — | 0.33 | 1.10 | 0.14 | — | — | 0.12 | 1.15 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.13 | 0.07 | — | — | 0.65 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3.69 | 8 | 1.10 | 7 |
| " " Chabón Abajo | — | 0.16 | — | — | 0.34 | — | 0.05 | 0.12 | 0.36 | 0.10 | — | 0.13 | 1.03 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.13 | — | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.15 | 2.72 | 11 | 1.03 | 13 |
| " " Cacata | — | 0.09 | — | — | 0.05 | — | 0.19 | 0.10 | 0.11 | — | — | 1.88 | 0.09 | — | — | — | — | 0.31 | — | 0.06 | 0.12 | — | 0.28 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.07 | — | 0.60 | 8.95 | 13 | 1.88 | 12 |
| " " Nuevo Aletón | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.26 | 0.10 | 0.13 | — | — | 2.71 | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | 0.12 | — | 0.06 | 0.08 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.08 | — | 0.58 | 4.22 | 10 | 2.71 | 12 |
| **La Vega Est. Aux.** | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | 0.38 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.56 | 1.02 | 0.98 | 3.14 | 5 | 1.02 | 30 |
| Ferrocarril La Vega | — | — | — | — | 1.03 | 2.60 | 0.68 | — | 0.22 | 2.00 | 0.25 | — | 1.80 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.50 | 1.10 | 0.80 | 11.03 | 10 | 2.60 | 6 |
| " La Jagua | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.50 | 0.80 | 1.00 | 1.61 | 0.30 | 0.60 | 0.15 | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.11 | 0.52 | 0.10 | 5.89 | 11 | 1.61 | 11 |
| " Saleedo | — | — | — | 2.96 | 0.52 | 0.97 | — | — | — | 3.06 | — | 2.95 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.25 | — | — | 0.10 | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10.86 | 9 | 3.06 | 10 |
| " Moca | — | — | — | 1.02 | 0.30 | 0.90 | 0.18 | — | — | 1.17 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.50 | 1.00 | — | 6.07 | 7 | 1.50 | 29 |
| " Cabuia | — | — | — | — | 1.50 | 1.60 | — | — | — | 0.60 | 1.00 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | 0.10 | 0.30 | 5.20 | 7 | 1.60 | 6 |
| " Villa Rivas | — | — | — | 1.43 | 1.37 | — | — | — | — | 1.50 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.30 | — | — | 1.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 8.60 | 5 | 1.50 | 10y13 |
| " La Ceyba | — | — | — | 0.90 | 2.30 | — | 0.25 | — | — | 1.48 | — | 0.61 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.32 | — | — | 1.06 | — | — | — | — | 0.06 | — | 0.11 | 7.09 | 9 | 2.36 | 5 |
| " Pimentel | — | — | — | 0.65 | 1.20 | 0.60 | — | — | — | 1.70 | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | 0.85 | — | — | — | 0.30 | — | — | 5.60 | 8 | 1.70 | 10 |
| " S. Fco. Macorís | — | — | — | 0.35 | 0.80 | 0.25 | — | — | — | 0.50 | 0.43 | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.41 | 0.28 | — | 0.30 | — | — | — | — | 0.50 | — | 0.30 | 4.32 | 11 | 0.80 | 5 |
| " La Jina | — | — | — | — | 1.85 | 0.78 | — | — | — | 0.50 | 0.20 | 0.30 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.07 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.73 | — | 1.80 | 6.23 | 8 | 1.85 | 5 |
| " Sanchez | 0.72 | — | — | — | 1.38 | 0.70 | — | 0.38 | — | 0.80 | 0.68 | — | — | — | 0.05 | — | 0.24 | 0.01 | — | 0.30 | 0.50 | 0.90 | — | 0.07 | — | 0.05 | — | — | 0.12 | 0.08 | 0.01 | 6.99 | 17 | 1.38 | 5 |
| La Vega Camp. Rincón | — | — | — | 0.75 | 1.25 | 0.75 | 0.85 | 0.25 | 0.15 | 3.50 | 2.25 | — | 1.50 | — | — | — | — | 0.25 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | 0.15 | 0.20 | 11.95 | 13 | 3.50 | 10 |
| **Santiago Est. Aux.** | 0.03 | — | — | 3.36 | 0.92 | 0.24 | — | — | — | 2.35 | 0.71 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.06 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.05 | 2.06 | 2.24 | 0.08 | 12.10 | 11 | 3.36 | 4 |
| Pontezuela Est. Agronómica | — | — | — | 3.75 | 1.25 | 0.75 | — | — | — | 3.25 | 2.00 | 1.00 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 12.00 | 6 | 3.75 | 4 |
| San José de las Matas | — | — | — | 0.71 | 2.37 | 3.03 | — | — | 0.85 | 1.21 | 0.22 | 1.54 | — | — | — | — | 0.16 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.67 | 2.40 | — | 14.16 | 10 | 3.03 | 6 |
| Puerto Plata Est. | — | — | — | 0.24 | 0.14 | — | — | — | 0.12 | 0.09 | 0.26 | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | 0.55 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.15 | 0.65 | — | 2.30 | 9 | 0.65 | 30 |
| (Pto. Plata) Muñoz | — | — | — | — | 2.50 | — | — | — | 1.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3.00 | 4.00 | — | 10.60 | 4 | 4.00 | 30 |
| " Tubagua | — | — | — | 0.40 | 1.80 | 0.20 | — | — | 1.40 | 2.20 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | 0.60 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.00 | 1.60 | 0.10 | 9.60 | 10 | 2.20 | 10 |
| (Mte. Cristy) Botoncillo. . . | — | — | — | 0.50 | 0.10 | — | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | — | 0.30 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | 0.05 | 0.50 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.05 | 0.50 | 2.15 | 9 | 0.50 | 30 |
| ( " ) Santana. . . . | — | — | — | 0.15 | — | — | — | 0.45 | — | — | — | — | 0.19 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.40 | 0.02 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.50 | — | 2.80 | 6 | 1.49 | 23 |

A. ORTORI,

Director del Servicio Meteorológico.

# Resumen de Observaciones Meteorológicas de las Sub-Estaciones Meteorológicas de la República.

## MES DE MAYO 1926.

| Días | SUB-ESTACION DE PUERTO PLATA | | | | | SUB-ESTACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS | | | | | SUB-ESTACION DE LA ROMANA | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica |
| | Mínima | Máxima | Media | m. p. s. | 700+m/m | Mínima | Máxima | Media | m. p. s. | 700+m/m | Mínima | Máxima | Media | m. p. s. | 700+m/m |
| 1 | 25.0 | 30.6 | 27.8 | E. | 63.8 | 27.0 | 30.0 | 28.5 | SW. | 60.5 | 25.5 | 32.7 | 29.1 | SE. | 64.7 |
| 2 | 25.0 | 31.1 | 28.1 | " | 63.4 | 26.0 | 32.0 | 29.0 | " | 60.5 | 26.1 | 32.7 | 29.4 | " | 63.8 |
| 3 | 25.0 | 31.7 | 28.3 | NE. | 62.9 | 27.0 | 30.0 | 28.5 | " | 60.5 | 25.5 | 33.3 | 29.4 | " | 63.6 |
| 4 | 25.6 | 30.0 | 27.8 | N. | 61.1 | 26.0 | 29.0 | 27.5 | " | 60.5 | 26.6 | 33.3 | 30.0 | " | 63.7 |
| 5 | 24.9 | 27.8 | 26.4 | " | 61.3 | 28.0 | 30.0 | 29.0 | " | 60.5 | 25.5 | 33.3 | 29.4 | " | 63.6 |
| 6 | 23.3 | 28.9 | 26.1 | NW. | 60.8 | 26.0 | 29.0 | 27.5 | " | 54.5 | 25.5 | 33.3 | 29.4 | " | 64.0 |
| 7 | 24.9 | 28.9 | 26.9 | N. | 60.5 | 26.0 | 28.0 | 27.0 | " | 54.0 | 26.6 | 33.8 | 30.2 | " | 63.6 |
| 8 | 23.3 | 30.6 | 26.9 | ENE. | 61.1 | 26.0 | 32.0 | 29.0 | " | 56.5 | 25.5 | 33.8 | 29.6 | " | 63.8 |
| 9 | 24.9 | 30.0 | 27.5 | NE. | 61.3 | 28.0 | 32.0 | 30.0 | " | 57.5 | 26.6 | 33.3 | 29.4 | " | 64.3 |
| 10 | 25.6 | 31.1 | 28.3 | N. | 62.5 | 29.0 | 32.0 | 30.5 | " | 56.5 | 26.6 | 32.7 | 29.7 | " | 64.7 |
| 11 | 25.0 | 32.2 | 28.6 | NE. | 62.5 | 27.0 | 29.0 | 28.0 | " | 58.0 | 25.5 | 32.7 | 29.1 | " | 63.8 |
| 12 | 25.6 | 31.7 | 28.6 | ENE. | 62.5 | 27.0 | 29.0 | 28.0 | " | 57.5 | 25.5 | 32.7 | 29.1 | " | 63.8 |
| 13 | 25.6 | 30.0 | 27.8 | E. | 63.3 | 26.0 | 30.0 | 28.0 | N. | 59.5 | 25.5 | 33.3 | 29.4 | ESE. | 64.5 |
| 14 | 25.6 | 33.3 | 29.4 | " | 64.0 | 26.0 | 32.0 | 29.0 | S. | 60.5 | 26.6 | 33.3 | 30.0 | " | 64.5 |
| 15 | 25.6 | 32.3 | 28.9 | " | 63.7 | 28.0 | 32.0 | 30.0 | " | 60.5 | 26.6 | 33.3 | 30.0 | SE. | 64.6 |
| 16 | 25.0 | 32.8 | 28.9 | " | 64.2 | 26.0 | 31.0 | 28.5 | " | 59.0 | 25.5 | 33.8 | 29.6 | " | 63.8 |
| 17 | 26.1 | 32.2 | 29.2 | " | 63.8 | 26.0 | 30.0 | 28.0 | " | 59.5 | 26.6 | 33.3 | 30.0 | " | 64.2 |
| 18 | 27.8 | 32.2 | 30.0 | " | 62.8 | 27.0 | 31.0 | 29.0 | " | 61.5 | 26.6 | 33.3 | 30.0 | " | 64.5 |
| 19 | 25.6 | 32.2 | 28.9 | " | 62.8 | 28.0 | 32.0 | 30.0 | " | 60.0 | 26.6 | 33.3 | 30.0 | " | 64.1 |
| 20 | 25.6 | 31.1 | 28.3 | " | 62.4 | 28.0 | 33.0 | 30.5 | " | 59.0 | 25.5 | 32.7 | 29.1 | " | 63.7 |
| 21 | 25.6 | 31.1 | 28.3 | " | 61.8 | 28.0 | 33.0 | 30.5 | " | 59.0 | 25.5 | 32.7 | 29.1 | " | 63.8 |
| 22 | 25.6 | 33.3 | 29.4 | " | 62.3 | 28.0 | 31.0 | 29.5 | " | 58.5 | 26.6 | 33.3 | 30.0 | " | 64.2 |
| 23 | 26.7 | 33.3 | 30.0 | " | 61.6 | 27.0 | 31.0 | 29.0 | SW. | 58.0 | 25.5 | 33.8 | 29.6 | " | 64.2 |
| 24 | 26.7 | 32.2 | 29.5 | " | 61.4 | 28.0 | 32.0 | 30.0 | " | 58.0 | 26.6 | 33.8 | 30.2 | " | 64.1 |
| 25 | 26.7 | 32.2 | 29.5 | " | 61.6 | 28.0 | 31.0 | 29.5 | " | 58.5 | 26.6 | 34.4 | 30.5 | " | 65.0 |
| 26 | 26.7 | 32.2 | 29.5 | " | 61.4 | 28.0 | 31.0 | 29.5 | " | 58.5 | 26.6 | 33.8 | 30.2 | " | 65.1 |
| 27 | 26.7 | 32.2 | 29.4 | " | 61.7 | 28.0 | 31.0 | 29.5 | " | 58.0 | 27.2 | 32.7 | 30.0 | " | 65.2 |
| 28 | 26.1 | 33.3 | 29.7 | " | 62.1 | 28.0 | 30.0 | 29.0 | " | 58.0 | 25.5 | 33.8 | 29.1 | " | 64.2 |
| 29 | 26.1 | 31.1 | 28.6 | NE. | 62.5 | 28.0 | 33.0 | 30.5 | " | 58.0 | 27.7 | 32.7 | 30.4 | " | 64.2 |
| 30 | 25.6 | 31.1 | 28.3 | N. | 62.5 | 28.0 | 30.0 | 29.0 | " | 58.0 | 27.2 | 33.8 | 30.5 | " | 64.0 |
| 31 | 25.0 | 32.2 | 28.6 | NE. | 62.5 | 27.0 | 31.0 | 29.0 | " | 60.0 | 27.7 | 32.7 | 30.2 | " | 64.0 |
| Medias mensual | 25.5 | 31.1 | 28.3 | | 62.3 | 27.1 | 30.7 | 28.9 | | 58.7 | 26.2 | 33.2 | 29.7 | | 64.2 |

| Días | SUB-ESTACION DE BARAHONA. | | | | | SUB-ESTACION DE LA VEGA | | | | | SUB-ESTACION DE SANTIAGO. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica |
| | Mínima | Máxima | Media | m. p. s. | 700+m/m | Mínima | Máxima | Media | m. p. s. | 700+m/m | Mínima | Máxima | Media | m. p. s. | 700+m/m |
| 1 | | | | SE. | 62.0 | 25.5 | 32.0 | 28.7 | SE. | 62.7 | 24.8 | 31.9 | 28.4 | SE. | 64.8 |
| 2 | | | | " | 62.0 | 26.0 | 32.0 | 29.0 | " | 62.6 | 24.1 | 32.2 | 28.2 | " | 66.0 |
| 3 | | | | " | 61.6 | 27.0 | 32.0 | 29.5 | " | 60.7 | 23.8 | 32.2 | 28.0 | E. | 63.3 |
| 4 | | | | " | 61.5 | 26.5 | 28.0 | 27.2 | " | 69.3 | 24.7 | 31.9 | 28.3 | ESE. | 61.5 |
| 5 | | | | " | 60.1 | 27.0 | 27.0 | 27.0 | " | 59.1 | 23.3 | 29.7 | 23.5 | SW. | 61.0 |
| 6 | | | | " | 60.5 | 27.0 | 26.0 | 26.5 | " | 59.2 | 21.3 | 30.0 | 25.7 | N. | 59.9 |
| 7 | | | | " | 61.0 | 26.0 | 27.0 | 26.5 | " | 59.2 | 22.2 | 30.0 | 26.1 | NE. | 60.6 |
| 8 | | | | " | 61.3 | 25.5 | 28.0 | 26.7 | NE. | 59.7 | 24.0 | 30.2 | 27.1 | SSE. | 61.3 |
| 9 | | | | " | 62.2 | 27.0 | 29.0 | 28.0 | " | 59.6 | 24.7 | 31.9 | 28.3 | " | 61.7 |
| 10 | | | | " | 62.6 | 26.5 | 31.5 | 29.0 | SE. | 61.4 | 24.3 | 31.3 | 27.8 | N. | 63.5 |
| 11 | | | | " | 62.2 | 26.0 | 29.0 | 27.5 | " | 61.7 | 24.4 | 31.3 | 27.9 | E. | 63.0 |
| 12 | | | | " | 62.0 | 26.0 | 29.0 | 27.5 | " | 61.6 | 22.9 | 30.2 | 26.1 | NE. | 63.3 |
| 13 | | | | " | 62.6 | 27.0 | 27.5 | 27.2 | " | 62.8 | 23.7 | 31.6 | 27.7 | ESE. | 64.0 |
| 14 | | | | " | 64.6 | 26.5 | 31.0 | 28.7 | N. | 63.6 | 24.4 | 31.9 | 28.2 | SE. | 65.7 |
| 15 | | | | " | 63.8 | 27.5 | 31.5 | 29.2 | SE. | 63.3 | 24.5 | 31.6 | 28.1 | " | 65.2 |
| 16 | | | | " | 64.0 | 26.5 | 32.0 | 29.2 | " | 62.0 | 24.4 | 32.6 | 28.5 | SSE. | 64.2 |
| 17 | | | | " | 62.7 | 27.0 | 33.0 | 30.0 | " | 62.5 | 25.7 | 32.5 | 29.1 | SE. | 65.2 |
| 18 | | | | " | 62.7 | 27.0 | 31.0 | 29.0 | " | 65.3 | 26.3 | 33.2 | 29.8 | " | 66.7 |
| 19 | | | | " | 62.7 | 27.6 | 31.0 | 29.2 | " | 63.4 | 24.7 | 32.9 | 28.8 | " | 65.2 |
| 20 | | | | " | 62.6 | 27.0 | 33.0 | 30.0 | NE. | 62.4 | 24.1 | 31.9 | 28.0 | SSE. | 64.6 |
| 21 | | | | " | 63.1 | 27.0 | 31.5 | 29.2 | " | 62.9 | 25.5 | 31.9 | 28.7 | SE. | 64.5 |
| 22 | | | | " | 63.1 | 28.0 | 33.0 | 30.5 | SE. | 61.8 | 25.8 | 32.7 | 29.3 | " | 63.6 |
| 23 | | | | " | 62.6 | 27.5 | 33.0 | 30.2 | " | 61.4 | 25.4 | 32.2 | 29.1 | " | 63.2 |
| 24 | | | | " | 63.0 | 27.5 | 33.0 | 30.2 | " | 61.5 | 25.4 | 32.2 | 28.8 | " | 63.7 |
| 25 | | | | " | 63.0 | 27.0 | 32.0 | 29.5 | W. | 61.8 | 25.2 | 33.3 | 29.3 | " | 64.0 |
| 26 | | | | " | 62.6 | 27.0 | 32.0 | 29.5 | NE. | 61.3 | 25.0 | 33.8 | 29.4 | " | 63.6 |
| 27 | | | | " | 61.8 | 27.0 | 32.0 | 29.5 | SE. | 61.3 | 24.4 | 32.6 | 28.5 | " | 62.9 |
| 28 | | | | " | 61.8 | 27.0 | 32.0 | 29.5 | " | 61.3 | 24.4 | 31.8 | 28.1 | " | 63.3 |
| 29 | | | | " | 61.9 | 27.0 | 28.0 | 27.5 | " | 61.8 | 24.8 | 33.0 | 28.9 | SSE. | 63.5 |
| 30 | | | | " | 61.9 | 26.5 | 30.0 | 28.2 | " | 61.5 | 23.8 | 31.6 | 27.7 | WSW. | 63.3 |
| 31 | | | | " | 61.2 | 25.0 | 27.0 | 26.0 | " | 62.6 | 23.3 | 30.4 | 26.8 | SSE. | 63.9 |
| Medias mensual | | | | | 62.3 | 26.7 | 30.5 | 28.6 | | 61.7 | 24.4 | 31.9 | 28.1 | | 63.5 |

# Valores extremos de las Observaciones Diarias de la Oficina Meteorológica de Santo Domingo.

## MAYO 1926

| Días | Temperatura del aire a la sombra en C° | | | | Barómetro reducido a 0o C° a nivel del mar y a la Latd. de 45° | | | | Humedad relativa Tanto por ciento | | | | Tensión media del vapor. | Viento Predominante | Velicidad media del viento en 24 horas m.p.s. | Total de millas del viento en 24 horas. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Máxima | Hora | Mínima | Hora | Máxima 700+ m\|m | Hora | Mínima 700+ m\|m | Hora | Máxima | Hora | Mínima | Hora | | | | |
| 1 | 30.9 | 4 p.m. | 22.2 | 4½ a.m. | 63.5 | 10 a.m. | 62.4 | 4 p.m. | 93.0 | 6 a.m. | 70.0 | 10 a.m. | 19.9 | SE. | 4.9 | 235 |
| 2 | 29.4 | 1½ " | 22.0 | 5 " | 64.0 | 9½ " | 61.8 | 4 " | 93.0 | 7¾ a.m. | 74.0 | 3½ " | 19.0 | " | 4.3 | 210 |
| 3 | 30.0 | 12 día | 21.6 | 5¾ " | 62.9 | 9 " | 61.0 | 5 " | 88.0 | 7 a.m. | 71.0 | 1 p.m. | 19.3 | 2° Cte. | 4.0 | 193 |
| 4 | 28.3 | 2½ p.m. | 22.2 | 6 a.m. | 60.6 | 10 p.m. | 58.7 | 4 " | 93.0 | 6½ " | 91.0 | 2½ " | 20.2 | 3° Cte. | 3.5 | 168 |
| 5 | 29.4 | 12½ " | 21.3 | 5 a.m. | 59.5 | 11 a.m. | 57.6 | 3¾ " | 9.30 | 7 " | 91.0 | 11 a.m. | 18.9 | 2 y 3 Cte. | 2.8 | 134 |
| 6 | 29.4 | 11½ a.m. | 20.5 | 4½ " | 58.9 | 11 p.m. | 57.2 | 4 " | 94.0 | 7 " | 92.0 | 10 " | 17.6 | " | 2.8 | 135 |
| 7 | 32.2 | 11 " | 21.7 | 6½ " | 59.1 | 11 " | 57.2 | 4 " | 94.5 | 7½ " | 69.0 | 12 día | 19.2 | " | 2.6 | 125 |
| 8 | 30.0 | 2¾ p.m. | 21.7 | 3 " | 60.1 | 10 a.m. | 57.8 | 5 " | 94.0 | 8½ " | 88.0 | 12½ p.m. | 19.3 | 1 y 2 Cte. | 2.8 | 134 |
| 9 | 30.5 | 3 " | 22.0 | 4½ " | 60.7 | 11 p.m. | 59.6 | 3½ " | 94.0 | 8½ " | 93.0 | 12½ " | 20.8 | 2 y 4 Cte. | 3.6 | 172 |
| 10 | 30.0 | 2 " | 23.0 | 5¾ " | 62.1 | 11 " | 60.9 | 4 " | 96.0 | 8 " | 93.0 | 11 a.m. | 21.2 | SSE. | 3.7 | 177 |
| 11 | 32.2 | 3 " | 22.0 | 6 " | 61.9 | 10½ a.m. | 60.2 | 5 " | 94.0 | 8 " | 90.0 | 10 " | 21.1 | NNW. | 2.8 | 134 |
| 12 | 32.2 | 11 a.m. | 22.5 | 6 " | 61.7 | 10½ " | 60.2 | 4 " | 94.0 | 7½ " | 91.0 | 11 " | 21.5 | 2° Cte. | 3.5 | 171 |
| 13 | 33.3 | 2 p.m. | 22.0 | 4¾ " | 63.9 | 11 p.m. | 61.4 | 4 a.m. | 94.5 | 7¾ " | 86.5 | 4 p.m. | 21.9 | " | 3.1 | 149 |
| 14 | 33.6 | 1 " | 22.8 | 4 " | 64.6 | 10 a.m. | 62.9 | 4 p.m. | 94.5 | 7½ " | 79.0 | 11½ a.m. | 21.9 | " | 3.8 | 184 |
| 15 | 33.6 | 3¼ " | 22.0 | 5 " | 64.3 | 10 " | 62.2 | 4½ " | 92.5 | 7½ " | 55.0 | 2 p.m. | 22.0 | S. | 2.6 | 124 |
| 16 | 32.2 | 4 " | 22.5 | 5½ " | 63.2 | 11 " | 61.3 | 4 " | 93.0 | 7½ " | 84.0 | 3 " | 22.8 | 1 y 2 Cte. | 3.6 | 173 |
| 17 | 33.0 | 4 " | 22.2 | 6 " | 63.8 | 10 " | 62.6 | 4 " | 93.5 | 8 " | 81.5 | 3¼ " | 19.9 | " | 3.0 | 146 |
| 18 | 33.0 | 3½ " | 23.0 | 5½ " | 65.0 | 10 " | 63.2 | 4 " | 93.0 | 7½ " | 81.0 | 4 " | 22.1 | 2° Cte. | 3.6 | 172 |
| 19 | 32.2 | 5 " | 21.7 | 6½ " | 64.0 | 10 " | 62.4 | 4 " | 92.0 | 8 " | 83.0 | 5 " | 20.8 | " | 3.2 | 154 |
| 20 | 32.8 | 2½ " | 21.7 | 5½ " | 63.4 | 10¼ " | 61.2 | " | 92.0 | 7½ " | 75.0 | 4½ " | 20.8 | " | 3.9 | 184 |
| 21 | 32.2 | 3 " | 21.7 | 6 " | 63.1 | 10½ " | 61.7 | 4½ " | 92.0 | 8½ " | 81.0 | 4¼ " | 23.0 | " | 3.2 | 155 |
| 22 | 32.2 | 4 " | 22.2 | 6 " | 62.9 | 10 " | 61.2 | 4 " | 91.5 | 8 " | 83.0 | 4 " | 22.5 | 1 y 2 Cte. | 4.4 | 212 |
| 23 | 33.3 | 2½ " | 23.3 | 6 " | 62.1 | 10 " | 60.6 | 5 " | 91.5 | 7¼ " | 81.0 | 2 " | 22.0 | 2 y 4 Cte. | 3.5 | 167 |
| 24 | 32.2 | 3 " | 23.3 | 4 " | 63.0 | 10 " | 61.4 | 4 " | 92.0 | 8 " | 87.0 | 5 " | 22.0 | 2° Cte. | 3.2 | 156 |
| 25 | 32.2 | 2¼ " | 22.8 | 5½ " | 63.0 | 11 " | 61.4 | 4 " | 92.5 | 7 " | 84.0 | 3½ " | 21.4 | " | 4.3 | 206 |
| 26 | 32.8 | 3 " | 22.2 | 5 " | 62.7 | 10½ " | 60.7 | 5 " | 92.5 | 7¼ " | 79.0 | 3 " | 21.9 | 1 y 2 Cte. | 3.1 | 148 |
| 27 | 32.2 | 1 " | 22.0 | 5¾ " | 62.7 | 10 " | 60.6 | 4 " | 92.0 | 6½ " | 86.0 | 1 " | 21.1 | SE. | 3.7 | 177 |
| 28 | 33.5 | 1 " | 22.0 | 6 " | 62.2 | 10 " | 60.8 | 5 " | 92.0 | 1 " | 86.0 | 12½ " | 21.9 | 2 y 3 Cte. | 3.6 | 171 |
| 29 | 33.3 | 1½ " | 23.5 | 3½ " | 62.1 | 9½ " | 61.2 | 4 " | 93.0 | 7½ " | 91.0 | 11 a.m. | 21.2 | 1 y 4 Cte. | 2.6 | 125 |
| 30 | 32.8 | 4 " | 23.3 | 6 " | 62.5 | 11 p.m. | 60.4 | 6 " | 93.0 | 6½ " | 90.0 | 2 p.m. | 21.2 | S. | 3.1 | 148 |
| 31 | 32.8 | 3½ " | 21.0 | 5¾ " | 62.8 | 10 " | 60.7 | 4 " | 91.0 | 7 " | 70.0 | 10½ a.m. | 20.5 | N. | 4.0 | 194 |
| Medias mensual | 31.8 | | 22.2 | | 62.4 | | 60.7 | | 92.8 | | 82.4 | | 20.9 | | 3.4 | |

BOLETIN No. 6.

República Dominicana.
SECRETARIA DE ESTADO DE AGRICULTURA
E INMIGRACION.

## Servicio Meteorológico.

# OBSERVACIONES
## DEL MES DE JUNIO
## 1926.

SANTO DOMINGO, R. D.
Imprenta de J. R. Vda. Garcia.
1926.

## ESTADO DEL TIEMPO EN SANTO DOMINGO EN EL MES DE JUNIO 1926.

El mes de Junio pasó sin tener grandes variaciones en la presión atmosférica, ni tampoco en la temperatura. La presión se ha sostenido en la normal. La presión media mensual fué de 762.5, o sea 4 décimos mas que la normal, habiendo sido la Máxima media 763.9 el día 3 y la mínima media 761.2 el día 28. La presión máxima mas alta del mes se registró el día 2 con 764.4, y la mínima mas baja el día 9 con 760.4.

La Temperatura media del mes fué de 27° 6 cdos. ó sea 7 décimos sobre la normal habiendo sido la máxima media 28°.6 el día dos y la mínima media 25.7 el día 30. La máxima baja de 21.5 en la primera decena del mes.

La humedad relativa media del mes fué de 84% siendo la máxima media 92% y la mínima media 76%.

La Tensión media del vapor de agua por el mes fué de 20.7 m/m.

Los vientos soplaron en el mes con regularidad, con vientos del segundo cuadrante desde las 11 h. de la mañana hasta las 8 horas o las 10 de la noche en que soplan los terrales de 1o. y 4o. cuadrantes.

La Velocidad media del viento en el mes 3.8 metros por segundo.

No se registraron vientos de velocidad extraordinaria, alcanzando la máxima a 15.0 metros por segundo el día 9 con turbonada del S. E.

La cantidad de lluvia fué inferior a la normal de este mes habiendo caído sobre la ciudad de Santo Domingo 3".40. La media de lluvia de las diferentes localidades de la República fué de 3".13, habiendo sido la máxima precipitación en Cojobal, colonia del Ing. San Luis con 10".56.

Lo hubo perturbaciones ciclónicas.

**A. Ortori.**
Director del Serv. Meteorológico.

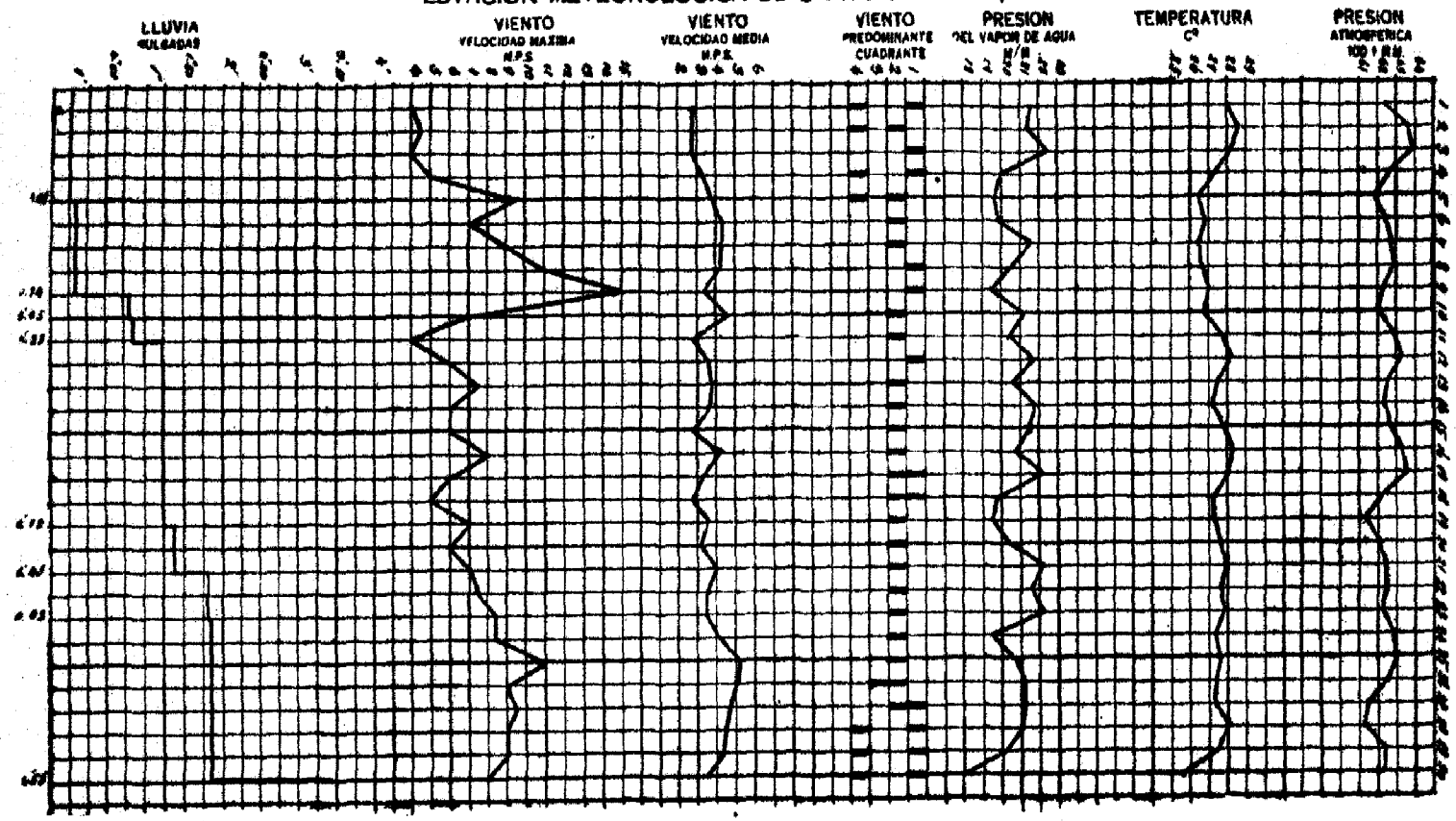
## VELOCIDAD MAXIMA DEL VIENTO EN M. P. S. EN EL MES DE JUNIO 1926.

| Días | Dirección | Velocidad m. p. s. | Hora | CAUSA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | S.S.E. | 4.0 | 3 p.m | Brisa |
| 2 | " | 4.5 | 12¼ " " | " |
| 3 | S.E. | 4.0 | 3 " " | " |
| 4 | " | 5.0 | 2½ " " | " |
| 5 | S. | 9.5 | 4½ " " | S. fresco |
| 6 | S.E. | 7.0 | 3 " " | Brisa fresca |
| 7 | S. | 9.0 | 2½ " " | " |
| 8 | S.E. | 11.0 | 10¼ a.m | Brisote |
| 9 | " | 15.0 | 12½ p.m | Turb. del SE. |
| 10 | " | 7.0 | 3 " " | Brisa |
| 11 | N. | 4.0 | 2½ " " | Viento del N. |
| 12 | S.E. | 6.0 | 4½ " " | Brisa |
| 13 | " | 7.5 | 1 " " | " |
| 14 | " | 6.0 | 11¾ a.m. | " |
| 15 | " | 6.0 | 4½ p.m | " |
| 16 | " | 8.0 | 1¼ " " | " fresca |
| 17 | S.S.E. | 6.0 | 3½ " " | " |
| 18 | " | 5.0 | 4½ " " | " |
| 19 | S.E. | 7.0 | 4¼ " " | " |
| 20 | " | 6.0 | 1½ " " | " |
| 21 | " | 7.0 | 12¼ " " | " |
| 22 | " | 7.5 | 5 " " | " fresca |
| 23 | " | 8.5 | 7¼ " " | " |
| 24 | S. | 8.5 | 1 " " | " |
| 25 | S.E. | 11.0 | 1¾ " " | Brisote |
| 26 | " | 9.0 | 4 " " | " |
| 27 | " | 9.5 | 4 " " | " |
| 28 | " | 9.0 | 11½ a.m | " |
| 29 | " | 9.0 | 11¾ " " | " |
| 30 | N. | 8.0 | 12½ " " | " fresca |

# GRAFICO DE LAS OBSERVACIONES METEOROLOGICAS

MES DE JUNIO DE 1926

## ESTACION METEOROLOGICA DE SANTO DOMINGO, R. D



# Lluvia en Pulgadas, caída en diferentes localidades de la República

## MES DE JUNIO 1926.

| ESTACIONES: | DIAS DEL MES 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | Totales de Lluvia | Número de días | Cantidad máxima en 24 horas | Día |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Santo Domingo | — | — | — | — | 0.08 | — | — | — | 0.74 | 0.05 | 0.38 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.12 | — | 0.45 | — | 0.03 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.55 | 3.40 | 8 | 1.55 | 30 |
| Ing. San Luis (Batey) | — | — | 1.64 | 0.04 | 0.13 | — | — | 0.35 | 0.22 | 0.10 | 0.80 | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | — | 0.33 | 0.63 | 0.12 | 0.63 | 0.20 | 0.03 | 0.01 | 0.35 | 5.99 | 17 | 1.64 | 3 |
| Col. Mata Mamon | — | — | 0.75 | — | 0.25 | — | — | 0.30 | 0.29 | 0.35 | — | 0.43 | — | — | — | 0.20 | 0.24 | — | — | — | — | 0.05 | 1.10 | 0.25 | 0.08 | 0.80 | 0.35 | 0.90 | 0.49 | 0.52 | 7.35 | 17 | 1.10 | 23 |
| " Cojobal | — | — | — | — | 0.57 | 3.44 | — | — | — | 1.12 | 0.79 | 0.24 | 0.35 | — | 0.19 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.19 | — | 1.21 | 0.11 | 0.04 | 0.85 | 0.06 | 1.20 | 0.20 | 10.56 | 15 | 3.44 | 6 |
| Ing. San Isidro (Batey) | — | — | 0.50 | 0.28 | 0.24 | — | — | 0.15 | 0.22 | — | 0.81 | 0.06 | — | — | — | 0.32 | — | — | — | 0.14 | 0.06 | — | 0.03 | 0.04 | — | — | 0.05 | 0.07 | — | 0.29 | 3.26 | 15 | 0.81 | 11 |
| Col. Cayacoa | — | — | — | — | 0.50 | — | — | — | 0.17 | — | 0.87 | — | 0.60 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.25 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | 0.03 | 1.60 | 4.07 | 8 | 1.60 | 30 |
| " Brujuela | — | — | 0.58 | — | 0.20 | — | — | 0.03 | 0.07 | — | 0.55 | — | 0.27 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.04 | — | 0.12 | — | 0.06 | 0.12 | 1.20 | 3.24 | 11 | 1.20 | 30 |
| " La Redonda | — | — | — | — | 0.18 | — | — | — | 0.32 | — | 0.03 | 1.12 | 0.08 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.11 | — | 0.07 | 0.51 | 2.42 | 8 | 1.12 | 12 |
| " La Tumba | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | — | — | — | 0.50 | — | 0.25 | 0.50 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.07 | 0.50 | 2.12 | 6 | 0.60 | 12 |
| Hayna (Esc. Agronómica) | — | 0.85 | — | — | 0.10 | 0.06 | — | — | 0.15 | — | 0.15 | — | 0.10 | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.04 | 0.03 | — | 0.61 | 0.04 | — | — | — | 0.08 | 0.28 | 2.54 | 13 | 0.85 | 2 |
| Ing. Italia | 1.05 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.50 | 0.10 | — | — | 0.80 | — | 0.30 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.80 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.30 | — | 7.85 | 7 | 2.30 | 15 |
| Juan de Sena (Bají) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | | | |
| San Isidro. Comp. O. P. | — | 0.28 | — | — | 0.56 | — | — | — | 0.60 | — | — | 0.84 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.58 | 2.86 | 5 | 0.84 | 12 |
| Ing. Ocoa | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.38 | — | 0.58 | 2 | 0.38 | 29 |
| Central Azuano | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 |
| San Juan de la Maguana | 0.30 | — | — | 0.71 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.11 | — | — | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.00 | 0.80 | 3.07 | 7 | 1.00 | 23 |
| Barahona | — | — | — | — | — | 0.25 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | .10 | — | — | — | 0.14 | 0.95 | — | 0.12 | — | — | — | — | 0.19 | — | — | 0.10 | — | 1.85 | 7 | 0.95 | 19 |
| Colonia Santa. María. . . . . | — | — | — | 0.11 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.07 | — | — | — | 0.10 | 0.05 | — | 0.08 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.41 | 5 | 0.11 | 4 |
| " Col. Sta. Bárbara | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.09 | — | 0.07 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.16 | 2 | 0.09 | 17 |
| " " Palo Alto | — | — | — | — | — | 0.08 | — | — | — | — | 0.45 | — | — | — | 0.12 | 0.13 | 0.11 | 1.10 | — | 0.32 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.31 | 7 | 1.10 | 18 |
| " " Canoa | — | — | — | — | — | 0.04 | — | — | — | — | 0.11 | — | — | — | — | 0.02 | 0.08 | — | — | — | 0.13 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.38 | 5 | 0.15 | 21 |
| " " Los Robles | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | | | |
| " " Isabela | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.11 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.11 | 1 | 0.11 | 12 |
| Enriquillo Co. El Cau | — | — | — | 0.01 | 0.43 | — | 0.01 | — | 0.25 | 0.21 | 0.09 | 0.03 | 0.07 | 0.03 | — | 0.19 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.50 | 0.15 | 0.11 | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | 2.18 | 14 | 0.50 | 23 |
| San Pedro de Macorís Est. | 0.10 | — | 0.08 | — | 1.00 | — | — | — | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.40 | 1.00 | 3.08 | 8 | 1.00 | 30 |
| Ingenio Porvenir (Batey) | — | — | 0.10 | 0.02 | — | 0.55 | — | — | 0.23 | — | 0.09 | — | — | — | 0.04 | 0.04 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.19 | — | — | 0.84 | 1.06 | 3.16 | 10 | 1.06 | 30 |
| Colonia Porvenir | — | — | 0.02 | 0.03 | — | 0.78 | — | — | 0.25 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.70 | 0.67 | 2.45 | 6 | 0.78 | 6 |
| " Peñoncito | — | — | 0.03 | — | — | 0.56 | — | — | 0.08 | — | — | 0.04 | — | — | 0.02 | 0.12 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.48 | 0.48 | 1.81 | 8 | 0.56 | 6 |
| " Olivari | — | — | 1.52 | — | — | 0.52 | — | — | — | 0.19 | — | 0.06 | — | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.50 | 0.55 | — | — | 0.40 | 0.40 | 4.19 | 9 | 1.52 | 3 |
| " El Soco | — | — | 0.10 | — | 0.40 | — | — | — | — | 0.58 | — | 1.40 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.13 | 0.22 | 3.83 | 6 | 1.40 | 12 |
| " Kelly | — | — | — | — | — | 0.38 | — | — | — | 0.33 | — | 0.42 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.63 | — | 2.76 | 4 | 1.63 | 29 |
| " Escarraman | — | — | 0.50 | 0.30 | — | 0.40 | — | — | 0.50 | 0.60 | — | 0.05 | — | — | 0.03 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.18 | — | — | 0.80 | 0.35 | 3.26 | 10 | 0.80 | 29 |
| " Los Arados | — | — | 0.08 | — | — | 0.32 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.28 | 0.02 | 0.70 | 4 | 0.32 | 6 |
| " Cumayasa | — | — | — | — | — | 0.25 | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.23 | — | 0.68 | 4 | 0.25 | 6 |
| " Pico Blanco | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | 0.35 | — | — | — | 0.85 | — | 0.60 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | 1.20 | — | 3.15 | 6 | 1.20 | 29 |
| Ing. Cristóbal Colón | 0.09 | — | — | 0.50 | 0.11 | 0.02 | — | — | — | 0.04 | 0.37 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.03 | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | 0.21 | 0.30 | — | 0.57 | 0.80 | 3.25 | 12 | 0.80 | 30 |
| Batey Ing. Consuelo | — | — | 0.09 | 0.39 | 0.18 | — | — | 0.17 | 0.02 | — | 0.04 | 0.15 | 0.01 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.08 | 0.24 | 0.01 | — | 0.06 | — | 0.14 | 0.02 | 0.11 | 0.78 | 2.49 | 16 | 0.78 | 30 |
| Colonias de Id. | — | 0.02 | 0.31 | 1.20 | 0.57 | — | — | 0.34 | 0.02 | 0.10 | 0.46 | 0.12 | 0.06 | 0.05 | — | — | — | 0.03 | 0.03 | 0.06 | 0.04 | 0.08 | 0.02 | — | — | 0.03 | 0.23 | 0.72 | 0.35 | 1.13 | 5.97 | 22 | 1.20 | 4 |
| Ing. Quisqueya | — | — | 0.54 | — | 1.25 | — | — | 0.26 | — | 0.08 | 0.34 | 0.32 | — | — | — | 0.04 | — | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.18 | 0.22 | 0.22 | 0.25 | 1.67 | 5.42 | 13 | 1.67 | 30 |
| La Romana Est. | — | — | — | 0.12 | — | 0.40 | — | 0.10 | 0.18 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.04 | — | — | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | 0.13 | — | 1.12 | 8 | 0.40 | 6 |
| Col. Guanábana (C. Romana) | — | 0.30 | 1.15 | — | 1.05 | — | — | 0.02 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | 0.38 | 0.12 | 0.52 | 0.04 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | 0.18 | 0.01 | 0.15 | 4.32 | 13 | 1.15 | 3 |
| " Salado " | — | 0.38 | 0.80 | — | 0.53 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | 0.22 | — | 0.18 | 0.07 | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | 0.16 | 0.05 | 0.07 | 0.08 | 2.64 | 12 | 0.80 | 3 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| C. Romana Col. Guaymate | — | — | 3.00 | 0.75 | 0.95 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.55 | 0.18 | — | 0.13 | 5.56 | 6 | 3.00 | 3 |
| " " Sabana | — | — | 0.39 | — | 1.11 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.52 | 0.22 | — | 0.39 | 2.63 | 5 | 1.11 | 5 |
| " " Bermejo | — | — | 1.68 | 0.09 | 1.11 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.50 | 0.80 | — | 0.90 | 5.08 | 6 | 1.68 | 3 |
| " " P. Nuevo | — | — | — | — | 1.61 | — | — | — | 0.30 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.22 | 0.80 | — | 0.20 | 3.13 | 5 | 1.61 | 5 |
| " " Con. Primo | — | — | 0.30 | 0.40 | 1.00 | — | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.45 | 0.38 | — | — | 2.58 | 6 | 1.00 | 5 |
| " " Nigua | — | — | 1.12 | 0.75 | 1.04 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.50 | — | — | 3.71 | 5 | 1.12 | 3 |
| " " Higüeral | — | — | 0.82 | — | 0.32 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.17 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.19 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.50 | 4 | 0.82 | 3 |
| " " Campo Alegre | — | — | — | — | 0.90 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.29 | — | 1.29 | 2 | 0.90 | 5 |
| " " Guerrero | — | — | 0.75 | — | 0.45 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.60 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.80 | 3 | 0.75 | 3 |
| " " Espinillo | — | — | 1.03 | — | 0.46 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.07 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.22 | — | — | — | 1.78 | 4 | 1.03 | 3 |
| " " La Noria | — | — | — | — | 0.22 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.16 | — | — | 0.38 | 2 | 0.22 | 5 |
| " " Pintado | — | — | — | — | 1.20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.03 | — | — | 0.10 | 0.05 | 0.10 | 0.10 | 1.48 | 6 | 1.20 | 5 |
| " " Chabón Abajo | — | — | 0.05 | 0.15 | 0.27 | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | 0.04 | — | — | — | 0.07 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.12 | — | 0.15 | — | 0.95 | 8 | 0.27 | 5 |
| " " Cacata | — | — | 0.12 | — | 1.12 | — | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.34 | 4 | 1.12 | 5 |
| " " Nuevo Aletón | — | — | 0.52 | — | 0.85 | — | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | — | 0.08 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.07 | — | 1.57 | 5 | 0.85 | 5 |
| La Vega Est. Aux. | — | — | 0.36 | — | 0.24 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.82 | 0.45 | 0.24 | — | — | 0.64 | 0.15 | 2.90 | 7 | 0.82 | 24 |
| Ferrocarril La Vega | 1.90 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.62 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.35 | — | — | — | 1.68 | 4.55 | 4 | 1.90 | 1 |
| " Cabulla | 0.60 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | 0.20 | 0.40 | 0.20 | 0.25 | — | 2.65 | 9 | 0.60 | 1 |
| " La Jagua | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.16 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.13 | 0.10 | — | 0.05 | — | — | 0.60 | 0.80 | 0.20 | 0.50 | — | 2.54 | 8 | 0.80 | 27 |
| " Salcedo | 1.13 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.15 | 0.25 | 2.39 | 0.50 | 1.60 | 0.90 | 7.52 | 7 | 2.39 | 27 |
| " Moca | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.12 | — | — | — | — | 0.53 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.0 | 0.86 | 2.51 | 3 | 1.12 | 11 |
| " La Ceyba | 2.90 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.36 | 0.95 | — | — | — | — | — | 1.53 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.66 | — | — | — | 0.70 | 0.41 | 0.29 | 0.66 | 8.46 | 9 | 2.90 | 1 |
| " Pimentel | 0.90 | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | 0.25 | 0.40 | 0.70 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.50 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | 0.85 | 1.00 | — | 0.60 | — | 6.70 | 10 | 1.00 | 27 |
| " S. Fco. Macorís | 1.43 | — | 0.60 | — | — | — | — | 0.37 | — | 1.60 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.25 | — | 0.21 | 1.80 | 0.50 | 0.21 | 0.39 | 7.66 | 11 | 1.80 | 27 |
| " La Jina | 1.33 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.24 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.28 | 0.30 | 0.45 | 0.36 | 0.18 | 4.14 | 7 | 1.33 | 1 |
| " Sanchez | 1.50 | — | 0.03 | — | — | — | 0.14 | — | 0.72 | 0.15 | — | — | 0.16 | — | 1.44 | — | — | — | — | 0.98 | — | 0.09 | 0.04 | 0.62 | — | 0.50 | 0.38 | 1.55 | 0.20 | 0.08 | 8.88 | 16 | 1.55 | 28 |
| " Villa Rivas | 1.20 | 0.30 | — | — | — | — | 0.43 | — | 0.50 | 0.40 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.45 | — | — | 1.70 | — | — | 0.50 | 0.20 | 0.30 | 0.73 | — | 6.71 | 11 | 1.45 | 20 |
| Jarabacoa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.03 | — | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.01 | — | 0.35 | — | — | — | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.04 | — | — | 0.48 | 0.98 | 8 | 0.35 | 21 |
| Santiago Est. Aux. | 0.99 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.24 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.02 | 0.01 | 0.03 | — | — | — | 1.29 | 5 | 0.99 | 1 |
| Santiago, (Of. O. P.) | 0.85 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.50 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.35 | 2 | 0.85 | 1 |
| Pontezuela Est. Agronómica | 1.50 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.50 | 1 | 1.50 | 1 |
| San José de las Matas | 0.25 | 0.35 | — | — | 1.03 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.19 | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.92 | 5 | 1.03 | 5 |
| Puerto Plata Est. | 0.14 | — | — | — | 0.15 | 0.63 | — | 0.23 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.15 | 4 | 0.63 | 5 |
| (Pto. Plata) Muñoz | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | | | |
| " Tubagua | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | | | |
| (Mte. Cristy) Botoncillo. . | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | | | |
| ( " ) Santana. . . . | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | | | |

# Valores extremos de las Observaciones Diarias de la Oficina Meteorológica de Santo Domingo.

## JUNIO 1926

| Días | Temperatura del aire a la sombra en C° | | | | Barómetro reducido a 0o C° a nivel del mar y a la Latd. de 45° | | | | Humedad relativa Tanto por ciento | | | | Tensión media del vapor. | Viento Predominante | Velicidad media del viento en 24 horas m.p.s. | Total de millas del viento en 24 horas. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Máxima | Hora | Mínima | Hora | Máxima 700+ m\|m | Hora | Mínima 700+ m\|m | Hora | Máxima | Hora | Mínima | Hora | | | | |
| 1 | 34.4 | 11½ a.m. | 21.7 | 6 a.m | 63.2 | 11 p.m. | 61.6 | 4 p.m. | 92 | 7 a.m. | 76 | 11½ a.m. | 21.7 | N. | 2.9 | 139 |
| 2 | 35.5 | 1½ p.m. | 21.7 | 5 " | 63.9 | 10 a.m. | 63.4 | 4 a.m. | 93 | 7½ " | 80 | 2½ p.m. | 21.4 | 2 y 4 Ctes. | 2.8 | 134 |
| 3 | 34.4 | 3 " | 21.7 | 5½ " | 64.4 | 11 " | 63.5 | 3½ p.m. | 93 | 7 " | 66 | 2 " | 22.5 | N. | 2.8 | 134 |
| 4 | 32.8 | 12 día | 21.7 | 6 " | 63.4 | 9 " | 61.9 | 4 " | 94 | 6½ " | 70 | 11½ a.m. | 20.0 | 1 y 4 Ctes. | 3.3 | 159 |
| 5 | 31.0 | 1 p.m. | 22.0 | 5 " | 62.7 | 10 " | 61.2 | 3 " | 94 | 6 " | 86 | 12½ p.m. | 19.7 | 2 y 4 Ctes. | 3.8 | 183 |
| 6 | 32.2 | 3 " | 21.5 | 5¾ " | 63.2 | 10 " | 61.7 | 3 a.m. | 93 | 6½ " | 80 | 3 " | 19.9 | SE. | 4.3 | 205 |
| 7 | 31.0 | 2 " | 22.2 | 6 " | 63.7 | 10¾ p.m. | 61.8 | 4 p.m. | 92 | 6 " | 78 | 4 " | 21.6 | " | 4.3 | 205 |
| 8 | 32.0 | 3¼ " | 21.5 | 4 " | 63.5 | 10 a.m. | 62.4 | 4½ " | 92 | 7½ " | 80 | 3½ " | 20.5 | N. | 4.2 | 203 |
| 9 | 32.5 | 3¾ " | 21.5 | 5½ " | 63.2 | 10 " | 60.4 | 4½ " | 92 | 7 " | 64 | 11 a.m. | 19.5 | " | 3.4 | 164 |
| 10 | 31.7 | 3 " | 22.0 | 6 " | 62.7 | 10 " | 61.4 | 4 " | 93 | 7 " | 80 | 3 p.m. | 21.1 | SE. | 4.7 | 227 |
| 11 | 32.8 | 12 día | 22.8 | 5¼ " | 63.3 | 10 " | 62.6 | 4 a.m. | 91 | 7½ " | 78 | 12 día. | 20.5 | " | 2.9 | 139 |
| 12 | 33.3 | 3½ p.m. | 23.0 | 5½ " | 63.6 | 10 " | 62.8 | 4 p.m. | 93 | 6½ " | 78 | 3½ p.m. | 21.7 | 1 Cte. | 3.7 | 178 |
| 13 | 32.8 | 2 " | 22.2 | 6 " | 63.1 | 10 " | 61.9 | 4 " | 92 | 6 " | 70 | 2 " | 20.7 | SE. | 3.8 | 182 |
| 14 | 32.5 | 12 día | 21.7 | 6 " | 62.8 | 10 " | 61.8 | 4½ " | 92 | 7½ " | 85 | 1½ " | 21.8 | " | 3.7 | 179 |
| 15 | 33.3 | 2 p.m. | 22.5 | 5½ " | 63.5 | 10 " | 62.0 | 5 " | 92 | 8 " | 72 | 2 " | 21.6 | " | 2.9 | 140 |
| 16 | 33.3 | 11 a.m. | 23.4 | 5¼ " | 63.8 | 10½ p.m. | 63.0 | 5 " | 93 | 7 " | 78 | 11 a.m. | 20.8 | " | 4.2 | 204 |
| 17 | 33.0 | 12½ p.m. | 23.0 | 5 " | 64.3 | 10 a.m. | 63.0 | 4 " | 94 | 7½ " | 82 | 1 p.m. | 22.2 | 1 y 2 Ctes. | 3.3 | 159 |
| 18 | 32.2 | 4½ " | 22.2 | 5½ " | 68.2 | 10 " | 61.2 | 4 " | 92 | 7½ " | 82 | 4 " | 19.9 | " | 2.8 | 133 |
| 19 | 32.2 | 3 " | 22.2 | 5½ " | 62.0 | 10 " | 60.6 | 5 " | 91 | 7 " | 80 | 3½ " | 19.6 | 2 Cte. | 3.6 | 172 |
| 20 | 33.0 | 3 " | 22.2 | 6 " | 62.7 | 11 p.m. | 61.4 | 3¾ a.m. | 91 | 7 " | 77 | 3 " | 20.4 | SE. | 3.2 | 152 |
| 21 | 33.3 | 4 " | 22.5 | 5½ " | 63.1 | 11 " | 61.8 | 4 p.m. | 94 | 7½ " | 80 | 2½ " | 22.1 | " | 4.0 | 193 |
| 22 | 32.5 | 11 a.m. | 23.0 | 6 " | 63.3 | 10 a.m. | 61.6 | 4 " | 92 | 7 " | 70 | 3½ " | 20.6 | " | 3.6 | 175 |
| 23 | 32.3 | 1 p.m. | 23.3 | 7 " | 62.8 | 10 " | 61.6 | 5 " | 92 | 6 " | 73 | 3 " | 21.2 | " | 3.5 | 171 |
| 24 | 32.2 | 5 " | 22.5 | 6¼ " | 63.7 | 11½ " | 61.9 | 4 " | 94 | 5½ " | 80 | 3 " | 19.6 | " | 4.1 | 199 |
| 25 | 32.5 | 3½ " | 22.8 | 6½ " | 63.8 | 11 " | 62.2 | 4 " | 94 | 6 " | 76 | 12 día. | 20.7 | " | 5.2 | 259 |
| 26 | 32.0 | 4½ " | 22.8 | 6 " | 63.7 | 10 " | 61.4 | 4 " | 93 | 6½ " | 70 | 12 " | 21.1 | 1 y 2 Ctes. | 5.0 | 238 |
| 27 | 32.5 | 2 " | 22.2 | 6 " | 62.4 | 10 " | 60.5 | 4¼ " | 93 | 6 " | 79 | 1 p.m. | 21.1 | N. | 4.7 | 229 |
| 28 | 33.8 | 2½ " | 22.2 | 5¾ " | 61.9 | 10½ " | 60.5 | 5 " | 94 | 6 " | 82 | 11 a.m. | 21.0 | 1 y 2 Ctes. | 4.5 | 216 |
| 29 | 31.0 | 2½ " | 23.9 | 6 " | 63.0 | 10 " | 61.7 | 4 " | 92 | 6½ " | 72 | 10 " | 20.2 | N. | 4.4 | 212 |
| 30 | 29.7 | 11 a.m. | 21.8 | 6 " | 62.8 | 10 " | 61.9 | 4 " | 90 | 4 p.m. | 70 | 11½ " | 18.0 | N. | 3.5 | 175 |
| | 32.9 | | 22.3 | | 63.2 | | 61.8 | | 92 | | 76 | | 20.7 | | 3.8 | |

# Resumen de Observaciones Meteorológicas de las Sub-Estaciones Meteorológicas de la República.

## MES DE JUNIO 1926.

| Días | SUB-ESTACION DE PUERTO PLATA | | | | | SUB-ESTACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS | | | | | SUB-ESTACION DE LA ROMANA | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica. | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica. | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica. |
| | Mínima | Máxima | Media | m. p. s. | 700+m/m | Mínima | Máxima | Media | m. p. s. | 700+m/m | Mínima | Máxima | Media | m. p. s | 700+m/m |
| 1 | 25.0 | 28.9 | 27.0 | N E. | 62.5 | 27.0 | 32.0 | 29.5 | S W. | | 26.6 | 33.3 | 30.0 | | 61.9 |
| 2 | 25.0 | 30.0 | 27.5 | E. | 63.2 | 30.0 | 33.0 | 31.5 | " | | 27.7 | 34.4 | 30.0 | | 61.9 |
| 3 | 24.9 | 32.2 | 28.6 | " | 63.8 | 27.0 | 33.0 | 30.0 | " | | 28.8 | 33.3 | 31.0 | | 60.5 |
| 4 | 25.6 | 32.2 | 28.9 | " | 62.8 | 27.0 | 30.0 | 28.5 | " | | 27.7 | 32.7 | 30.2 | | 60.3 |
| 5 | 25.6 | 31.1 | 28.3 | " | 62.8 | 28.0 | 32.0 | 30.0 | " | | 28.8 | 32.2 | 30.5 | | 61.4 |
| 6 | 25.6 | 32.2 | 28.9 | S E. | 62.1 | 26.0 | 31.0 | 28.5 | " | | 28.3 | 33.8 | 31.0 | | 61.3 |
| 7 | 25.6 | 32.2 | 28.9 | E. | 62.9 | 28.0 | 32.0 | 30.0 | " | | 27.7 | 33.3 | 30.5 | | 61.2 |
| 8 | 26.1 | 31.7 | 28.9 | " | 63.8 | 27.0 | 31.0 | 29.0 | " | | 27.7 | 33.8 | 30.7 | | 60.7 |
| 9 | 25.6 | 32.2 | 28.9 | " | 63.8 | 27.0 | 30.0 | 28.5 | " | | 28.8 | 32.2 | 30.5 | | 61.9 |
| 10 | 26.1 | 31.1 | 28.6 | " | 63.2 | 27.0 | 30.0 | 28.5 | " | | 27.7 | 33.3 | 30.5 | | 60.4 |
| 11 | 26.1 | 31.1 | 28.6 | " | 63.8 | 27.0 | 31.0 | 29.0 | " | | 28.8 | 32.2 | 30.5 | | 60.5 |
| 12 | 26.1 | 32.2 | 29.1 | " | 63.8 | 28.0 | 32.0 | 30.0 | " | | 28.8 | 32.2 | 30.5 | | 60.5 |
| 13 | 25.6 | 35.6 | 30.6 | " | 63.5 | 29.0 | 32.0 | 30.5 | " | | 30.0 | 31.6 | 30.8 | | 60.0 |
| 14 | 26.7 | 33.3 | 30.0 | " | 62.8 | 28.0 | 32.0 | 30.0 | " | | 26.6 | 34.4 | 30.5 | | 60.9 |
| 15 | 26.1 | 33.3 | 29.7 | " | 62.5 | 27.0 | 31.0 | 29.0 | " | | 27.7 | 33.8 | 30.7 | | 60.9 |
| 16 | 27.2 | 33.3 | 30.3 | " | 63.2 | 27.0 | 30.0 | 28.5 | " | | 27.7 | 33.8 | 30.7 | | 60.8 |
| 17 | 26.1 | 33.3 | 29.7 | " | 63.7 | 26.0 | 33.0 | 29.5 | " | | 27.7 | 33.8 | 30.7 | | 61.3 |
| 18 | 26.7 | 33.3 | 30.0 | " | 62.7 | 28.0 | 31.0 | 29.5 | " | | 26.6 | 34.4 | 30.7 | | 60.2 |
| 19 | 26.7 | 33.3 | 30.0 | " | 62.2 | 28.0 | 32.0 | 30.0 | " | | 28.8 | 33.3 | 30.5 | | 60.0 |
| 20 | 26.7 | 33.3 | 30.0 | " | 62.3 | 28.0 | 31.0 | 29.5 | " | | 28.8 | 32.7 | 31.0 | | 62.0 |
| 21 | 26.7 | 33.3 | 30.0 | " | 62.5 | 28.0 | 32.0 | 30.0 | " | | 26.6 | 34.4 | 30.7 | | 62.4 |
| 22 | 27.2 | 33.3 | 30.3 | " | 62.4 | 28.0 | 32.0 | 30.0 | S. | | 27.7 | 32.7 | 30.5 | | 62.2 |
| 23 | 27.2 | 32.8 | 30.0 | " | 62.2 | 27.0 | 31.0 | 29.0 | " | | 27.7 | 32.7 | 30.2 | | 61.8 |
| 24 | 26.7 | 32.8 | 29.7 | " | 62.8 | 28.0 | 32.0 | 30.0 | " | | 27.7 | 32.7 | 30.2 | | 62.7 |
| 25 | 26.7 | 32.8 | 29.7 | " | 63.2 | 29.0 | 32.0 | 30.5 | " | | 28.8 | 32.2 | 30.5 | | 63.0 |
| 26 | 26.7 | 32.8 | 29.7 | " | 63.1 | 29.0 | 32.0 | 30.5 | " | | 28.8 | 32.2 | 30.5 | | 62.6 |
| 27 | 26.7 | 33.3 | 30.0 | " | 62.4 | 28.0 | 31.0 | 29.5 | " | | 27.7 | 33.8 | 30.7 | | 62.0 |
| 28 | 26.7 | 33.3 | 30.0 | " | 61.9 | 27.0 | 30.0 | 28.5 | S W. | | 28.8 | 32.7 | 30.7 | | 61.8 |
| 29 | 27.2 | 33.3 | 30.3 | " | 61.9 | 27.0 | 30.0 | 28.5 | " | | 31.6 | 33.8 | 32.4 | | 60.9 |
| 30 | 27.2 | 33.3 | 30.3 | " | 62.2 | 25.0 | 27.0 | 26.0 | " | | 28.3 | 33.3 | 30.8 | | 60.7 |
| Medias mensual | 26.3 | 32.6 | 29.4 | | 62.9 | 27.2 | 31.2 | 29.2 | | | 27.5 | 33.1 | 30.3 | | |

| Días | SUB-ESTACION DE BARAHONA. | | | | | SUB-ESTACION DE LA VEGA | | | | | SUB-ESTACION DE SANTIAGO. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica. | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica. | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica |
| | Mínima | Máxima | Media | m. p. s. | 700+m/m | Mínima | Máxima | Media | m. p. s. | 700+ m/m | Mínima | Máxima | Media | m. p. s. | 700+ m/m |
| 1 | | | | S E. | 62.6 | 25.0 | 25.0 | 25.0 | S E. | 64.4 | 24.0 | 30.0 | 27.0 | S E. | 64.3 |
| 2 | | | | " | 63.5 | 25.5 | 28.0 | 26.5 | " | 64.8 | 21.8 | 31.1 | 26.4 | " | 65.3 |
| 3 | | | | " | 63.5 | 27.0 | 29.5 | 28.2 | " | 64.7 | 23.4 | 31.3 | 27.4 | " | 66.8 |
| 4 | | | | " | 62.8 | 28.0 | 30.0 | 29.0 | " | 63.3 | 23.6 | 32.6 | 27.8 | " | 64.7 |
| 5 | | | | " | 61.8 | 26.5 | 28.5 | 27.5 | " | 62.4 | 24.3 | 30.7 | 27.5 | SSE. | 63.4 |
| 6 | | | | " | 63.5 | 28.0 | 29.5 | 28.7 | " | 62.3 | 23.6 | 31.5 | 27.5 | ESE. | 63.3 |
| 7 | | | | " | 63.3 | 25.0 | 31.0 | 28.0 | " | 62.5 | 24.3 | 31.3 | 27.8 | S E. | 63.7 |
| 8 | | | | " | 63.2 | 26.0 | 27.5 | 26.7 | " | 64.2 | 23.6 | 30.5 | 27.0 | SSE. | 64.5 |
| 9 | | | | " | 62.6 | 25.5 | 29.5 | 27.5 | " | 64.0 | 23.8 | 31.8 | 27.8 | S E. | 63.9 |
| 10 | | | | " | 63.0 | 26.0 | 28.0 | 27.0 | " | 63.8 | 24.3 | 31.1 | 27.7 | " | 63.1 |
| 11 | | | | " | 63.3 | 26.5 | 29.5 | 28.0 | | 63.3 | 23.8 | 30.5 | 27.2 | " | 63.8 |
| 12 | | | | " | 63.3 | 28.0 | 30.0 | 29.0 | W. | 63.9 | 24.7 | 32.9 | 28.8 | SSE. | 64.1 |
| 13 | | | | " | 63.0 | 27.0 | 31.0 | 29.0 | N E. | 62.8 | 24.7 | 32.7 | 28.7 | " | 64.1 |
| 14 | | | | " | 63.6 | 25.5 | 32.0 | 28.7 | S E. | 61.8 | 25.0 | 33.0 | 29.0 | " | 62.9 |
| 15 | | | | " | 62.3 | 26.0 | 32.0 | 29.0 | " | 62.5 | 25.0 | 33.4 | 29.2 | S E. | 63.6 |
| 16 | | | | " | 62.6 | 26.5 | 31.0 | 28.7 | " | 63.3 | 25.7 | 32.0 | 28.9 | ESE. | 64.1 |
| 17 | 27.7 | 28.8 | 28.2 | " | 63.5 | 26.0 | 33.5 | 29.7 | " | 63.7 | 25.8 | 33.8 | 29.8 | SSE. | 64.1 |
| 18 | 28.8 | 28.8 | 28.5 | " | 63.4 | 27.0 | 33.0 | 30.0 | N E. | 63.3 | 24.4 | 32.9 | 28.6 | " | 63.1 |
| 19 | 26.6 | 29.4 | 28.0 | " | 61.8 | 26.0 | 32.5 | 29.2 | S E. | 63.6 | 23.3 | 33.8 | 28.6 | S E. | 62.0 |
| 20 | 26.0 | 29.4 | 28.0 | " | 62.6 | 26.5 | 32.0 | 29.2 | " | 63.7 | 24.0 | 33.2 | 28.6 | " | 62.5 |
| 21 | 29.4 | 30.5 | 30.0 | " | 62.6 | 26.5 | 33.5 | 30.0 | " | 62.0 | 24.4 | 33.8 | 29.1 | " | 62.5 |
| 22 | 28.8 | 30.0 | 29.4 | " | 62.3 | 27.0 | 32.0 | 29.5 | " | 62.0 | 26.3 | 32.8 | 30.1 | " | 63.5 |
| 23 | 29.4 | 30.5 | 30.0 | " | 63.3 | 27.0 | 32.5 | 29.7 | " | 61.3 | 25.1 | 32.9 | 29.0 | " | 63.1 |
| 24 | 28.8 | 30.0 | 29.4 | " | 63.0 | 27.0 | 32.0 | 29.5 | E. | 63.2 | 25.0 | 32.7 | 28.8 | " | 64.5 |
| 25 | 29.4 | 30.5 | 30.0 | " | 63.0 | 27.0 | 32.0 | 29.5 | S E. | 62.6 | 25.2 | 31.9 | 28.6 | " | 64.5 |
| 26 | 27.7 | 30.5 | 29.1 | " | 63.0 | 27.5 | 31.5 | 29.5 | " | 63.9 | 25.5 | 31.9 | 28.7 | SSE. | 64.1 |
| 27 | 27.7 | 30.5 | 29.1 | " | 62.5 | 27.0 | 30.0 | 28.5 | " | 63.0 | 24.0 | 32.7 | 28.4 | S E. | 64.0 |
| 28 | 27.2 | 31.1 | 29.1 | " | 62.3 | 26.0 | 32.0 | 29.0 | N E. | 62.0 | 25.9 | 30.9 | 28.4 | " | 62.5 |
| 29 | 28.3 | 31.1 | 29.2 | " | 62.0 | 27.5 | 30.0 | 28.7 | S E. | 62.7 | 26.2 | 30.9 | 28.6 | " | 64.0 |
| 30 | 27.2 | 31.1 | 29.1 | " | 62.3 | 26.0 | 26.5 | 26.2 | " | 63.7 | 23.8 | 32.2 | 28.0 | " | 63.4 |
| Medias mensual | | | | | 62.8 | 27.2 | 30.5 | 28.8 | | 63.1 | 24.5 | 32.1 | 28.3 | | 63.7 |

BOLETIN No. 7.

República Dominicana.

SECRETARIA DE ESTADO DE AGRICULTURA E INMIGRACION.

## Servicio Meteorológico.

# OBSERVACIONES
## DEL MES DE JULIO
## 1926.

SANTO DOMINGO, R. D.
Imprenta de J. R. Vda. García.
1926.

## VELOCIDAD MAXIMA DEL VIENTO EN M. P. S. EN EL MES DE JULIO 1926.

## OBSERVATORIO METEOROLOGICO DE LA CIUDAD DE SANTO DOMINGO.

| Días | Dirección | Velocidad | Hora | CAUSA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | S.E. | 7.5 | 1 p.m. | Brisa. |
| 2 | S.E. | 7.5 | 1 " | " |
| 3 | N.E. | 8.0 | 12½ día. | Viento fresco. |
| 4 | S.E. | 11.5 | 11½ a.m. | Turbonada. |
| 5 | N. | 8.0 | 3¾ p.m.. | Terral fresco. |
| 6 | N.E. | 9.0 | 5½ " | " " |
| 7 | S.E. | 6.0 | 5 " | Brisa. |
| 8 | S. | 4.0 | 4 " | " |
| 9 | S.E. | 5.5 | 4 " | " |
| 10 | " | 6.5 | 4 " | " |
| 11 | " | 5.0 | 4½ " | " |
| 12 | " | 6.5 | 3½ " | " |
| 13 | N. | 4.5 | 10 " | " |
| 14 | " | 6.5 | 11 a.m. | " |
| 15 | S.E. | 7.5 | 6 p.m. | " |
| 16 | " | 5.5 | 12 día. | " |
| 17 | " | 6.5 | 2½ p.m. | " |
| 18 | " | 8.5 | 3½ " | Anticiclón. |
| 19 | " | 6.5 | 3 " | " |
| 20 | S. | 6.0 | 3 " | " |
| 21 | N. | 6.0 | 3½ " | Terral. |
| 22 | S.S.E. | 6.5 | 4 " | Brisa. |
| 23 | N. | 8.0 | 12 noche | Norte ciclónico. |
| 24 | S. | 27.0 | 3¾ p.m. | Ciclón que pasó por el N, |
| 25 | S.S.E. | 15.0 | 1 a.m. | baja presión. Efec. del Ci- |
| 26 | S. | 5.0 | 3 p.m. | clón.—Normal. |
| 27 | S. | 7.0 | 3 " | " |
| 28 | S.S.E. | 6.0 | 1½ " | Brisa. |
| 29 | S.E. | 7.0 | 3 " | " |
| 30 | S. | 6.0 | 4 " | Normal. |
| 31 | N. | 7.0 | 1¼ " | Alta presión al N. |

## ESTADO DEL TIEMPO EN SANTO DOMINGO.

### MES DE JULIO 1926.

En el mes de Julio la presión atmosférica en Santo Domingo se mantuvo casi normal exceptuando algunos días de alta presión anticiclónica y los 4 días de baja por efectos del ciclón que pasó por el Este de la isla. La media mensual fué de 762.2 milímetros o sea 5 décimas mas baja de la normal y cerca de 1m/m, mas baja que la del mismo mes del año anterior.

La máxima media fué 764.7 el día 19, y la mínima media 756.7 el día 24, debido al paso del ciclón.

La temperatura no ha tenido variaciones notable. La media del mes ha sido de 27, °8cdos. que es igual a la del año anterior. La máxima media de 29, °7 se registró el 13 y la mínima media con 26, °1 el día 4. La Máxima absoluta 35, 5 cdos. el día 10 y la mínima el día 5 con 20, °3 cdos.

La tensión del vapor de agua en la atmosfera, media del mes, fué de 20,9 m/m. La Humedad relativa media mensual fué de 79%.

La lluvia ha sido abundante por toda la República, según se puede ver en el cuadro anexo. Sobre la ciudad de Santo Domingo han caído en once días de lluvia 7."67, siendo la cantidad máxima en 24 horas de 3."05 el día 23. La media de lluvia del mes por los diferentes puntos de la República fué de 7."86, habiendo sido la mayor precipitación en San Fco. de Macorís con 21."29, y la menor en Peñoncito con 1."78.

Los vientos soplaron todo el mes con regularidad. Brisa del S.E en el día y terrales del NNW al NNE por la noche, siendo la velocidad media del mes de 4 m.p.s.

Ciclones.— Hemos tenio que lamentar un ciclón tropital que pasó por el este de la isla haciendo estragos en las Provincias del Seybo y de Macorís, y en otros lugares de la República, causando naufragios en la costa, con pérdida de muchas vidas. Desde el día 18 al 20 de Julio la presión atmosférica ha sido extraordinaria y la temperatura muy elevada, el 21 el tiempo fué normal, y los vientos regulares; el día 22 la presión atmosférica fué poco mas baja que la normal.

El día 23 se ha notado que desde las 4 a.m. hora, en que principia la subida del barómetro, no había hecho ningún movimiento de subida, y que el viento soplaba del NNE fuerte y ráfagas, lo que indicaba que debía haber alguna perturbación atmosférica al SE; no pudiendo precisar la distancia por falta de datos. Se dió aviso para que se tomen las precauciones necesarias, a la Sec. de E. de Agric. e Inmigrac. a los Interventores de Aduanas

para que no despachen los barcos y a las estaciones Meteorológicas auxiliares para que avisen en sus respectivas localidades, para tomar precauciones.

La Receptoría de Aduana recibió un cable del Weather Bureau de Washington, anunciando un disturbio tropical en 15o. lat. N. y 60o. long. W. con dirección a WNW. Según este rumbo debía pasar el vórtice cerca de la isla de Santo Domingo y se tomaron las debidas precauciones isando las banderas de peligro, en los altos de la Oficina Meteorológica y en la torre de la Fortaleza.

Día 23 a 10 a.m.. Bto. 760.8 con vientos fuertes de N y NE a 4 p.m. Bto. 759.4, quedando fijo en las horas de subida. A 10 p.m. principió a bajar rapidamente el barómetro.

Día 24 a 2 a.m. el barómetro registraba 756.4 virando el viento al NNW y NW. A las 5 horas a.m. el barómetro marcaba 75' milímetros virando el viento al WNW y W sucesivamente. A 6 a.m. del mismo 24 principió a subir el barómetro y a las 10 a.m. registraba 756.9.

A las 8 a.m. el viento había pasado al SW soplando con mas fuerza y alcanzando en esa dirección una velocidad de 48 millas por horas.

A las 12 m. el barómetro alcanzó 758 m/m habiendo subido 5m/m. en las 7 horas.

Desde las 12 hasta las 4 p.m. no hubo variación en la pre- atmosférica, y el viento pasó sucesivamente al SSW y al S en que alcanzó su máxima velocidad de 52 millas por horas de las 3 a las 4 p.m.

Desde las 12 la curva del barógrafo es temblorosa e irregular. Acompañaban el meteoro fuertes chubascos y lluvias abundantes.

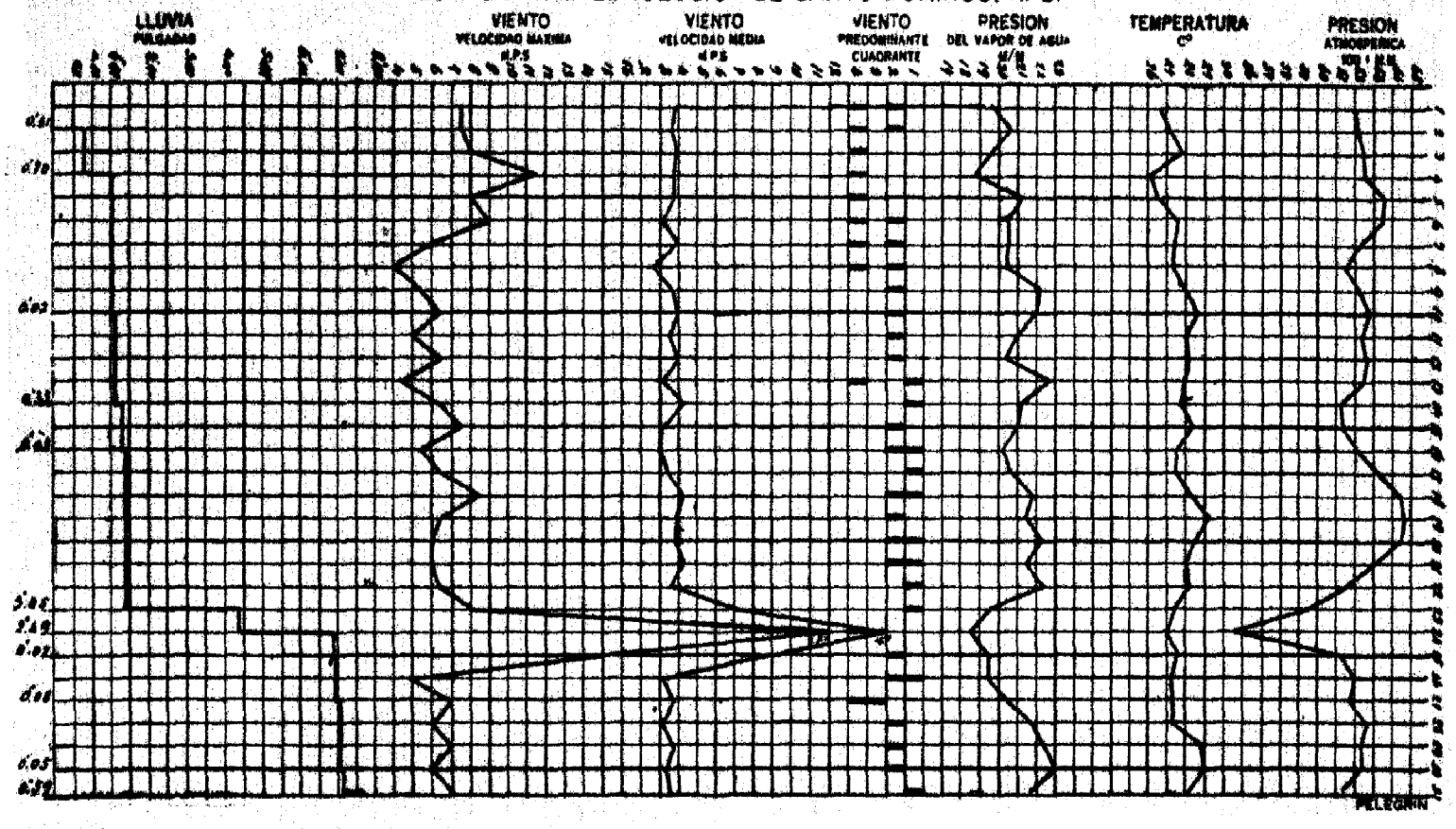
Según las variaciones consecutivas del viento, se demuestra que el vórtice del ciclón pasó al N de Santo Domingo y probablemente a la altura de la Península de Samaná, siguiendo rumbo WNW. El barógrafo de la estación de la Romana, marcaba a 5 a.m. del 24, 742 m/m o sea 11 mm. mas bajo que en la ciudad de Santo Domingo. En la noche del 24 al 25 una ráfaga de viento arrancó el abrigo de los termómetros, higrotermógrafo etc. que fueron a parar a 12 metros en el suelo.

En la mañana del 25 la presión estaba casi normal soplando viento de SSE, se mandó arrira las banderas de temporal, avisando a las Aduanas, haber cesado el peligro para nuestras costas, y para que autoricen las salidas de los buques.

# GRAFICO DE LAS OBSERVACIONES METEOROLOGICAS

MES DE JULIO DE 1926

## ESTACION METEOROLOGICA DE SANTO DOMINGO, R. D.



## SERVICIO METEOROLOGICO.

## DATOS CLIMATOLOGICOS. MES DE JULIO DE 1926.

| ESTACIONES | PROVINCIAS | Media de Max. | Media de Min. | Media Mens. | Máxima mas alta | Fecha | Máxima mas baja | Fecha | Max. Oscil. | Fecha |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| J. de Sena | Snato Domingo | 30.7 | 23.5 | 27.1 | 33.3 | 22 | 22.0 | 7 | 9 | 20 |
| S. J. Matas | Santiago | 31.1 | 19.5 | 25.3 | 33.3 | 20 | 16.6 | 26 | 14.5 | 20 |
| Sánchez | Samaná | 27.5 | 23.8 | 25.6 | 28.3 | 14 | 21.1 | 24 | 5.0 | 20 |
| S. F. Macorís | Duarte | 32.8 | 23.0 | 27.9 | 36.0 | 12 | 21.0 | 5 | 13.0 | 5 |
| Haina | Santo Domingo | 26.5 | 22.8 | 24.6 | 31.0 | 12 | 20.0 | 15 | 6.0 | 7 |
| Ing. Porvenir | San P. Macorís | | | 26.9 | | | | | | |
| " Consuelo | " " " | 31.9 | 19.5 | 25.7 | 33.9 | 27 | 19.4 | 8 | 13.3 | 8 |
| " Colón | " " " | 30.7 | 24.7 | 27.7 | 32.7 | 20 | 23.3 | 7 | 8.3 | 21 |

A. ORTORI.

# Resumen de las Observaciones Meteorológicas de las Sub-Estaciones Meteorológicas de la República.

## MES DE JULIO 1926.

| Días | SUB-ESTACION DE PUERTO PLATA | | | | | SUB-ESTACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS | | | | | SUB-ESTACION DE LA ROMANA | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica. 700+m/m | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica. 700+m/m | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica. 700+m/m |
| | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | |
| 1 | 26.7 | 32.2 | 29.4 | E | 62.0 | 25.0 | 27.0 | 26.0 | SE | 61.0 | 28.8 | 32.7 | 30.7 | SE | 62.6 |
| 2 | 26.7 | 32.2 | 29.4 | " | 63.1 | 26.0 | 30.0 | 28.0 | " | 63.5 | 27.7 | 32.7 | 30.2 | " | 63.6 |
| 3 | 26.7 | 31.1 | 28.9 | " | 63.8 | 24.0 | 28.0 | 26.0 | " | 61.5 | 27.7 | 32.2 | 29.9 | " | 63.6 |
| 4 | 26.7 | 32.2 | 29.4 | " | 63.9 | 27.0 | 29.0 | 28.0 | E | 63.0 | 28.3 | 33.3 | 30.8 | " | 62.6 |
| 5 | 26.7 | 32.8 | 29.7 | " | 63.8 | 27.0 | 31.0 | 29.0 | " | 63.0 | 28.3 | 33.8 | 31.0 | " | 62.7 |
| 6 | 25.6 | 32.8 | 29.2 | " | 63.8 | 26.0 | 31.0 | 28.5 | " | 62.0 | 27.7 | 33.8 | 30.7 | " | 63.6 |
| 7 | 25.6 | 32.8 | 29.2 | " | 62.4 | 28.0 | 32.0 | 30.0 | SE | 63.5 | 27.7 | 33.8 | 30.7 | S | 63.0 |
| 8 | 25.6 | 32.8 | 29.2 | " | 63.1 | 27.0 | 32.0 | 29.5 | " | 60.0 | 27.7 | 33.8 | 30.7 | " | 63.0 |
| 9 | 26.7 | 31.1 | 28.9 | " | 62.1 | 28.0 | 32.0 | 30.0 | " | 61.0 | 28.6 | 33.8 | 30.2 | " | 63.8 |
| 10 | 26.7 | 32.2 | 29.4 | " | 63.1 | 28.0 | 32.0 | 30.0 | " | 61.0 | 28.3 | 34.4 | 31.3 | " | 64.2 |
| 11 | 26.7 | 33.3 | 30.0 | " | 63.5 | 27.0 | 33.0 | 30.0 | S | 61.5 | 27.7 | 35.5 | 31.6 | " | 63.5 |
| 12 | 26.7 | 33.3 | 30.0 | " | 63.1 | 28.0 | 33.0 | 30.5 | " | 62.5 | 26.6 | 33.8 | 29.9 | " | 64.0 |
| 13 | 26.7 | 31.7 | 29.2 | " | 63.1 | 29.0 | 31.0 | 30.0 | " | 63.0 | 27.2 | 34.4 | 30.8 | " | 63.6 |
| 14 | 26.1 | 32.2 | 29.2 | " | 62.7 | 28.0 | 31.0 | 29.5 | SE | 61.0 | 26.6 | 33.3 | 29.9 | " | 62.6 |
| 15 | 26.7 | 32.2 | 29.4 | " | 62.5 | 27.0 | 30.0 | 28.5 | NE | 61.5 | 28.8 | 32.7 | 30.7 | " | 62.8 |
| 16 | 26.1 | 32.2 | 29.2 | " | 62.5 | 26.0 | 30.0 | 28.0 | S | 61.5 | 28.8 | 35.5 | 32.1 | N | 64.0 |
| 17 | 26.1 | 32.2 | 29.2 | " | 63.2 | 28.0 | 30.5 | 29.2 | " | 62.5 | 27.2 | 34.4 | 30.8 | SE | 65.2 |
| 18 | 26.1 | 32.2 | 29.2 | " | 63.8 | 26.0 | 32.5 | 29.2 | " | 62.5 | 26.6 | 34.4 | 30.5 | " | 65.7 |
| 19 | 26.7 | 32.2 | 29.4 | " | 64.1 | 27.5 | 31.5 | 29.5 | " | 64.0 | 27.2 | 35.0 | 31.1 | E | 65.0 |
| 20 | 26.7 | 32.2 | 29.4 | " | 64.4 | 27.0 | 31.5 | 29.2 | E | 62.5 | 27.7 | 34.4 | 31.0 | " | 65.1 |
| 21 | 26.1 | 32.8 | 29.4 | " | 63.8 | 29.0 | 33.0 | 31.0 | " | 62.0 | 27.7 | 35.5 | 31.6 | SE | 63.6 |
| 22 | 26.1 | 32.8 | 29.4 | " | 62.8 | 28.0 | 31.0 | 29.5 | NE | 61.0 | 27.7 | 35.5 | 31.6 | " | 63.1 |
| 23 | 26.1 | 32.2 | 29.2 | ENE | 62.4 | 29.0 | 33.0 | 31.0 | " | 60.5 | 24.4 | 32.2 | 28.3 | N | *59.2 |
| 24 | 24.9 | 27.2 | 26.0 | W | *58.1 | 25.0 | 28.0 | 25.5 | W | 56.5 | 23.3 | 31.1 | 27.2 | " | *53.0 |
| 25 | 25.0 | 29.9 | 27.4 | SE | 60.0 | 25.0 | 31.0 | 28.0 | S | 60.5 | 25.5 | 32.2 | 28.8 | SE | 62.4 |
| 26 | 25.0 | 31.7 | 28.3 | E | 61.3 | 27.0 | 30.0 | 28.5 | " | 60.5 | 25.5 | 31.6 | 28.5 | " | 61.5 |
| 27 | 25.0 | 33.9 | 29.4 | " | 62.5 | 26.5 | 30.0 | 28.2 | N | 61.0 | 27.7 | 32.2 | 29.9 | " | 62.1 |
| 28 | 25.6 | 32.2 | 28.9 | " | 62.5 | 27.0 | 33.0 | 30.0 | S | 61.5 | 28.8 | 35.5 | 32.1 | " | 62.6 |
| 29 | 26.1 | 32.2 | 29.2 | " | 63.1 | 28.0 | 31.5 | 29.7 | S | 62.0 | 28.8 | 35.5 | 32.1 | " | 62.6 |
| 30 | 25.6 | 30.0 | 27.8 | " | 63.2 | 27.5 | 31.5 | 29.5 | " | 61.0 | 27.7 | 36.6 | 32.1 | " | 62.1 |
| 31 | 25.6 | 31.1 | 28.3 | " | 63.1 | 27.0 | 31.5 | 29.2 | " | 60.5 | 28.3 | 35.5 | 31.9 | N | 62.1 |
| Medias | 26.1 | 31.9 | 29.0 | | 62.8 | 26.7 | 30.9 | 28.8 | | 61.5 | 27.3 | 33.8 | 30.5 | | 62.8 |

| Días | SUB-ESTACION DE BARAHONA. | | | | | SUB-ESTACION DE LA VEGA | | | | | SUB-ESTACION DE SANTIAGO. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica. 700+m/m | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica. 700+ m/m | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica. 700+ m/m |
| | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | |
| 1 | 27.7 | 30.0 | 28.8 | SE | 61.8 | 25.5 | 31.0 | 28.5 | SE | 62.8 | 22.3 | 31.5 | 26.9 | SE | 63.5 |
| 2 | 26.1 | 31.1 | 28.6 | " | 61.9 | 25.0 | 32.0 | 28.5 | " | 62.8 | 24.1 | 32.6 | 28.4 | SSE | 63.6 |
| 3 | 28.3 | 30.5 | 29.4 | " | 63.0 | 25.5 | 31.0 | 28.2 | " | 64.5 | 24.7 | 32.3 | 28.5 | SE | 65.0 |
| 4 | 30.5 | 31.1 | 30.8 | " | 63.2 | 24.0 | 30.0 | 27.0 | " | 64.2 | 22.3 | 32.5 | 27.4 | " | 65.0 |
| 5 | 27.7 | 30.5 | 29.1 | " | 63.4 | 25.0 | 31.0 | 28.0 | E | 64.0 | 24.1 | 32.2 | 28.2 | " | 65.6 |
| 6 | 27.7 | 31.1 | 29.4 | " | 63.8 | 25.0 | 32.0 | 28.5 | SE | 64.2 | 23.8 | 32.5 | 28.2 | " | 65.2 |
| 7 | 27.7 | 30.5 | 29.1 | " | 62.2 | 25.0 | 32.0 | 28.5 | " | 62.5 | 23.8 | 33.3 | 28.6 | SSE | 64.1 |
| 8 | 27.2 | 31.1 | 29.1 | " | 62.8 | 26.0 | 32.0 | 29.0 | " | 61.6 | 24.8 | 33.3 | 29.2 | " | 63.7 |
| 9 | 27.2 | 31.1 | 29.1 | " | 63.0 | 26.0 | 32.0 | 29.2 | " | 62.1 | 25.9 | 32.5 | 29.2 | SE | 63.8 |
| 10 | 28.3 | 31.1 | 29.7 | " | 63.0 | 26.0 | 33.0 | 29.5 | " | 63.0 | 26.1 | 33.8 | 30.0 | SSE | 64.8 |
| 11 | 28.3 | 31.6 | 29.9 | " | 63.0 | 26.5 | 32.5 | 29.5 | E | 62.6 | 25.2 | 33.8 | 29.5 | SE | 64.7 |
| 12 | 27.7 | 31.6 | 29.6 | " | 63.0 | 27.0 | 33.0 | 30.0 | " | 62.0 | 25.5 | 33.8 | 29.7 | " | 64.5 |
| 13 | 27.7 | 31.6 | 29.6 | " | 63.0 | 27.0 | 32.0 | 29.5 | SE | 63.0 | 26.2 | 33.2 | 29.7 | " | 65.1 |
| 14 | 27.7 | 31.6 | 29.6 | " | 60.5 | 26.5 | 32.5 | 29.5 | " | 62.0 | 25.0 | 33.3 | 29.1 | SSE | 64.3 |
| 15 | 27.7 | 30.0 | 28.8 | " | 61.8 | 27.5 | 32.0 | 29.7 | " | 61.3 | 26.5 | 33.2 | 29.8 | SE | 63.3 |
| 16 | 28.3 | 30.5 | 29.4 | " | 61.8 | 27.0 | 32.0 | 29.5 | " | 61.8 | 25.7 | 33.0 | 28.3 | SSE | 63.2 |
| 17 | 29.4 | 30.0 | 29.7 | " | 63.0 | 26.0 | 31.5 | 28.7 | " | 63.2 | 24.8 | 31.5 | 28.2 | SE | 64.0 |
| 18 | 28.2 | 30.5 | 29.3 | " | 63.0 | 24.5 | 29.0 | 26.7 | S | 65.1 | 24.4 | 33.0 | 28.7 | SSE | 65.3 |
| 19 | 27.7 | 31.6 | 29.6 | " | 63.0 | 27.0 | 33.5 | 30.2 | " | 64.9 | 25.9 | 33.3 | 29.6 | SSE | 65.8 |
| 20 | 27.7 | 31.1 | 29.4 | " | 63.0 | 26.5 | 33.5 | 30.0 | " | 65.0 | 26.1 | 33.3 | 29.7 | SSE | 65.9 |
| 21 | 27.7 | 32.2 | 29.9 | " | 63.8 | 25.5 | 33.0 | 29.2 | " | 63.5 | 25.0 | 32.9 | 28.9 | NE | 64.8 |
| 22 | 28.8 | 32.7 | 30.7 | " | 61.7 | 26.0 | 33.0 | 29.5 | " | 62.2 | 24.8 | 32.9 | 28.8 | SE | 63.6 |
| 23 | 30.0 | 32.7 | 31.3 | " | *60.7 | 26.0 | 31.0 | 28.5 | N | 62.3 | 24.0 | 31.9 | 27.9 | NE | 63.2 |
| 24 | 28.0 | 31.1 | 29.5 | S | *56.7 | 25.0 | 25.5 | 25.2 | W | *55.8 | 24.4 | 26.8 | 25.6 | SW | 56.6 |
| 25 | 25.5 | 27.7 | 26.6 | SE | 61.8 | 25.0 | 29.0 | 27.0 | E | 60.1 | 24.1 | 28.6 | 21.3 | SE | 61.1 |
| 26 | 27.7 | 28.8 | 28.2 | " | 61.8 | 24.0 | 32.0 | 28.0 | SE | 61.5 | 24.4 | 31.9 | 28.2 | SSE | 63.2 |
| 27 | 26.6 | 28.8 | 27.7 | " | 63.2 | 25.5 | 32.0 | 28.7 | " | 61.7 | 25.5 | 32.6 | 29.1 | SE | 63.3 |
| 28 | 28.1 | 30.0 | 28.0 | " | 63.2 | 27.0 | 32.0 | 29.5 | " | 61.4 | 25.2 | 32.3 | 28.8 | E | 63.1 |
| 29 | 26.6 | 31.1 | 28.8 | " | 62.5 | 24.0 | 33.0 | 28.5 | " | 62.3 | 23.8 | 33.6 | 28.7 | SSE | 64.5 |
| 30 | 27.2 | 30.5 | 28.8 | " | 62.5 | 26.0 | 31.0 | 28.5 | " | 63.2 | 24.4 | 30.5 | 27.5 | SE | 65.1 |
| 31 | 27.2 | 31.1 | 29.1 | " | 62.0 | 26.5 | 31.0 | 28.7 | " | 62.6 | 24.1 | 31.6 | 27.9 | " | 64.1 |
| Medias | 27.3 | 30.8 | 29.3 | | 62.3 | 25.7 | 31.6 | 28.6 | | 62.5 | 24.7 | 32.4 | 28.5 | | 63.9 |

Las presiones marcadas (*) son las del paso del ciclón.

A. ORTORI,
Director del Servicio Meteorológico.

# Valoras extremos de las Observaciones Diarias de la Oficina Meteorológica de Santo Domingo.

## JULIO 1926

| Días | Temperatura del aire a la sombra en C° | | | | Barómetro reducido a 0° C° a nivel del mar y a la Latd. de 45° | | | | Humedad relativa Tanto por ciento | | | | Tensión media del vapor. | Viento Predominante | Velocidad media del viento en 24 horas m.p.s. | Total de millas del viento en 24 horas. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Máxima | Hora | Mínima | Hora | Máxima 700+ m\|m | Hora | Mínima 700+ m\|m | Hora | Máxima | Hora | Mínima | Hora | | | | |
| 1 | 32.0 | 12½ p.m. | 21.4 | 5¾ a.m. | 62.5 | 11 a.m. | 61.5 | 5 p.m. | 92 | 6 a.m. | 67 | 3 p.m. | 19.8 | 2 y 4 Cte. | 3.8 | 181 |
| 2 | 32.0 | 3 " | 22.2 | 6 " | 62.6 | 10 " | 61.7 | 2 " | 95 | 5½ " | 68 | 2 " | 20.7 | N | 3.7 | 177 |
| 3 | 32.5 | 12 día | 23.3 | 5½ " | 63.0 | 11 p.m. | 62.0 | 6 " | 94 | 6 " | 79 | 11 a.m. | 19.7 | NW | 3.9 | 187 |
| 4 | 31.3 | 10 a.m. | 21.0 | 4 " | 63.2 | 10½ a.m. | 62.1 | 5 " | 95 | 6½ " | 84 | 12 día | 18.8 | N | 3.8 | 182 |
| 5 | 33.0 | 1 p.m. | 20.3 | 6 " | 64.3 | 11 p.m. | 62.9 | 3 " | 94 | 6 " | 82 | 1½ p.m. | 21.3 | 1 y 4 Cte. | 3.8 | 182 |
| 6 | 33.8 | 3½ " | 21.4 | 6 " | 64.5 | 10 a.m. | 62.8 | 4 a.m. | 95 | 5¼ " | 57 | 1 " | 20.6 | NW | 3.1 | 148 |
| 7 | 33.5 | 1½ " | 21.5 | 5¾ " | 63.0 | 10 a.m. | 61.4 | 5 p.m. | 88 | 5 " | 61 | 1½ " | 20.6 | SE | 4.0 | 190 |
| 8 | 33.5 | 3 " | 21.5 | 5¾ " | 62.0 | 10 a.m. | 61.1 | 4½ " | 95 | 5½ " | 62 | 10 a.m. | 20.5 | 2 y 4 Cte. | 2.7 | 133 |
| 9 | 33.5 | 12 día | 22.5 | 5 " | 63.0 | 11 p.m. | 61.6 | 5 " | 94 | 6 " | 63 | 2½ p.m. | 22.2 | SE | 3.7 | 178 |
| 10 | 33.5 | 1 p.m. | 24.0 | 4½ " | 63.3 | 10 a.m. | 62.3 | 5 " | 92 | 6½ " | 68 | 3 " | 22.0 | " | 4.0 | 190 |
| 11 | 33.0 | 2½ " | 23.0 | 2¾ " | 63.1 | 10 " | 61.8 | 4 " | 92 | 4½ " | 73 | 1¼ " | 21.0 | 2o. Cte. | 3.5 | 167 |
| 12 | 33.3 | 3 " | 23.0 | 4 " | 63.5 | 11 " | 61.9 | 5 " | 90 | 5 " | 62 | 11 a.m. | 20.4 | SE | 4.0 | 192 |
| 13 | 35.5 | 12 día | 23.9 | 6¼ " | 63.5 | 10 " | 61.8 | 4 " | 94 | 6 " | 62 | 12 día | 22.8 | N | 3.1 | 150 |
| 14 | 31.7 | 1½ p.m. | 24.0 | 5½ " | 62.1 | 9½ " | 60.3 | 4 " | 95 | 5½ " | 80 | 12 día | 21.2 | " | 4.3 | 206 |
| 15 | 33.3 | 1 " | 23.3 | 5½ " | 61.7 | 10 " | 61.1 | 4½ " | 92 | 6 " | 73 | 11 a.m. | 21.0 | SE | 3.2 | 155 |
| 16 | 32.5 | 1 " | 22.8 | 6 " | 62.7 | 10 p.m. | 61.6 | 4 " | 92 | 6¼ " | 62 | 3½ p.m. | 20.2 | 1 y 4 Cte. | 3.0 | 146 |
| 17 | 32.8 | 10 a.m. | 22.2 | 6 " | 63.9 | 10½ a.m. | 62.6 | 4 " | 94 | 6½ " | 62 | 2½ " | 20.7 | 1o. Cte. | 3.4 | 160 |
| 18 | 33.3 | 10 " | 23.3 | 5¼ " | 65.0 | 10 " | 64.0 | 4 " | 88 | 5½ " | 68 | 11 a.m. | 21.8 | SE | 4.2 | 204 |
| 19 | 35.0 | 11 " | 23.5 | 6¾ " | 65.4 | 10 " | 64.1 | 4 " | 93 | 6 " | 62 | 1 p.m. | 21.0 | " | 3.9 | 187 |
| 20 | 34.4 | 4 p.m. | 22.8 | 6 " | 65.3 | 10 " | 63.6 | 4½ " | 92 | 6 " | 58 | 12 día | 22.3 | 1 y 2 Cte. | 3.8 | 182 |
| 21 | 33.9 | 3 " | 22.2 | 5 " | 63.9 | 10 " | 62.2 | 4 " | 92 | 6 " | 54 | 11¾ a.m. | 21.5 | " | 4.3 | 206 |
| 22 | 33.9 | 12 día | 22.5 | 5 " | 62.5 | 9½ " | 60.8 | 4½ " | 92 | 6 " | 55 | 10 " | 22.4 | N | 3.6 | 172 |
| 23 | 31.7 | 12 " | 23.3 | 6 " | 60.9 | 1 " | 58.4 | 12 noche | 91 | 6¼ " | 66 | 10 a.m. | 19.7 | " | 7.1 | 341 |
| 24 | 32.0 | 2½ p.m. | 22.0 | 5½ " | 60.5 | 2 p.m. | 58.5 | 6 a.m. | 93 | todo el día | 93 | | 18.6 | 4o. Cte. | 15.0 | 717 |
| 25 | 32.2 | 2 " | 23.0 | 5 " | 61.6 | 10 a.m. | 60.7 | 4 " | 93 | 7 a.m. | 77 | 2 p.m. | 18.6 | 2o. Cte. | 9.0 | 435 |
| 26 | 32.5 | 2 " | 22.2 | 5½ " | 62.3 | 11 " | 61.6 | 5¾ p.m. | 92 | 7½ " | 60 | 1 " | 20.0 | S | 3.1 | 145 |
| 27 | 32.0 | 1¼ " | 22.8 | 6 " | 62.2 | 10 " | 61.4 | 5 " | 93 | 6½ " | 55 | 11 a.m. | 19.5 | NW y SSW | 6.3 | 160 |
| 28 | 32.2 | 12 día | 22.5 | 6 " | 63.0 | 12 día | 62.3 | 5 " | 88 | 6 " | 52 | 11½ " | 20.8 | SSE | 3.1 | 152 |
| 29 | 34.5 | 1 p.m. | 23.3 | 4½ " | 63.0 | 10 a.m. | 61.9 | 5 " | 87 | 6¼ " | 60 | 3 p.m. | 22.0 | " | 3.8 | 189 |
| 30 | 33.5 | 3¼ " | 24.5 | 5 " | 63.6 | 10 " | 61.4 | 4½ " | 90 | 6¾ " | 58 | 2½ " | 23.0 | 1 y 2 Cte. | 3.4 | 160 |
| 31 | 33.0 | 1 " | 23.3 | 4½ " | 62.6 | 9 " | 60.3 | 4 " | 89 | 7 " | 55 | 2½ " | 22.5 | N | 3.6 | 172 |
| Medias mensuales. | 33.0 | | 22.6 | | 63.0 | | 61.5 | | 92 | | 66 | | 21.5 | | 4.4 | |

# Lluvia en Pulgadas, caída en diferentes localidades de la República

## MES DE JULIO 1926.

| ESTACIONES: | DIAS DEL MES 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | Totales de Lluvia | Número de días | Cantidad máxima en 24 horas | Día |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Santo Domingo-Est. Central | — | 0.31 | — | 0.70 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.02 | — | — | — | 0.33 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3.05 | 2.49 | 0.09 | — | 0.08 | — | — | 0.05 | 0.59 | 7.67 | 11 | 3.05 | 23 |
| Ing. San Luis (Batey) | 0.02 | — | 0.43 | 1.10 | — | 0.57 | 0.08 | — | — | 0.28 | — | — | 0.57 | 0.54 | 0.17 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.64 | 5.07 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.39 | — | 11.86 | 12 | 3.07 | 24 |
| Col. Mata Mamon | 1.20 | 1.05 | — | 0.20 | — | 1.55 | 1.11 | — | 0.40 | — | — | — | 0.22 | 0.70 | — | 0.05 | 0.06 | — | — | — | — | 0.65 | 2.50 | 6.73 | — | — | 0.15 | — | — | — | 0.40 | 16.97 | 15 | 6.73 | 24 |
| " Cojobal | 0.42 | 0.95 | 2.41 | — | 0.84 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.14 | 0.09 | — | 0.28 | 0.34 | 1.22 | — | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | 0.85 | 3.80 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.09 | 11.48 | 13 | 3.80 | 24 |
| Ing. San Isidro (Batey) | 0.02 | — | 0.48 | 1.42 | 0.67 | 0.06 | — | 0.08 | — | — | — | — | 0.61 | 0.43 | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.30 | 4.48 | — | — | 0.02 | — | — | — | 0.33 | 11.00 | 13 | 4.48 | 24 |
| Col. Cayazoa | 0.04 | — | 0.42 | 0.19 | — | 0.18 | 0.20 | 0.07 | — | — | — | — | 0.17 | 0.05 | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3.60 | 1.04 | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | 0.16 | 6.32 | 13 | 3.60 | 23 |
| " Brujuela | — | — | 0.60 | 0.75 | — | 0.32 | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.47 | 0.06 | — | 0.08 | — | — | 0.03 | — | — | — | 1.02 | 1.66 | — | — | 0.23 | — | — | — | — | 5.27 | 11 | 1.66 | 24 |
| " La Redonda | 0.27 | — | 0.43 | 0.17 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.09 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4.87 | 1.12 | — | — | 0.16 | — | — | — | 0.22 | 7.35 | 8 | 4.87 | 23 |
| " La Tumba | — | — | 0.06 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4.19 | 2.25 | — | — | 0.12 | — | — | — | 0.09 | 6.81 | 6 | 4.19 | 23 |
| Hayna (Esc. Agronómica) | 0.26 | — | 0.07 | 0.06 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.08 | 0.28 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.63 | 1.75 | 0.16 | — | 0.10 | — | 0.27 | — | 4.66 | 10 | 1.75 | 25 |
| Ing. Italia | — | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | — | 0.80 | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13.80 | 0.10 | — | — | — | 0.30 | — | — | 15.60 | 7 | 13.80 | 24 |
| Juan de Sena (Baní) | 0.20 | 0.21 | — | 0.60 | — | — | 0.12 | — | — | — | — | 0.14 | — | 0.14 | 0.08 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.23 | 5.67 | — | — | — | — | 0.18 | 0.08 | 9.65 | 11 | 5.67 | 25 |
| San Isidro. Comp. O. P. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | | | |
| Ing. Ocoa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3.43 | 2.25 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5.68 | 2 | 3.43 | 24 |
| Central Azuano | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 15.00 | — | — | 0.50 | 0.25 | — | — | — | 15.75 | 3 | 15.00 | 24 |
| San Juan de la Maguana | — | — | 0.48 | — | 1.00 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.19 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.58 | 1.00 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4.25 | 3 | 1.00 | 6-25 |
| Barahona-Est. Aux. | — | 0.25 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.22 | — | — | 0.12 | — | 0.42 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 8.50 | 0.35 | — | 0.38 | — | — | — | 10.24 | 7 | 8.50 | 25 |
| Colonia Santa María..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.70 | — | 6.39 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 8.09 | 2 | 6.39 | 25 |
| " Col. Sta. Barbara | — | 0.17 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5.00 | 7.00 | — | — | — | 0.06 | — | — | 12.23 | 4 | 7.00 | 25 |
| " " Palo Alto | — | 0.47 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3.00 | 7.05 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10.52 | 3 | 7.05 | 25 |
| " " Canoa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.75 | 7.00 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.02 | 9.77 | 3 | 7.00 | 25 |
| " " Los Robles | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4.50 | 7.50 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 12.00 | 2 | 7.50 | 25 |
| " " Isabela | — | — | 0.06 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.00 | 4.00 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5.06 | 3 | 4.00 | 25 |
| Sec. No. 1. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.20 | 5.68 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6.88 | 2 | 5.68 | 25 |
| Sec. No. 2. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.70 | 3.00 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3.70 | 2 | 3.00 | 25 |
| Enriquillo Co. El Cau | — | 0.10 | 0.10 | 0.20 | 0.10 | — | — | 0.30 | 0.10 | 0.09 | 0.20 | 0.01 | 0.02 | 0.99 | 0.40 | 0.10 | 0.20 | 0.16 | — | — | — | — | — | 1.12 | 2.00 | — | — | 0.47 | 0.19 | 0.02 | — | 6.87 | 20 | 2.00 | 25 |
| San Pedro de Macorís Est. | 0.15 | — | 0.45 | 0.95 | — | — | — | — | 0.15 | 1.10 | — | — | — | 0.35 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.45 | 2.00 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.80 | 5.40 | 9 | 2.00 | 24 |
| Ingenio Porvenir (Batey) | 0.08 | — | 0.04 | 1.02 | 0.12 | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.07 | 0.06 | — | 0.08 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5.49 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.94 | 8.00 | 10 | 5.49 | 24 |
| Colonia Porvenir | 0.08 | — | 0.12 | 1.70 | 0.06 | 0.14 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.07 | — | 0.07 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.70 | 2.94 | 8 | 1.70 | 4 |
| " Peñoncito | 0.15 | — | 0.05 | 1.05 | 0.16 | 0.32 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.05 | 1.78 | 6 | 1.03 | 4 |
| " Olivari | — | — | 0.40 | — | — | 1.15 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.40 | 0.09 | — | 0.53 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.00 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.55 | 5.12 | 7 | 2.00 | 24 |
| " El Soco | 0.12 | — | 0.10 | 0.08 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.13 | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6.65 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7.26 | 6 | 6.65 | 24 |
| " Kelly | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | 0.48 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4.80 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5.58 | 3 | 4.80 | 24 |
| " Escarraman | — | — | 0.15 | — | 0.10 | 0.60 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.50 | 0.10 | — | 0.55 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10.05 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 12.68 | 7 | 10.05 | 24 |
| " Los Arados | — | — | 0.12 | 0.70 | — | 0.73 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.27 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3.15 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.36 | — | 5.33 | 6 | 3.15 | 24 |
| " Cumayasa | 0.10 | — | 0.10 | — | 0.02 | 0.09 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.05 | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3.40 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.12 | — | 4.08 | 8 | 3.40 | 24 |
| " Pico Blanco | — | — | 0.15 | — | 0.30 | 0.12 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.50 | 0.05 | — | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4.90 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6.07 | 7 | 4.90 | 24 |
| Ing. Cristóbal Colón | — | — | — | 0.70 | 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.08 | 0.06 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3.80 | — | — | 0.41 | — | — | — | — | 5.08 | 5 | 3.80 | 24 |
| Batey Ing. Consuelo | 0.10 | 0.07 | 0.08 | 0.27 | — | 0.49 | 0.04 | — | — | — | — | 0.16 | 0.14 | 0.74 | 0.08 | 0.22 | 0.04 | 0.02 | — | — | — | — | 1.91 | 2.27 | — | 0.05 | — | — | 0.02 | — | — | 6.70 | 17 | 2.27 | 24 |
| Colonias de Id. | 0.40 | 0.22 | 0.65 | 0.39 | 0.14 | 0.26 | 0.25 | — | 0.03 | 0.01 | 0.03 | 0.16 | 0.12 | 0.20 | 0.20 | 0.72 | 0.12 | — | — | — | — | 0.05 | 1.49 | 2.65 | — | 0.06 | — | — | 0.03 | — | — | 8.37 | 21 | 2.65 | 24 |
| Ing. Quisqueya | — | 0.10 | 0.26 | 0.80 | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.28 | 0.22 | 0.03 | 0.30 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.50 | 2.50 | — | — | 0.26 | — | — | — | — | 7.35 | 11 | 2.50 | 24 |
| La Romana Est. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.14 | — | 0.09 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.29 | 0.28 | — | — | — | — | 0.45 | — | 0.30 | 2.26 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3.81 | 7 | 2.26 | 24 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| C. Romana Col. Cuaymate | 0.12 | — | 0.45 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.55 | 0.16 | 0.60 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 14.00 | — | — | — | 0.12 | 0.13 | — | — | 16.13 | 8 | 14.00 | 24 |
| " " Salado | 0.09 | — | 0.39 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.11 | — | — | — | — | 0.13 | 0.11 | 1.25 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 12.36 | — | — | — | 0.38 | 0.70 | — | — | 15.52 | 9 | 12.36 | 24 |
| " " Pintado | 0.10 | — | 0.38 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | 0.15 | 0.60 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6.25 | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | 8.83 | 8 | 6.25 | 24 |
| " " Sabana | 0.38 | — | 1.25 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.59 | 1.05 | 0.27 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.75 | — | — | — | — | 0.25 | — | — | 6.54 | 7 | 2.75 | 24 |
| " " Bermejo | 0.14 | — | 0.45 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.52 | 0.58 | 0.29 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4.60 | — | — | — | — | 0.23 | — | — | 6.81 | 7 | 4.60 | 24 |
| " " P. Nuevo | 0.14 | — | 0.50 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.68 | 0.40 | 1.40 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5.00 | — | — | — | — | 0.29 | — | — | 8.41 | 7 | 5.00 | 24 |
| " " Con. Primo | 0.28 | — | 0.49 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.40 | 0.32 | 0.42 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5.20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7.11 | 6 | 5.20 | 24 |
| " " Nigua | — | — | 0.85 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | 0.15 | 1.41 | 0.22 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5.10 | — | — | — | — | 0.40 | — | — | 8.33 | 7 | 3.10 | 24 |
| " " Higüeral | 0.19 | — | 0.36 | — | — | 0.18 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.24 | — | 0.19 | 0.34 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.16 | — | — | 3.50 | 0.90 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6.06 | 9 | 3.50 | 24 |
| " " Campo Alegre | — | — | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.04 | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.30 | 0.80 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.49 | 5 | 1.30 | 24 |
| " " Guerrero | 0.88 | — | 0.35 | — | — | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.11 | 0.05 | 0.23 | 0.32 | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4.50 | 1.13 | — | — | — | 0.57 | — | — | 8.49 | 11 | 4.50 | 24 |
| " " Espinillo | 0.80 | — | 0.29 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.07 | 0.55 | 0.92 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.10 | 1.00 | — | — | — | 1.00 | — | — | 6.73 | 8 | 2.10 | 24 |
| " " La Noria | — | — | 0.16 | — | — | 0.52 | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | 0.15 | — | 0.22 | — | 0.40 | — | — | — | — | 0.15 | — | — | 3.05 | 1.00 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5.75 | 9 | 3.05 | 24 |
| " " Chabón Abajo | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.27 | 0.15 | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | 0.16 | — | 2.00 | 0.35 | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | 3.48 | 9 | 2.00 | 23 |
| " " Cacata | — | — | 0.32 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.31 | 1.01 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.05 | — | 1.92 | 0.65 | — | — | 0.61 | — | — | — | — | 4.87 | 7 | 1.92 | 23 |
| " " Nuevo Aletón | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.50 | 1.04 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3.40 | — | — | — | 0.64 | — | — | — | — | 5.58 | 4 | 3.40 | 23 |
| " " Campiña | 0.13 | — | 0.40 | — | — | 0.48 | 1.00 | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | 0.22 | 0.10 | 0.12 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3.00 | 1.35 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6.90 | 10 | 3.00 | 24 |
| La Vega Est. Aux. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.52 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.05 | 0.80 | — | — | — | — | 0.25 | — | — | 3.62 | 4 | 2.05 | 23 |
| Ferrocarril La Vega | 0.34 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.65 | 1.60 | — | — | — | — | 0.88 | — | — | 5.47 | 4 | 2.65 | 23 |
| " " Cabulla | — | — | 1.50 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.90 | 3.20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7.70 | 4 | 3.20 | 24 |
| " La Jagua | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.25 | 2.75 | 2.12 | 0.18 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5.45 | 5 | 2.75 | 23 |
| " Saleedo | 0.30 | — | 1.29 | — | — | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.23 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | 0.25 | — | 3.75 | 0.15 | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | 0.03 | 6.25 | 10 | 3.75 | 24 |
| " Moca | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4.07 | 2.03 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.38 | 6.48 | 3 | 4.07 | 24 |
| " La Ceyba | — | 0.50 | 0.69 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.50 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.22 | 2.40 | 7.10 | 0.25 | — | — | — | — | 0.41 | 0.15 | 13.22 | 9 | 7.10 | 24 |
| " Pimentel | — | 0.60 | 1.05 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | — | — | — | 0.83 | — | — | — | 0.50 | — | — | — | — | 5.00 | 5.50 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13.68 | 7 | 5.50 | 24 |
| " S. Fco. Macorís | — | 0.48 | 1.92 | 0.70 | — | — | — | — | 0.28 | — | — | — | — | 0.88 | 0.41 | 1.77 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4.00 | 10.85 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 21.29 | 9 | 10.55 | 24 |
| " La Jina | — | 0.25 | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | 0.18 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.13 | 3.30 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5.96 | 5 | 3.30 | 24 |
| " Villa Rivas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.24 | — | 0.38 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.25 | 7.50 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 11.37 | 4 | 7.50 | 24 |
| " Sanchez | — | 0.12 | 0.15 | 0.21 | — | 0.08 | — | 0.06 | 0.90 | — | 0.20 | 0.10 | — | 0.50 | 0.14 | 0.10 | 0.03 | — | — | — | 0.43 | 0.06 | 2.50 | 8.00 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.80 | 14.38 | 17 | 8.00 | 24 |
| Jarabacoa | — | — | — | 0.25 | — | 0.08 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.90 | — | — | 0.22 | — | — | — | — | 2.70 | 1.00 | 0.14 | — | — | — | 0.31 | 0.62 | — | 5.62 | 9 | 2.70 | 23 |
| Santiago Est. Aux. | — | — | 0.46 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.28 | — | 0.12 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.93 | 0.40 | — | — | — | 0.83 | — | — | 4.02 | 6 | 1.93 | 24 |
| Santiago, (Of. O. P.) | — | — | 0.80 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.25 | — | 0.12 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.00 | 2.10 | 0.15 | — | — | — | 0.75 | — | — | 5.17 | 7 | 2.10 | 24 |
| San Jose de las Matas | — | — | — | — | 0.39 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.40 | 0.48 | 0.33 | — | — | — | — | — | 2.57 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4.17 | 5 | 2.57 | 24 |
| Puerto Plata Lsr. | — | — | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.87 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.36 | 2.06 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.36 | — | 0.27 | 4.07 | 8 | 2.06 | 23 |
| " Tubagua | 0.10 | — | 0.21 | 4.00 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.80 | — | 0.03 | 6.04 | 5 | 4.00 | 4 |
| (Pto. Plata) Muñoz | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4.00 | — | — | — | — | 1.05 | — | 1.00 | 7.00 | 4 | 4.00 | 24 |
| Santa (Monte Cristy) | — | — | — | 0.84 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.17 | — | 0.01 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.02 | 3 | 1.17 | 23 |

A. ORTORI,
Director del Servicio Meteorológico.

BOLETIN No. 8.

República Dominicana.

SECRETARIA DE ESTADO DE AGRICULTURA E INMIGRACION.

## Servicio Meteorológico.

# OBSERVACIONES
## DEL MES DE AGOSTO
## 1926.

SANTO DOMINGO, R. D.
Imprenta de J. R. Vda. García.
1926.

## ESTADO DEL TIEMPO EN SANTO DOMINGO.

### MES DE AGOSTO 1926.

---

El Tiempo en el mes de Agosto ha sido como el año anterior inmejorable en toda la República.

La Presión atmosférica estuvo casi todo el mes superior a la normal, resultando la media del mes para Sto. Domingo de 762.4 m/m. o sea 6 décimos mas alta de la que corresponde al mes. La máxima media fué de 764.2 el día 25 y la mínima media de 760.8 el día 5.

La Temperatura media del mes fué de 28,° O Co. resultando algunos décimos superior a la media de agosto del año anterior.

La Máxima media ha sido de 30,° 8 el día 18, y la mínima media 26,° 4 el día 20.

La Máxima mas alta se registró el día 18 con 37,° 8 y la mínima mas baja el día 2 con 21,° 1 Co.

La Tensión media del vapor de agua en la atmósfera, fué por el mes de 21.6 m/m.

La Humedad relativa media del mes fué de 76.8.

La lluvia ha sido abundante en casi todas las Provincias, pero la mayor precipitación se registró en la Provincia de Santo Domingo como comprueba el cuadro de la caída de lluvia en diferentes localidades de la República. En la ciudad de Santo Domingo cayeron 12," 28 en 14 días de lluvia, siendo la mayor cantidad de 3."26 el día 8.

La Mayor cantidad de lluvia ha caído en el Batey del Ing. S. Isidro, alcanzando la lluvia del mes 17." en 22 días, y la mínima en Santana, Prov. de Monte Cristy, donde la precipitación fué de 0."72.

La Media de lluvia por las diferentes localidades de la República fué de 6."92.

Los vientos soplaron casi todo el mes con regularidad; terrales de NE. al NNW. por la noche y brisa del 2° cte. en el día, hubieron turbonadas el día 8 alcanzando el viento una velocidad de 10 m.p.s., el día 16 con 16 m.p.s. el día 23 11m.p.s. y el 28 con 15 m.p.s.

En este mes no hemos tenido ciclones en el mar de las Antillas.

**A. ORTORI,**
Director del Ser. Met.

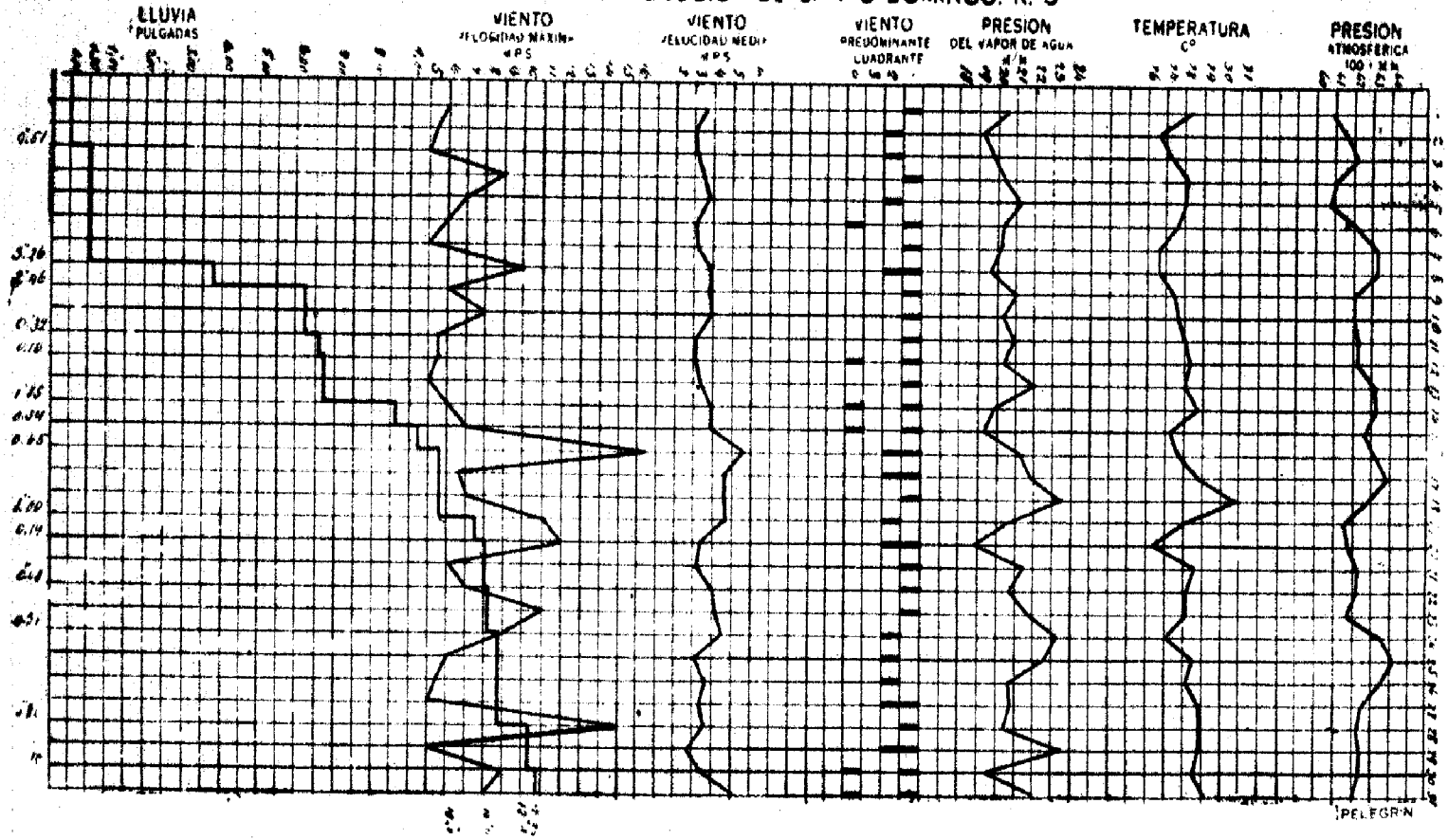
## VELOCIDAD MAXIMA DEL VIENTO EN M. P. S. EN EL MES DE AGOSTO, 1926.

| Días | Dirección | Velocidad m. p. s. | Hora | CAUSA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | S.E. | 6.0 | 6 p.m. | Brisa |
| 2 | S. | 5.5 | 2½ " " | " |
| 3 | N. | 5.0 | 1 " " | Viento flojo |
| 4 | S.S.E. | 9.0 | 3 " " | Brisa fresca |
| 5 | S. | 7.0 | 2 " " | Brisa |
| 6 | S.S.E. | 6.0 | 12 día | " |
| 7 | S.E. | 5.0 | 1 p.m. | " |
| 8 | N.W. | 10.0 | 12 " día | Turbonada |
| 9 | N. | 6.0 | 10 " p.m. | " |
| 10 | " | 8.0 | 1 " " | " |
| 11 | " | 5.0 | 3 " a.m. | |
| 12 | S.E. | 5.5 | 2 p.m. | Brisa |
| 13 | S.E. | 5.0 | 2 " " | " |
| 14 | " | 6.0 | 1 " " | " |
| 15 | N.W. | 7.0 | 1 " " | Turbonada |
| 16 | S. | 16.5 | 2 " " | " |
| 17 | S.E. | 6.5 | 1 " | Brisa |
| 18 | N.E. | 7.0 | 3 " " | |
| 19 | S.S.E. | 11.0 | 1 " " | Brisote |
| 20 | S. | 12.0 | 5 " " | " |
| 21 | S.E. | 5.0 | 4¼ " " | Brisa |
| 22 | N.E. | 6.0 | 2 " | " |
| 23 | S. | 11.0 | 3½ " " | Brisote |
| 24 | S.E. | 9.0 | 3 " | Brisa fresca |
| 25 | " | 6.0 | 1 " " | Brisa |
| 26 | " | 5.5 | 2 " | " |
| 27 | S. | 5.0 | 2 " | " |
| 28 | E. | 15.0 | 5¼ " | Turbonada |
| 29 | S.E. | 5.0 | 2 " | Brisa |
| 30 | S.E. | 9.0 | 1¼ " | Brisa fresca |
| 31 | N. | 8.0 | 10 a.m. | N. fresco |

# GRAFICO DE LAS OBSERVACIONES METEOROLOGICAS

MES DE AGOSTO DE 1926

ESTACION METEOROLOGICA DE SANTO DOMINGO, R. D



## SERVICIO METEOROLOGICO

## DATOS CLIMATOLOGICOS. MES DE AGOSTO DE 1926.

| PROVINCIAS | ESTACIONES | Media de Max. | Media de Min. | Media Mens. | Máxima mas alta | Fecha | Máxima mas baja | Fecha | Max. Osc. | Fecha |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sto. Domingo | Juan de Sena | 28.0 | 23.5 | 25.7 | 32.2 | 4 | 22.0 | 16 | 10.0 | 6 |
| S. P. Macorís. | Ing. Porvenir | | | 28.6 | | | | | | |
| " " " | " Consuelo | 31.9 | 20.4 | 26.1 | 34.4 | 3 | 17.8 | 2 | 15.5 | 2 |
| " " " | " C. Colón | 30.5 | 24.4 | 27.4 | 32.2 | 6 | 23.3 | 2 | 8.0 | 2 |
| " " " | " Quisqueya | 28.6 | 18.3 | 23.4 | 28.8 | 6 | 15.5 | 2 | 15.5 | 2 |
| Samaná | Sánchez | 28.6 | 24.9 | 25.9 | 28.9 | 1 | 23.2 | 2 | 5.3 | 2 |
| Duarte | S. Fco. Macorís | 32.0 | 22.4 | 27.2 | 34.2 | 18 | 21.0 | 1 | 13.0 | 1 |
| Santiago | S. J. de las Matas | 31.3 | 19.1 | 25.2 | 33.3 | 5 | 16.7 | 7 | 15.6 | 7 |
| Azua | San Juan | 30.6 | 28.3 | 29.4 | 32.2 | 1 | 26.1 | 25 | 3.5 | 1 |

# Valores extremos de las Observaciones Diarias de la Oficina Meteorológica de Santo Domingo.

## AGOSTO 1926

| Días | Temperatura del aire a la sombra en C° | | | | Barómetro reducido a 0o C° a nivel del mar y a la Latd. de 45° | | | | Humedad relativa Tanto por ciento | | | | Tensión media del vapor. | Viento Predominante | Velocidad media del viento en 24 horas m.p.s. | Total de millas del viento en 24 horas. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Máxima | Hora | Mínima | Hora | Máxima 700+ m/m | Hora | Mínima 700+ m/m | Hora | Máxima | Hora | Mínima | Hora | | | | |
| 1 | 33.5 | 11½ a.m. | 23.3 | 6 a.m. | 61.5 | 10 a.m. | 10.4 | 4 p.m. | 90 | 6½ a.m. | 60 | 1½ p.m. | 20.6 | 1° Cte. | 3.7 | 179 |
| 2 | 32.2 | 2 p.m. | 21.1 | 5 " | 62.3 | 10 " | 61.2 | 4 " | 85 | 8 a.m. | 62 | 12 día | 19.1 | 1 y 2 Ctes. | 3.0 | 144 |
| 3 | 32.2 | 5 " | 22.2 | 4½ " | 62.8 | 10 " | 61.6 | 4¾ " | 85 | 8 " | 60 | 1 p.m. | 19.8 | NNE | 3.1 | 149 |
| 4 | 33.0 | 6 " | 23.3 | 6½ " | 61.9 | 10 " | 60.2 | 5 " | 88 | 7 " | 69 | 1¼ " | 20.4 | 1 y 2 Ctes. | 3.5 | 171 |
| 5 | 32.8 | 2½ " | 23.3 | 6½ " | 61.5 | 10 p.m. | 60.2 | 4 " | 89 | 6½ " | 85 | 2 " | 21.1 | SSE | 3.8 | 185 |
| 6 | 32.2 | 3 " | 23.3 | 6 " | 62.9 | 11 " | 61.4 | 4 " | 90 | 6½ " | 73 | 4 " | 20.3 | 1 y 4 Ctes. | 3.1 | 151 |
| 7 | 31.1 | 12 día | 22.2 | 7 " | 64.0 | 10¼ " | 62.7 | 4¼ " | 88 | 6 " | 73 | 2½ " | 20.1 | 1° Cte. | 3.1 | 150 |
| 8 | 30.6 | 2 p.m. | 22.8 | 6½ " | 64.2 | 10 " | 62.4 | 4 " | 95 | 7 " | 78 | 10 a.m. | 19.7 | Idem. | 3.8 | 185 |
| 9 | 30.6 | 12 día | 24.4 | 7 " | 62.5 | 10 a.m. | 61.6 | 2 " | 94 | 7½ " | 80 | 2½ p.m. | 21.0 | " | 3.8 | 183 |
| 10 | 32.2 | 4 p.m. | 23.3 | 6½ " | 62.5 | 10 " | 61.5 | 4¼ " | 92 | 7 " | 81 | 12 día | 20.3 | 1 y 2 Ctes. | 3.9 | 186 |
| 11 | 32.2 | 10½ a.m. | 23.9 | 6½ " | 63.0 | 10½ " | 61.5 | 5 " | 92 | 6½ " | 81 | 1¼ p.m. | 20.9 | N | 3.2 | 153 |
| 12 | 33.3 | 3½ p.m. | 23.3 | 6 " | 62.9 | 10 " | 61.8 | 3 " | 90 | 6¾ " | 80 | 3½ " | 20.3 | " | 3.0 | 143 |
| 13 | 33.3 | 2 " | 22.8 | 7 " | 63.9 | 9¾ " | 62.4 | 3 " | 93 | 7 " | 68 | 2 " | 22.0 | " | 3.4 | 163 |
| 14 | 35.5 | 1 p.m. | 22.2 | 5 p.m. | 63.6 | 10 " | 62.8 | 3 " | 95 | 8 " | 54 | 2 " | 19.9 | 1 y 4 Ctes. | 3.9 | 188 |
| 15 | 33.3 | 10½ a.m. | 21.1 | 6 a.m. | 63.4 | 10 " | 62.0 | 4 " | 96 | 7 " | 65 | 11½ a.m. | 19.3 | 1 y 4 Ctes. | 3.9 | 188 |
| 16 | 31.1 | 1 p.m. | 24.4 | 7 " | 63.3 | 10 " | 63.0 | 4 " | 94 | 7½ " | 78 | 1 p.m. | 21.1 | N | 5.7 | 273 |
| 17 | 35.0 | 2½ " | 22.5 | 3 " | 64.9 | 10 " | 62.8 | 4 " | 92 | 7½ " | 52 | 3½ " | 21.8 | " | 4.7 | 225 |
| 18 | 37.8 | 3½ " | 23.9 | 4½ " | 64.3 | 10¼ " | 61.3 | 4¼ " | 91 | 7 " | 35 | 3 " | 23.5 | NE | 4.7 | 226 |
| 19 | 32.2 | 1 " | 23.9 | 4½ " | 62.2 | 10 " | 60.9 | 4 " | 87 | 6 " | 62 | 10½ a.m. | 20.7 | SE | 4.7 | 226 |
| 20 | 30.0 | 3½ " | 22.8 | 5 " | 62.5 | 10 " | 61.0 | 3¾ " | 96 | 7 " | 86 | 3 p.m. | 18.9 | 1 y 2 Ctes. | 3.4 | 165 |
| 21 | 34.4 | 3 " | 22.8 | 5½ " | 63.0 | 10 " | 61.5 | 4 " | 95 | 6 " | 70 | 11 a.m. | 21.5 | " | 3.2 | 154 |
| 22 | 34.0 | 12 día | 22.2 | 5½ " | 63.0 | 11 " | 61.3 | 3 " | 93 | 7 " | 52 | 2 p.m. | 20.7 | 1o. Cte. | 4.0 | 190 |
| 23 | 34.0 | 2 p.m. | 22.2 | 6 " | 63.0 | 10½ p.m. | 60.5 | 4 " | 90 | 6½ " | 52 | 12 día | 21.8 | 1 y 2 Ctes. | 4.1 | 199 |
| 24 | 32.2 | 4 " | 21.7 | 6 " | 64.5 | 10½ " | 62.7 | 4 " | 92 | 7½ " | 70 | 4 p.m. | 23.3 | SE | 4.5 | 219 |
| 25 | 33.9 | 4½ " | 23.3 | 5¾ " | 64.8 | 12 día | 63.7 | 5 " | 92 | 7½ " | 60 | 6 " | 22.6 | " | 3.1 | 148 |
| 26 | 33.5 | 3 " | 22.8 | 5½ " | 64.4 | 10 a.m. | 62.5 | 4 " | 87 | 8 " | 50 | 12 día | 20.7 | 1 y 2 Ctes. | 3.7 | 179 |
| 27 | 34.4 | 2½ " | 23.3 | 6 " | 63.6 | 9¾ " | 61.4 | 4 " | 88 | 7½ " | 42 | 2 p.m. | 20.8 | 1 y 2 Ctes. | 3.4 | 164 |
| 28 | 35.0 | 2 " | 22.8 | 7 " | 63.0 | 10 " | 61.5 | 4 " | 87 | 7 " | 30 | 1½ " | 20.4 | N | 3.6 | 174 |
| 29 | 34.4 | 4 " | 23.3 | 7 " | 63.0 | 11 " | 61.8 | 3¾ a.m. | 87 | 7½ " | 47 | 4 " | 23.5 | 1 y 2 Ctes. | 2.8 | 133 |
| 30 | 34.4 | 10 a.m. | 22.8 | 6¾ " | 63.1 | 10½ " | 61.8 | 4 p.m. | 89 | 7 " | 46 | 1½ " | 19.5 | 1 y 4 Ctes. | 3.5 | 169 |
| 31 | 35.0 | 1½ p.m. | 23.3 | 5 " | 63.0 | 10 " | 61.0 | 4 " | 90 | 6¾ " | 40 | 2½ " | 22.0 | N | 5.2 | 251 |
| Medias | 33.2 | | 22.9 | | 63.1 | | 61.7 | | 90.7 | | 63.0 | | 21.6 | | 3.7 | |

A. ORTORI,
Director del Servicio Meteorológico.

# Resumen de las Observaciones Meteorológicas de las Sub-Estaciones Meteorológicas de la República.

## MES DE AGOSTO 1926.

| Días | SUB-ESTACION DE PUERTO PLATA | | | | | SUB-ESTACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS | | | | | SUB-ESTACION DE LA ROMANA | | | | | SUB-ESTACION DE BARAHONA. | | | | | SUB-ESTACION DE LA VEGA | | | | | SUB-ESTACION DE SANTIAGO. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica. 700+m/m | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica. 700+m/m | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica. 700+m/m | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica 700+m/m | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica. 700+m/m | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica 700+m/m |
| | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | |
| 1 | 26.1 | 32.2 | 29.2 | E | 60.9 | 26.0 | 31.0 | 28.5 | S | 61.5 | 30.0 | 35.5 | 32.8 | SE | 63.0 | 27.7 | 31.1 | 29.4 | SE | 61.7 | 27 | 33 | 30 | SE | 61.3 | 25.2 | 31.9 | 28.6 | E | 63.5 |
| 2 | 26.7 | 33.3 | 30.0 | " | 62.4 | 27.0 | 31.0 | 29.0 | " | 62.0 | 28.8 | 36.6 | 32.8 | " | 63.1 | 27.7 | 30.0 | 28.8 | " | 62.2 | 25 | 33 | 29 | " | 61.9 | 23.0 | 32.5 | 27.7 | SE | 64.3 |
| 3 | 27.2 | 32.2 | 29.7 | ENE | 63.4 | 27.0 | 31.5 | 29.2 | " | 62.0 | 27.7 | 37.2 | 32.2 | " | 62.3 | 28.3 | 31.1 | 29.7 | " | 62.8 | 27 | 31 | 29 | " | 63.0 | 25.2 | 31.3 | 28.3 | " | 64.3 |
| 4 | 26.7 | 33.3 | 30.0 | NE | 62.3 | 28.0 | 33.0 | 30.5 | N | 61.0 | 27.7 | 36.6 | 32.2 | " | 61.7 | 27.7 | 31.6 | 29.7 | " | 61.2 | 27 | 33 | 30 | " | 61.3 | 25.2 | 33.0 | 29.1 | " | 63.5 |
| 5 | 26.7 | 33.3 | 30.0 | " | 61.9 | 27.0 | 31.5 | 29.2 | S | 62.5 | 27.7 | 36.6 | 32.2 | S | 63.0 | 28.3 | 31.1 | 29.7 | " | 62.0 | 25 | 32 | 28.5 | E | 60.4 | 22.7 | 32.3 | 27.5 | " | 62.2 |
| 6 | 26.7 | 33.3 | 30.0 | E | 62.8 | 27.0 | 32.0 | 29.5 | " | 62.0 | 30.0 | 35.5 | 32.8 | SE | 64.2 | 27.7 | 31.1 | 29.4 | " | 62.7 | 24 | 33 | 28.5 | " | 62.7 | 23.6 | 33.0 | 28.3 | " | 63.9 |
| 7 | 26.7 | 32.2 | 29.4 | " | 63.9 | 26.0 | 32.0 | 29.0 | " | 61.5 | 28.8 | 35.5 | 32.2 | " | 64.8 | 27.7 | 31.6 | 29.7 | " | 62.7 | 27 | 32 | 29.5 | SE | 63.9 | 25.2 | 32.6 | 28.9 | " | 65.1 |
| 8 | 27.2 | 33.3 | 30.3 | " | 63.9 | 28.0 | 31.0 | 29.5 | " | 63.5 | 28.8 | 33.3 | 31.1 | S | 64.2 | 28.8 | 31.1 | 30.0 | " | 62.8 | 26 | 29 | 27.5 | " | 64.4 | 24.5 | 29.5 | 27.0 | E | 65.5 |
| 9 | 26.1 | 30.0 | 28.1 | " | 63.8 | 26.0 | 30.0 | 28.0 | " | 62.0 | 27.7 | 33.3 | 30.1 | " | 64.2 | 27.2 | 31.1 | 29.1 | " | 62.8 | 25 | 28 | 26.5 | " | 64.4 | 23.0 | 29.1 | 26.1 | SE | 64.7 |
| 10 | 25.0 | 32.8 | 28.9 | " | 63.5 | 26.0 | 29.5 | 27.7 | " | 62.5 | 27.7 | 33.3 | 30.5 | " | 64.6 | 26.1 | 31.1 | 28.6 | " | 62.8 | 25 | 31 | 28.0 | | 63.9 | 22.9 | 30.1 | 26.5 | " | 64.1 |
| 11 | 26.1 | 32.2 | 29.2 | " | 63.5 | 27.0 | 31.0 | 29.0 | E | 62.0 | 28.8 | 35.8 | 32.2 | SE | 63.2 | 27.7 | 31.1 | 29.4 | " | 62.8 | 26 | 31 | 28.5 | " | 63.7 | 24.5 | 30.4 | 27.5 | " | 64.2 |
| 12 | 26.7 | 33.3 | 30.0 | " | 63.8 | 27.0 | 32.0 | 29.5 | " | 62.0 | 28.3 | 35.0 | 31.7 | NE | 62.6 | 28.8 | 31.1 | 30.0 | " | 62.8 | 26 | 33 | 29.5 | " | 64.1 | 24.4 | 31.5 | 27.9 | E | 64.8 |
| 13 | 26.1 | 30.0 | 28.1 | " | 63.8 | 27.0 | 31.5 | 29.2 | " | 63.0 | 26.6 | 36.1 | 30.6 | N | 63.2 | 27.7 | 31.1 | 29.4 | " | 62.8 | 26 | 31 | 28.5 | " | 64.2 | 24.4 | 31.5 | 27.9 | SE | 64.9 |
| 14 | 26.1 | 29.4 | 27.8 | " | 64.8 | 27.0 | 31.0 | 29.0 | " | 63.0 | 27.7 | 34.4 | 31.2 | SE | 63.0 | 27.7 | 32.2 | 30.0 | " | 62.8 | 26 | 26 | 26 | NE | 65.4 | 24.8 | 29.1 | 27.0 | " | 65.7 |
| 15 | 25.6 | 30.0 | 27.8 | " | 64.6 | 26.0 | 31.5 | 28.7 | " | 62.5 | 25.5 | 34.4 | 32.8 | N | 62.3 | 27.7 | 33.3 | 30.5 | " | 62.8 | 25 | 27 | 26 | E | 66.2 | 23.3 | 29.1 | 26.2 | " | 65.6 |
| 16 | 26.1 | 29.4 | 27.8 | SE | 64.0 | 28.0 | 29.0 | 28.5 | " | 64.0 | 27.7 | 32.2 | 30.0 | SE | 63.6 | 28.8 | 31.1 | 30.0 | " | 63.0 | 25 | 26 | 25.5 | " | 66.1 | 24.5 | 28.8 | 26.7 | E | 65.4 |
| 17 | 25.0 | 31.7 | 28.3 | E | 64.7 | 26.5 | 31.0 | 28.7 | " | 63.0 | 25.5 | 35.0 | 30.2 | S | 64.0 | 27.7 | 30.5 | 29.1 | " | 63.0 | 25 | 31 | 28 | " | 65.9 | 23.8 | 31.2 | 27.5 | SE | 66.1 |
| 18 | 26.1 | 32.2 | 29.2 | " | 64.3 | 28.0 | 32.0 | 30.0 | " | 64.0 | 28.8 | 36.6 | 32.7 | " | 63.0 | 27.7 | 31.6 | 29.6 | " | 63.0 | 28 | 32 | 30 | " | 64.8 | 24.5 | 32.2 | 28.4 | " | 65.8 |
| 19 | 26.7 | 30.0 | 28.3 | " | 63.0 | 28.0 | 29.0 | 28.5 | " | 62.0 | 27.7 | 32.2 | 29.9 | " | 63.0 | 27.7 | 30.0 | 28.8 | " | 62.7 | 26 | 26 | 26 | " | 63.5 | 23.8 | 28.8 | 26.3 | SSE | 63.6 |
| 20 | 25.6 | 31.7 | 28.6 | SE | 62.5 | 25.0 | 27.0 | 26.0 | S | 62.5 | 27.7 | 30.0 | 28.8 | SE | 63.5 | 25.5 | 28.3 | 26.9 | " | 63.2 | 25 | 27 | 27.0 | " | 63.1 | 23.8 | 29.7 | 26.8 | SE | 63.4 |
| 21 | 26.1 | 32.8 | 29.4 | E | 63.1 | 26.0 | 30.0 | 28.0 | " | 63.0 | 27.7 | 35.0 | 31.3 | N | 64.2 | 28.8 | 30.0 | 29.0 | " | 63.0 | 26 | 28 | 27.0 | NE | 63.5 | 26.1 | 32.0 | 29.1 | " | 64.3 |
| 22 | 26.7 | 33.3 | 30.0 | " | 63.6 | 26.0 | 29.0 | 27.5 | N | 62.6 | 27.7 | 34.4 | 31.0 | SE | 64.1 | 27.2 | 30.0 | 28.5 | " | 62.8 | 26 | 25 | 25.5 | E | 64.1 | 24.7 | 30.0 | 27.3 | " | 64.1 |
| 23 | 26.1 | 32.2 | 29.2 | NE | 62.8 | 26.5 | 29.0 | 27.7 | " | 62.0 | 27.7 | 35.5 | 31.6 | " | 62.1 | 26.6 | 30.0 | 28.3 | " | 63.5 | 23 | 31 | 27.0 | SE | 61.8 | 25.7 | 31.6 | 28.1 | " | 64.1 |
| 24 | 25.0 | 32.2 | 28.6 | ESE | 63.4 | 27.5 | 31.0 | 29.2 | S | 63.5 | 27.7 | 35.5 | 31.6 | " | 63.7 | 27.2 | 30.0 | 28.6 | " | 64.3 | 24 | 29 | 26.5 | " | 63.7 | 19.8 | 31.6 | 25.7 | " | 64.6 |
| 25 | 25.6 | 32.8 | 29.2 | E | 64.1 | 27.0 | 32.5 | 28.7 | E | 64.0 | 27.7 | 35.5 | 31.6 | " | 64.4 | 26.6 | 30.0 | 28.3 | " | 64.3 | 25 | 32 | 28.5 | " | 64.0 | | | | " | |
| 26 | 26.1 | 32.8 | 29.4 | " | 64.1 | 27.5 | 32.0 | 28.7 | " | 64.0 | 26.6 | 34.4 | 30.5 | " | 63.7 | 26.6 | 30.5 | 28.5 | " | 63.7 | 25 | 28 | 26.5 | " | 64.4 | | | | " | |
| 27 | 26.7 | 32.8 | 29.7 | " | 63.4 | 26.5 | 32.0 | 29.2 | " | 63.0 | 28.8 | 35.5 | 32.1 | " | 63.2 | 26.6 | 30.0 | 28.5 | " | 63.0 | 26 | 32 | 29.0 | " | 63.0 | | | | " | |
| 28 | 26.7 | 32.8 | 29.7 | " | 63.5 | 27.5 | 32.0 | 29.7 | N | 62.0 | 28.8 | 34.4 | 31.6 | NE | 63.1 | 27.7 | 30.5 | 29.1 | " | 62.8 | 25 | 27 | 29 | E | 63.0 | | | | ESE | |
| 29 | 25.6 | 32.8 | 29.2 | " | 62.7 | 27.0 | 31.0 | 29.0 | E | 62.5 | 30.0 | 34.4 | 32.2 | S | 63.7 | 26.6 | 31.1 | 28.8 | " | 62.2 | 25 | 28 | 26.5 | SE | 62.6 | | | | SE | |
| 30 | 26.7 | 33.3 | 30.0 | " | 63.8 | 27.0 | 30.5 | 28.7 | S | 62.5 | 27.7 | 35.5 | 31.6 | N | 62.8 | 26.6 | 31.6 | 29.1 | " | 62.5 | 25 | 31 | 28.5 | N | 63.0 | | | | " | |
| 31 | 26.7 | 32.8 | 29.7 | " | 63.8 | 28.0 | 30.5 | 29.2 | N | 62.5 | 30.0 | 34.4 | 32.2 | N | 62.5 | 27.7 | 31.1 | 29.4 | " | 61.5 | 26 | 32 | 29 | N | 62.9 | | | | " | |
| | 26.2 | 32.1 | 29.1 | | 63.4 | 26.9 | 30.9 | 28.9 | | 62.6 | 28.0 | 34.8 | 31.4 | | 63.3 | 27.5 | 30.9 | 29.2 | | 62.8 | 25.6 | 29.9 | 27.7 | | 63.5 | | | | | |

# Lluvia en Pulgadas, caída en diferentes localidades de la República

## MES DE AGOSTO 1926.

| ESTACIONES: | DIAS DEL MES 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | Totales de Lluvia | Número de días | Cantidad máxima en 24 horas | Día |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Santo Domingo. Est. Central. | — | — | 0.51 | — | — | — | — | 3.26 | 2.46 | — | 0.32 | 0.16 | — | 1.85 | 0.59 | 0.65 | — | — | 1.00 | 0.19 | — | 0.08 | — | 0.31 | — | — | — | 0.80 | — | 0.10 | — | 12.28 | 14 | 3.26 | 8 |
| Ing. San Luis (Batey) | — | — | 1.25 | — | — | — | 1.12 | 2.00 | 3.00 | 0.47 | 1.34 | 0.87 | 0.18 | 0.90 | — | 1.04 | — | — | 2.29 | 0.47 | — | 0.41 | 0.42 | 0.03 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.56 | — | 16.35 | 16 | 3.00 | 9 |
| Col. Mata Mamon | — | — | 0.22 | — | — | — | 0.75 | 2.30 | 2.72 | 0.34 | 1.71 | 0.50 | — | 0.66 | 0.18 | 0.51 | — | — | 1.93 | 1.11 | 0.26 | — | 1.00 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 14.19 | 14 | 2.72 | 9 |
| " Cojobal | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.58 | 0.22 | 2.84 | — | — | 1.15 | 0.12 | 0.60 | — | 0.52 | — | — | 0.68 | 0.04 | 0.28 | 0.20 | 0.79 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 8.02 | 12 | 2.84 | 9 |
| Ing. San Isidro (Batey) | 0.12 | — | 0.95 | — | — | — | 0.13 | 0.95 | 2.41 | 3.39 | 0.18 | 0.61 | 0.81 | 0.16 | 1.49 | — | 0.86 | — | — | 2.35 | 0.65 | — | 1.11 | 0.10 | 0.05 | — | 0.04 | 0.02 | 0.06 | 0.52 | 0.04 | 17.00 | 22 | 3.39 | 10 |
| Col. Cayacoa | 0.40 | — | 1.12 | — | — | — | — | 0.60 | 1.30 | 3.70 | 0.09 | 0.04 | — | — | 3.50 | — | 0.34 | — | — | 0.75 | 0.98 | — | — | — | 0.60 | — | — | — | 0.10 | 0.48 | 0.18 | 14.18 | 15 | 3.70 | 10 |
| " Brujuela | 0.32 | — | 0.62 | — | — | — | — | 1.31 | 1.05 | 3.11 | 0.03 | 0.03 | — | 1.95 | — | 0.45 | — | — | 0.80 | 0.75 | — | 0.09 | 0.03 | — | — | — | — | 0.12 | — | 0.07 | 0.45 | 11.18 | 16 | 3.11 | 10 |
| " La Redonda | 1.24 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.31 | 2.07 | 4.17 | 0.14 | 0.09 | — | 3.05 | — | 0.27 | — | — | 1.70 | 1.03 | — | 0.24 | 0.08 | 0.37 | — | — | — | 0.18 | — | 0.77 | — | 15.71 | 15 | 4.17 | 10 |
| " La Tumba | 0.12 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.32 | 1.72 | 2.01 | 0.05 | 0.10 | 0.35 | 1.35 | — | 0.50 | — | — | 1.73 | 0.98 | — | — | — | 0.30 | — | — | — | 1.10 | — | 0.48 | — | 11.11 | 14 | 2.01 | 10 |
| Ing. Italia | 0.30 | 0.40 | — | — | — | — | — | 1.40 | 4.80 | — | 0.90 | 0.10 | — | 1.00 | 0.20 | 1.20 | — | — | 0.90 | 3.70 | — | — | 0.50 | 0.30 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 15.70 | 13 | 4.80 | 9 |
| Juan de Sena (Baní) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | | | |
| Ing. Ocoa | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.25 | 0.33 | 0.50 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.13 | 1.07 | — | — | 0.21 | 1.12 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3.61 | 7 | 1.07 | 16 |
| Central Azuano | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.80 | — | — | 1.35 | 1.80 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | | | |
| San Juan de la Maguana | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.32 | 0.60 | — | — | 0.56 | — | — | 1.32 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.36 | — | — | — | 7.11 | 8 | 1.80 | 13 |
| Barahona-Est. Aux. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | | | |
| C. Barahona Col. Sta. María. | — | — | 0.02 | — | — | — | — | 0.33 | 0.85 | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | 0.42 | — | — | 0.17 | 0.15 | — | — | 0.52 | — | — | — | — | 0.48 | — | — | — | 3.04 | 9 | 0.85 | 9 |
| " Col. Sta. Bárbara | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.55 | 0.14 | — | — | — | — | 0.13 | — | 0.50 | — | — | 0.27 | 0.19 | — | — | 0.13 | 0.61 | — | — | — | 0.13 | — | — | — | 2.65 | 9 | 0.61 | 24 |
| " " Palo Alto | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4.12 | — | — | 0.12 | — | — | — | — | 0.80 | — | — | 0.48 | 0.22 | 0.04 | — | 0.07 | 0.61 | — | 0.06 | — | 0.06 | — | — | — | 6.58 | 10 | 4.12 | 8 |
| " " Canoa | 0.35 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.36 | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.61 | — | — | 0.31 | 0.17 | — | 0.22 | 0.07 | — | — | — | — | 0.08 | — | — | — | 3.32 | 9 | 1.36 | 8 |
| " " Los Robles | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | | | |
| " " Isabela | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | | | |
| Sec. No. 1. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.17 | 0.48 | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | 0.40 | — | — | 0.04 | 0.08 | — | — | 0.18 | — | — | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | — | 2.50 | 8 | 1.17 | 8 |
| Sec. No. 2. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.21 | 0.48 | — | — | — | — | .37 | — | 0.43 | — | — | 0.14 | 0.12 | — | — | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | — | — | — | 3.10 | 8 | 1.21 | 8 |
| Enriquillo. Col. El Can. | — | — | — | 0.29 | — | — | 0.64 | — | 0.03 | 0.11 | 0.13 | 0.02 | — | — | — | 0.46 | — | — | 0.50 | 0.40 | — | — | 0.12 | 0.45 | — | — | — | 0.06 | 0.02 | 0.01 | — | 3.24 | 14 | 0.64 | 7 |
| San Pedro de Macorís Est. | 0.40 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.35 | 0.90 | 1.00 | — | — | 0.10 | — | 0.60 | 0.25 | 0.15 | — | — | 0.60 | — | 1.00 | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | 0.25 | 0.15 | 0.10 | — | 5.95 | 14 | 1.00 | 9 |
| Ingenio Porvenir (Batey) | 0.58 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.63 | 1.02 | 1.88 | 0.17 | — | 0.05 | — | 0.53 | 0.04 | 0.30 | — | — | 1.07 | 0.29 | — | 1.60 | 0.11 | — | — | 0.11 | — | 1.11 | — | 0.19 | 0.22 | 9.90 | 17 | 1.88 | 9 |
| Colonia Porvenir | 0.69 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.16 | 0.90 | 2.17 | 0.24 | — | — | — | .60 | 0.09 | 0.21 | — | — | 1.41 | 0.38 | — | 1.78 | 0.06 | — | — | — | 0.06 | 0.80 | — | 0.29 | 0.24 | 10.08 | 16 | 2.17 | 9 |
| " Peñoncito | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.07 | 2.00 | 0.17 | — | — | — | 0.60 | 0.05 | 0.02 | — | — | 1.20 | 0.22 | — | 1.54 | 0.06 | — | — | — | — | 0.23 | — | 0.17 | 0.18 | 7.71 | 14 | 1.54 | 22 |
| " Olivari | 0.60 | — | — | — | — | — | 1.00 | 0.45 | 1.75 | 0.27 | — | — | 0.92 | 0.20 | — | 0.40 | — | — | 1.20 | 0.10 | — | 2.72 | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | 0.93 | — | — | 0.10 | 10.84 | 14 | 2.72 | 22 |
| " El Soco | — | — | — | 0.12 | — | — | 0.57 | 0.70 | 1.45 | — | — | — | 0.10 | 0.24 | 0.09 | 0.48 | — | — | 0.92 | 0.13 | — | 3.40 | 0.18 | — | — | — | — | 1.55 | — | — | — | 9.93 | 13 | 3.40 | 22 |
| " Kelly | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.92 | — | 1.77 | — | — | — | — | 0.12 | — | 0.58 | — | — | 1.04 | 0.08 | — | 2.16 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6.67 | 7 | 2.16 | 22 |
| " Escarraman | — | — | — | 0.15 | — | — | 0.40 | 0.42 | 1.45 | 0.60 | — | — | 0.20 | 0.20 | 0.15 | 0.29 | — | — | 1.05 | 0.28 | — | 2.45 | 0.08 | — | — | — | — | 1.40 | — | 0.06 | 0.20 | 9.38 | 16 | 2.45 | 22 |
| " Los Arados | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.12 | 1.06 | 1.24 | — | — | — | 0.20 | 0.35 | — | 0.54 | — | — | 0.90 | — | — | 1.69 | 0.06 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.02 | 6.18 | 10 | 1.69 | 22 |
| " Cumayasa | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | 0.90 | 1.20 | — | — | — | 0.32 | 0.33 | — | 0.30 | — | — | 1.10 | — | — | 1.20 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.70 | — | — | — | 6.25 | 9 | 1.20 | 22 |
| " Pico Blanco | — | — | — | 1.05 | — | — | 0.82 | 0.50 | 1.25 | 0.12 | — | — | 0.15 | 0.22 | 0.05 | 0.40 | — | — | 0.70 | 0.15 | — | 2.05 | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | 0.25 | — | — | — | 6.76 | 14 | 1.25 | 9 |
| Ing. Cristóbal Colón | 0.98 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.53 | 1.08 | 2.67 | 0.05 | — | — | — | 1.14 | 0.30 | — | — | — | 0.18 | 0.78 | 0.05 | 0.32 | 0.04 | — | — | — | — | 0.31 | 0.10 | 0.12 | — | 8.65 | 15 | 2.67 | 9 |
| Batey Ing. Consuelo | 0.15 | — | 0.12 | — | — | 0.15 | 0.50 | 0.25 | 1.44 | 0.65 | — | 0.39 | 0.02 | 1.04 | — | 0.54 | — | — | 1.03 | 0.10 | 0.12 | 1.18 | 0.22 | — | — | — | — | 0.14 | — | 0.10 | 0.29 | 8.42 | 19 | 1.44 | 9 |
| Colonias de Id. | 0.25 | 0.01 | 0.58 | 0.14 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.42 | 0.42 | 1.72 | 0.76 | 0.02 | 0.35 | 0.02 | 0.95 | 0.02 | 0.59 | — | 0.01 | 0.79 | 0.15 | 0.42 | 1.74 | 0.51 | — | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | 0.02 | 0.15 | 10.11 | 25 | 1.74 | 22 |
| Ing. Quisqueya | 0.20 | — | 0.45 | 0.08 | — | — | 0.28 | 0.38 | 1.46 | 0.41 | 0.05 | — | 0.18 | 0.60 | — | 0.45 | — | — | 0.50 | 0.08 | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | 0.03 | 0.02 | — | 0.06 | 0.08 | 5.41 | 18 | 1.46 | 9 |
| La Romana Est. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.34 | 2.05 | — | — | 0.54 | — | 0.13 | 0.09 | 0.25 | — | — | 0.60 | 1.50 | 0.10 | 0.07 | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | 0.10 | — | — | 6.02 | 13 | 2.05 | 9 |
| C. Romana Col. Guaymate | — | — | 0.60 | 0.43 | — | — | — | — | 0.12 | 1.60 | — | — | — | 0.75 | 0.12 | 0.77 | — | — | 0.57 | 0.18 | — | 0.37 | 0.12 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5.63 | 11 | 1.60 | 10 |
| " " Col. Salado | — | — | 0.05 | 1.05 | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | 1.50 | — | 0.03 | — | 0.75 | 0.08 | 0.45 | — | 0.09 | 0.09 | 0.30 | — | 0.30 | 0.14 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5.84 | 13 | 1.50 | 10 |

| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| C. Romana Col. Pintado | — | — | 0.32 | 0.85 | — | — | — | — | 0.16 | 1.20 | — | — | — | 1.10 | 0.14 | 0.30 | — | — | 0.35 | 0.45 | — | 0.24 | 0.22 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5.33 | 11 | 1.10 | 14 |
| " " Sabana | — | — | 0.55 | 1.00 | — | — | — | 0.25 | — | 1.50 | — | — | — | 0.10 | 0.10 | 0.80 | — | — | — | 0.80 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.12 | 5.22 | 9 | 1.50 | 10 |
| " " Bermejo | — | — | — | 0.45 | — | — | — | 0.28 | — | 1.24 | — | — | — | 0.11 | 0.11 | 0.42 | — | — | 0.29 | 0.04 | — | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.15 | 3.24 | 10 | 1.24 | 10 |
| " " P. Nuevo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.26 | — | 1.08 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.40 | — | — | 0.19 | 0.50 | — | — | 0.24 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.67 | 6 | 1.08 | 10 |
| " " Con. Primo | — | — | 0.08 | 1.00 | — | — | — | 0.22 | — | 1.62 | — | — | — | 0.45 | 0.45 | 0.52 | — | — | 0.35 | 0.85 | — | 0.12 | 0.09 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.15 | 5.90 | 12 | 1.62 | 10 |
| " " Nigua | — | — | 0.15 | 0.82 | — | — | — | — | — | 1.25 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.45 | — | — | 0.15 | 0.40 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | 3.42 | 6 | 1.25 | 10 |
| " " Higüeral | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.77 | 0.13 | 1.64 | 0.21 | — | — | 0.39 | 0.05 | 0.42 | — | — | 0.90 | 0.14 | — | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | 1.77 | — | — | 0.33 | 6.80 | 12 | 1.77 | 28 |
| " " Campo Alegre | — | — | 0.20 | — | — | — | 0.95 | — | 0.90 | — | — | — | — | 0.15 | — | 0.30 | — | — | 0.25 | 0.20 | — | — | 0.07 | — | — | — | — | 2.00 | — | — | — | 5.02 | 9 | 2.00 | 28 |
| " " Guerrero | — | — | 0.39 | 0.15 | — | — | 0.21 | — | 1.56 | 0.05 | — | — | — | 0.18 | — | 0.54 | — | — | 0.73 | 0.07 | — | 0.09 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.60 | — | — | 0.13 | 4.70 | 12 | 1.56 | 9 |
| " " Espinillo | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.25 | 0.24 | 1.37 | 0.08 | — | 0.08 | — | 0.11 | — | 0.46 | — | — | 0.75 | 0.07 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.13 | — | — | 0.12 | 3.66 | 11 | 1.37 | 9 |
| " " La Noria | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.90 | — | 1.52 | 0.22 | — | — | — | 0.38 | — | 0.18 | — | — | 0.42 | — | — | — | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | 3.50 | — | — | 0.15 | 7.42 | 9 | 3.50 | 28 |
| " " Chabón Abajo | — | — | — | 0.06 | — | 0.07 | 0.20 | 0.23 | 1.25 | — | 0.40 | — | — | 0.18 | — | 0.29 | — | 0.12 | 0.87 | 0.24 | — | 0.10 | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | 0.50 | — | — | 0.04 | 4.65 | 15 | 1.25 | 9 |
| " " Cajuiles | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | 0.25 | 0.45 | 0.10 | 2.10 | — | — | — | — | 1.25 | 0.20 | 0.30 | — | — | 0.60 | 0.25 | — | 0.30 | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | — | — | — | 6.30 | 13 | 2.10 | 9 |
| " " Cacata | — | — | 0.06 | — | — | — | 1.24 | 0.11 | 1.02 | 0.03 | — | — | — | 0.24 | 0.29 | 0.34 | — | 0.10 | 0.42 | 0.15 | — | 0.10 | 0.61 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.06 | 4.77 | 14 | 1.24 | 7 |
| " " Luisa | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.68 | 0.30 | 1.15 | — | 0.15 | — | — | 0.20 | 0.25 | 0.40 | — | — | 1.39 | 0.15 | — | — | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | — | — | — | 5.02 | 11 | 1.39 | 19 |
| " " Nuevo Aletón | — | — | 0.08 | — | — | — | 0.27 | 0.12 | 1.04 | — | — | — | — | 0.25 | 0.15 | — | — | — | 0.49 | 0.22 | — | 0.08 | 0.17 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.25 | 3.13 | 11 | 1.04 | 9 |
| " " Campiña | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.28 | 0.33 | 1.84 | 0.25 | — | 0.70 | — | 0.80 | 0.12 | 0.50 | — | — | 0.55 | 0.14 | — | 0.15 | 0.29 | — | — | — | — | 0.15 | — | — | — | 6.10 | 13 | 1.84 | 9 |
| La Vega Est. Aux. | 0.02 | 0.25 | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | 0.40 | — | — | — | 0.60 | 0.36 | 0.22 | 0.82 | — | — | — | — | 0.02 | — | — | — | 3.22 | 10 | 0.82 | 23 |
| Ferrocarril La Vega | — | — | — | 0.56 | — | — | — | 0.62 | — | — | — | 1.85 | — | 0.35 | 1.25 | 1.00 | — | — | 1.26 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6.89 | 7 | 1.85 | 12 |
| " " Cabulla | — | — | — | — | 2.00 | — | 0.20 | 1.70 | — | — | — | 2.00 | — | 1.80 | — | 2.20 | — | — | 0.70 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.60 | — | — | 11.20 | 8 | 2.20 | 16 |
| " La Jagua | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | 0.52 | 1.50 | 0.35 | 0.10 | — | 1.90 | 2.50 | 0.88 | — | 0.70 | — | — | — | 0.02 | — | — | — | — | 8.67 | 10 | 2.50 | 20 |
| " Saleedo | — | — | — | 1.00 | — | — | 0.50 | 0.75 | — | — | 0.10 | 0.15 | 0.08 | 0.50 | 0.35 | 0.50 | — | — | 1.59 | — | 0.14 | 0.30 | 0.05 | 0.04 | — | 0.10 | 0.06 | — | — | — | — | 6.23 | 16 | 1.59 | 19 |
| " Moca | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.50 | 0.40 | 1.10 | 1.05 | 0.81 | 0.40 | 0.60 | 1.48 | 1.17 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7.51 | 9 | 1.48 | 15 |
| " La Ceyba | — | — | — | 0.43 | — | — | 0.66 | 0.90 | 1.45 | — | 0.50 | 0.31 | 0.29 | 0.90 | 1.11 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.00 | 0.85 | — | 8.40 | 11 | 1.45 | 9 |
| " Pimentel | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | 1.00 | 1.50 | — | — | 0.25 | — | 0.50 | 1.50 | 0.45 | — | — | 0.24 | — | — | — | 0.10 | 0.50 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6.24 | 10 | 1.50 | 15 |
| " S. Fco. Macorís | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3.50 | 0.88 | — | — | — | 0.19 | 1.68 | 0.91 | 2.26 | — | — | 1.80 | 0.40 | 0.37 | — | — | 0.50 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10.49 | 10 | 3.50 | 8 |
| " La Jina | — | — | 0.57 | — | — | — | 0.85 | 0.32 | 1.04 | 0.18 | 0.10 | — | 1.20 | 0.85 | 0.83 | 1.10 | 0.18 | — | 1.04 | — | 0.10 | 0.05 | — | 0.15 | 0.12 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 8.68 | 16 | 1.20 | 13 |
| " Villa Rivas | 0.52 | — | — | 0.50 | — | — | — | 0.50 | 1.00 | — | — | — | — | 1.00 | 0.60 | 0.50 | — | 0.50 | — | — | — | 0.50 | 0.50 | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6.32 | 11 | 1.00 | 9 |
| " Sanchez | — | — | 1.50 | — | — | — | 0.40 | 1.00 | 1.52 | — | 0.50 | 0.50 | — | 0.35 | 0.50 | 0.25 | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | 0.90 | 0.44 | 0.01 | — | 0.04 | — | — | 0.16 | 1.10 | 0.08 | 9.40 | 17 | 1.52 | 9 |
| Jarabacoa | — | 0.02 | — | 1.00 | 0.98 | 0.03 | — | 0.16 | 0.40 | 0.11 | 0.09 | 1.48 | 0.11 | 1.96 | 0.26 | 1.20 | 0.15 | 0.01 | 0.05 | 0.06 | — | — | 0.06 | 0.02 | — | 0.04 | 0.10 | — | — | 0.05 | — | 8.34 | 22 | 1.96 | 14 |
| Santiago Est. Aux. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | | | |
| San José de las Matas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | 0.33 | 0.50 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.13 | 4 | 0.50 | 16 |
| Santiago, (Of. O. P.) | — | — | — | — | — | 0.70 | — | 0.80 | 0.40 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.75 | 0.80 | 0.95 | — | 0.40 | — | — | 0.50 | 1.50 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6.80 | 9 | 1.53 | 23 |
| Puerto Plata Est. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.15 | 0.28 | — | — | — | 0.10 | 0.09 | 0.99 | 0.37 | — | — | 0.48 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.12 | — | — | 0.05 | 2.63 | 9 | 0.99 | 15 |
| (Pto. Plata) Muñoz | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.50 | 0.25 | — | — | — | — | 1.50 | 2.00 | 0.75 | — | — | 0.50 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5.50 | 6 | 2.00 | 15 |
| " Tubagua | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | — | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | 0.40 | 0.20 | 0.60 | — | 1.40 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3.00 | 6 | 1.40 | 16 |
| (Mte. Cristy) Santana. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | 0.31 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.06 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.25 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.72 | 4 | 0.31 | 13 |

BOLETIN No. 9.

República Dominicana.

SECRETARIA DE ESTADO DE AGRICULTURA
E INMIGRACION.

## Servicio Meteorológico.

# OBSERVACIONES
## DEL MES DE SETIEMBRE
## 1926.

SANTO DOMINGO, R. D.
Imprenta de J. R. Vda. García.
1926.

## ESTADO DEL TIEMPO EN SANTO DOMINGO EN EL MES DE SEPBRE. 1926.

En la primera quincena se ha sostenido la presión algo más baja que la normal, por efectos de disturbios atmosféricos, en el Caribe y en el Atlántico. La presión media del mes ha sido 760.4 o sea medio milímetro inferior a la que corresponde a este mes.

La máxima media alcanzó 763.0 el día 24 y la mínima fué 758.0 el día 16.—La máxima absoluta del mes de 764.1 fué el día 24, y la mínima 756.7 el día 16.

La Temperatura media del més fué de 28° C°. La máxima media se registró el día 2 con 29° 4 y la mínima de 27.1 el día 30. La máxima absoluta 35.5 el día 25 y la mínima 21.4 el mismo día 25.

La humedad relativa media mensual fué de 73.5 por ciento, y la tensión media del vapor de agua en la atmósfera 21.3 m/m.

Los vientos soplaron regularmente casi todo el mes con los terrales de NNW a NE en la noche y la mañana virando a la brisa del ESE al SSE a las 10 a.m. excepto los días 14, 15 y 16 en que por efectos del disturbio que pasó al N de la Isla variaron los vientos desde NW al SSW y al sur, no llegando a alcanzar la máxima velocidad mas de 13 m. p. s.

La lluvia ha sido inferior a la normal habiendo caído en la Ciudad de Santo Domingo en el mes 3".53 siendo la máxima cantidad el día 12 con 0".98. El promedio de lluvia caída en la Provincia Capital en el mes ha sido 4".37, siendo la mayor cantidad en el Ing. Italia de 8".90. La cantidad máxima caída en 24 h. se registró en el Ing. Italia con 5".20 el día 16.

Ciclones.— Este mes ha sido notable por los disturbios atmosféricos que azotaron el mar Caribe y el Atlántico.

El día 11 el Weather Bureau anunció un ciclón a 500 millas al N de Puerto Rico, quedando la Isla fuera del radio de acción del temporal. El día 15 pasó el centro de un ciclón aproximadamente a 75 millas N de Puerto Rico con poca intensidad moviendose a WNW. A las 4 a.m. del 16 el centro del ciclón pasaba al N. de Santo Domingo como a 100 millas de la costa Norte con Barómetro 756.3. Hemos tenido fuertes lluvias pero el viento no alcanzó sino 18 millas. Ya se habían avisado a las autoridades competentes para tomar precauciones.

**A. ORTORI,**
**Director del Serv. Meteorológico.**

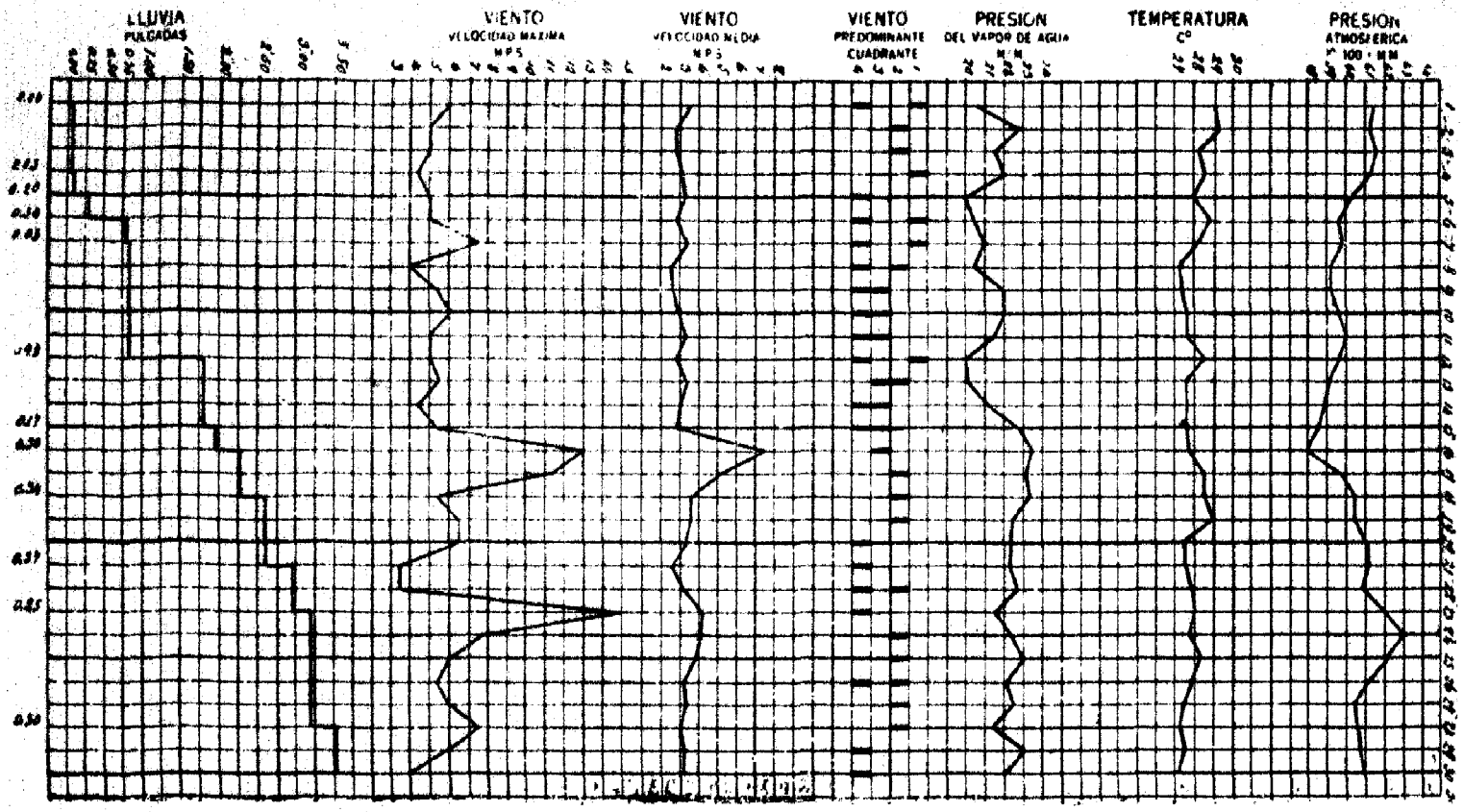
## VELOCIDAD MAXIMA DEL VIENTO EN M. P. S. EN EL MES DE SETIEMBRE, 1926.

| Días | Dirección | Velocidad m. p. s. | Hora | CAUSAS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | N. | 6.0 | 10 a.m. | Terral |
| 2 | S.E. | 5.0 | 1½ " | Brisa |
| 3 | S.S.E. | 5.0 | 2 p.m. | " |
| 4 | N.E. | 4.5 | 11 a.m. | Vto. del 1o. Cte. |
| 5 | S.E. | 5.0 | 1½ p.m. | Brisa |
| 6 | N. | 5.0 | 8½ " | Chubascos |
| 7 | S.E. | 7.5 | 3 " " | Brisa |
| 8 | S. | 4.0 | 2 " | Baja presión |
| 9 | S. | 5.4 | 4½ " | " |
| 10 | S. | 6.0 | 3¾ " | " |
| 11 | S. | 5.0 | 3½ " | " |
| 12 | S.E. | 5.0 | 1 " | Brisa |
| 13 | S.E. | 5.5 | 1¼ " | " |
| 14 | S.S.W. | 4.5 | 2 " | Baja presión |
| 15 | S.S.W. | 5.5 | 3 " | " Dist. N. P.R. |
| 16 | S. | 13.0 | 6½ " | " " pasa al N |
| 17 | S.S.E. | 11.5 | 2½ a.m | " |
| 18 | S.S.E | 5.5 | 11¾ " | Brisa |
| 19 | S.E | 6.5 | 1¼ p.m | " |
| 20 | S.S.E. | 6.5 | 3½ " | " |
| 21 | N.W. | 3.5 | 10 " | Vtos. al 4. Ct. flj. |
| 22 | N.W. | 3.5 | 3 a.m. | " |
| 23 | S.E | 15.0 | 4¼ p.m | Tormenta |
| 24 | S.E. | 7.8 | 2½ " | Brisa |
| 25 | E. | 6.0 | 5 " | " |
| 26 | S.S.E. | 5.3 | 4 " | " |
| 27 | S.E. | 6.0 | 12¾ día. | " |
| 28 | S.E. | 7.5 | 1¾ p.m. | " |
| 29 | S.S.E. | 6.0 | | " |
| 30 | N. | 4.0 | 10 p.m. | Vientos flojos. |

# GRAFICO DE LAS OBSERVACIONES METEOROLOGICAS

MES DE SETIEMBRE DE 1926

ESTACION METEOROLOGICA DE SANTO DOMINGO. R. D



## SERVICIO METEOROLOGICO.

## DATOS CLIMATOLOGICOS. MES DE SETIEMBRE DE 1926.

## TEMPERATURA CENTIGRADO

| ESTACIONES | PROVINCIAS | Media de Max. | Media de Min. | Media Mens. | Máxima mas alta | Fecha | Máxima mas baja | Fecha | Max. Osc. | Fecha |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ing. San Isidro | Santo Domingo | 32.3 | 21.1 | 26.7 | 34.4 | 29 | 20.0 | var. | 14.4 | 29 |
| J. de Sena | " " | 33.9 | 23.2 | 28.5 | 32.3 | 4 | 22.0 | 26 | 10.0 | 9 |
| Ing. Porvenir | San P. Macorís | | | 27.7 | | | | | | |
| Ing. Consuelo | " " " | 31.7 | 19.8 | 25.7 | 33.9 | 2 | 19.4 | 27 | 13.9 | 2 |
| " C. Colón | " " " | 30.1 | 24.6 | 27.3 | 32.2 | 3 | 22.8 | 13 | 8.3 | 13 |
| " Quisqueya | " " " | 29.2 | 18.9 | 24.0 | 31.6 | 14 | 17.2 | 8 | 12.8 | 2 |
| Pontezuela | Santiago | | | | | | | | | |
| S. J. de las Matas | " | 31.6 | 19.3 | 25.4 | 34.4 | 1 | 16.7 | 22 | 15.6 | 1 |
| S. Fco. Macorís | Duarte | 32.4 | 22.4 | 27.4 | 35.2 | 11 | 21.0 | 30 | 13.0 | 10 |
| Villa Rivas | " | 33.9 | 23.8 | 28.8 | 35.5 | 12 | 22.2 | 12 | 13.3 | 12 |
| San Juan | Azua | 28.0 | 27.1 | 27.5 | 30.0 | 25 | 24.9 | 17 | 1.6 | 1 |
| Santana | Monte Cristy | 32.5 | 27.8 | 30.1 | 33.9 | 15 | 21.1 | 29 | 11.1 | 29 |

# Valores extremos de las Observaciones Diarias de la Oficina Meteorológica de Santo Domingo.

## SETIEMBRE 1926

| Días | Temperatura del aire a la sombra en C° | | | | Barómetro reducido a 0o C° a nivel del mar y a la Latd. de 45° | | | | Humedad relativa Tanto por ciento | | | | Tensión media del vapor. | Viento Predominante | Velocidad media del viento en 24 horas m.p.s. | Total de millas del viento en 24 horas. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Máxima | Hora | Mínima | Hora | Máxima 700+ m\|m | Hora | Mínima 700+ m\|m | Hora | Máxima | Hora | Mínima | Hora | | | | |
| 1 | 35.0 | 10½ a.m. | 23.3 | 5½ a.m. | 62.4 | 10 a.m. | 60.6 | 4¼ p.m. | 86 | 6½ a.m. | 45 | 3½ p.m. | 20.7 | N. | 3.5 | 164 |
| 2 | 34.4 | 2 p.m. | 24.4 | 4 " | 62.1 | 10 " | 60.6 | 5 " | 90 | 7 " | 52 | 3 " | 22.8 | 2o. Cte. | 2.8 | 137 |
| 3 | 33.3 | 2 " | 23.3 | 3½ " | 62.2 | 10 " | 61.0 | 4 " | 90 | 7 " | 51 | 1¾ " | 21.5 | " | 2.9 | 141 |
| 4 | 34.4 | 3 " | 22.8 | 3¾ " | 62.7 | 10 " | 60.2 | 4½ " | 89 | 6¾ " | 48 | 12 día | 22.0 | 1o. Cte. | 3.1 | 148 |
| 5 | 33.3 | 2 " | 22.8 | 6 " | 60.9 | 10 " | 60.0 | 4 " | 87 | 6½ " | 52 | 11 a.m. | 20.0 | 4o. Cte. | 3.3 | 158 |
| 6 | 35.0 | 1 " | 22.8 | 6 " | 60.5 | 10 p.m. | 59.0 | 4 " | 90 | 7 " | 45 | 1 p.m. | 20.5 | 1 y 4 Ctes. | 2.8 | 133 |
| 7 | 34.4 | 1½ " | 22.2 | 6½ " | 60.6 | 10½ a.m. | 59.2 | 4 " | 90 | 6½ " | 44 | 11½ a.m. | 21.0 | " | 3.4 | 164 |
| 8 | 33.0 | 4 " | 21.7 | 7 " | 60.1 | 11 " | 58.4 | 6 " | 89 | 7 " | 55 | 11 " | 20.5 | 2 y 4 Ctes. | 2.6 | 125 |
| 9 | 32.8 | 3 " | 22.2 | 6¼ " | 60.0 | 12 día | 58.4 | 6 " | 89 | 6 " | 55 | 12 día | 22.0 | 3 y 4 Ctes. | 2.7 | 129 |
| 10 | 33.3 | 3½ " | 22.2 | 6 " | 60.4 | 11 a.m. | 58.9 | 4½ " | 90 | 6 " | 54 | 1 p.m. | 22.0 | " | 2.9 | 141 |
| 11 | 33.3 | 3½ " | 22.2 | 6½ " | 60.9 | 11½ " | 59.1 | 4 " | 89 | 5½ " | 54 | 1 " | 21.5 | " | 3.3 | 145 |
| 12 | 33.3 | 2½ " | 23.9 | 6 " | 60.4 | 11 " | 59.1 | 4 " | 90 | 6 " | 59 | 1½ " | 20.0 | 1 y 4 Ctes. | 2.8 | 138 |
| 13 | 33.3 | 2 " | 22.2 | 6¼ " | 59.6 | 10 " | 58.6 | 5 " | 90 | 7 " | 60 | 3 " | 20.1 | 2 y 3 Ctes. | 3.4 | 165 |
| 14 | 33.3 | 3½ " | 22.2 | 6 " | 59.7 | 10½ " | 58.1 | 4 " | 92 | 7½ " | 58 | 2 " | 21.2 | 3 y 4 Ctes. | 3.0 | 143 |
| 15 | 33.3 | 4 " | 22.2 | 6½ " | 59.6 | 11 " | 57.6 | 4 " | 90 | 7 " | 57 | 12 día | 22.8 | " | 2.9 | 137 |
| 16 | 31.7 | 10 a.m. | 23.9 | 6¼ " | 59.3 | 10 p.m. | 56.7 | 4 " | 88 | 4½ " | 73 | 10 a.m. | 23.5 | 3o. Cte. | 7.6 | 366 |
| 17 | 33.8 | 2¾ p.m. | 23.3 | 7½ " | 60.4 | 10 a.m. | 59.1 | 3½ a.m. | 90 | 4 " | 74 | 3 a.m. | 23.1 | 2o. Cte. | 5.2 | 250 |
| 18 | 33.8 | 2 " | 23.3 | 6 " | 61.2 | 10 " | 59.8 | 4 p.m. | 92 | 7 " | 58 | 2¾ " | 23.4 | " | 3.6 | 171 |
| 19 | 34.0 | 2¼ " | 24.0 | 6 " | 61.2 | 10 " | 59.8 | 4 " | 92 | 7¼ " | 51 | 1 " | 22.5 | " | 3.6 | 175 |
| 20 | 31.0 | 2 " | 24.0 | 6¼ " | 61.8 | 10 " | 60.5 | 4 " | 93 | 7½ " | 57 | 4 " | 22.4 | 4o. Cte. | 3.3 | 153 |
| 21 | 32.2 | 5 " | 22.8 | 6¼ " | 62.2 | 10 " | 60.3 | 6 " | 94 | 3 " | 61 | 5½ " | 22.3 | " | 2.6 | 126 |
| 22 | 34.0 | 1 " | 21.6 | 7 " | 61.9 | 11 p.m. | 59.8 | 4 " | 93 | 5½ " | 60 | 3 " | 22.7 | 2 y 4 Ctes. | 3.1 | 148 |
| 23 | 33.8 | 2 " | 22.2 | 7 " | 63.2 | 9 " | 60.8 | 3 " | 92 | 7 " | 65 | 1½ " | 21.5 | 4o. Cte. | 4.2 | 201 |
| 24 | 33.3 | 3 " | 22.2 | 6¾ " | 64.1 | 11 a.m. | 62.0 | 4 " | 94 | 7½ " | 64 | 1 " | 22.3 | 2o. Cte. | 4.1 | 199 |
| 25 | 35.5 | 2 " | 21.4 | 7 " | 63.5 | 10 " | 61.0 | 5 " | 93 | 7½ " | 38 | 2 " | 23.0 | " | 3.8 | 184 |
| 26 | 33.8 | 2 " | 22.0 | 6½ " | 62.1 | 10 " | 60.2 | 4 " | 92 | 7 " | 50 | 11¾ a.m. | 22.0 | 2 y 4 Ctes. | 3.2 | 153 |
| 27 | 32.8 | 3¾ " | 22.0 | 6¼ " | 61.3 | 10 " | 59.6 | 3½ " | 90 | 7½ " | 62 | 5 p.m. | 22.5 | 2o. Cte. | 3.3 | 157 |
| 28 | 31.7 | 5 " | 22.8 | 7 " | 61.8 | 10 " | 59.9 | 4 " | 95 | 8 " | 65 | 5¼ " | 21.3 | " | 3.0 | 145 |
| 29 | 33.3 | 5 " | 21.7 | 6½ " | 61.8 | 10½ " | 59.7 | 4 " | 94 | 7½ " | 55 | 5 " | 23.0 | 4o. Cte. | 3.2 | 154 |
| 30 | 32.7 | 4¾ " | 21.7 | 6¼ " | 61.9 | 10 " | 60.0 | 4½ " | 92 | 7 " | 58 | 5 " | 22.0 | 4o. Cte. | 3.2 | 152 |
| Medias | 33.4 | | 22.6 | | 61.3 | | 59.6 | | 91 | | 56 | | 21.4 | | 3.4 | |

# Resumen de las Observaciones Meteorológicas de las Sub-Estaciones Meteorológicas de la República.

## MES DE SETIEMBRE 1926.

| Días | SUB-ESTACION DE PUERTO PLATA | | | | | SUB-ESTACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica. 700+m/m | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica. 700+m/m |
| | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | |
| 1 | 26.1 | 33.3 | 29.7 | NE. | 63.8 | 27.5 | 30.0 | 28.7 | N. | 58.0 |
| 2 | 26.1 | 33.3 | 29.7 | E. | 63.5 | 29.0 | 31.5 | 30.2 | " | 59.5 |
| 3 | 26.1 | 33.3 | 29.7 | " | 62.8 | 28.0 | 32.0 | 30 | N.E. | 61.5 |
| 4 | 27.8 | 31.1 | 29.4 | " | 62.8 | 27.5 | 30.5 | 29 | N. | 62.0 |
| 5 | 26.7 | 32.2 | 29.4 | ENE. | 62.8 | 28.0 | 30.5 | 29.3 | " | 61.5 |
| 6 | 26.7 | 33.3 | 30.0 | " | 62.2 | 27.0 | 29.0 | 28 | " | 60.0 |
| 7 | 26.7 | 33.3 | 30.0 | " | 61.5 | 26.0 | 30.5 | 28.5 | " | 60.0 |
| 8 | 26.7 | 31.7 | 29.2 | NE. | 61.3 | 27.0 | 30.5 | 28.7 | " | 60.0 |
| 9 | 26.7 | 32.2 | 29.4 | " | 61.2 | 26.0 | 31.0 | 28.5 | " | 60.5 |
| 10 | 26.7 | 31.1 | 28.9 | " | 61.3 | 29.5 | 31.0 | 29.3 | " | 59.5 |
| 11 | 26.7 | 27.2 | 26.9 | N. | 61.4 | 27.0 | 31.5 | 29.2 | E. | 60.0 |
| 12 | 26.1 | 30.6 | 28.3 | " | 61.3 | 28.0 | 32.0 | 30.0 | " | 59.0 |
| 13 | 25.6 | 31.1 | 28.3 | " | 61.0 | 28.0 | 32.0 | 30.0 | SW. | 58.5 |
| 14 | 25.6 | 30.0 | 27.8 | NE. | 60.5 | 29.0 | 31.5 | 30.2 | N. | 59.0 |
| 15 | 26.1 | 32.2 | 29.2 | " | 60.8 | 29.0 | 31.5 | 30.3 | " | 58.0 |
| 16 | 25.6 | 27.2 | 26.4 | WSW. | 58.6 | 28.0 | 30.0 | 29.0 | SSW. | 58.0 |
| 17 | 26.1 | 31.7 | 28.9 | SE. | 59.8 | 28.0 | 31.5 | 29.7 | SE. | 59.0 |
| 18 | 25.6 | 32.2 | 28.9 | E. | 61.3 | 28.5 | 31.5 | 30.0 | " | 61.5 |
| 19 | 26.7 | 32.2 | 29.4 | " | 61.9 | 27.0 | 30.5 | 28.7 | E. | 61.5 |
| 20 | 26.7 | 30.0 | 28.3 | " | 61.6 | 26.0 | 28.0 | 27.0 | " | 61.5 |
| 21 | 26.1 | 29.4 | 27.8 | " | 60.9 | 25.0 | 26.5 | 25.7 | " | 62.5 |
| 22 | 25.6 | 30.0 | 27.8 | " | 61.1 | 25.0 | 30.0 | 27.5 | N. | 61.5 |
| 23 | 26.1 | 31.1 | 28.6 | " | 60.9 | 28.0 | 31.0 | 29.5 | E. | 61.5 |
| 24 | 26.1 | 32.2 | 29.2 | " | 62.2 | 25.0 | 30.0 | 27.5 | " | 63.5 |
| 25 | 26.7 | 32.2 | 29.4 | " | 62.0 | 25.5 | 30.5 | 28.5 | N. | 63.5 |
| 26 | 25.6 | 33.3 | 29.4 | ENE. | 60.9 | 26.5 | 30.0 | 28.2 | E. | 61.5 |
| 27 | 26.1 | 31.1 | 28.6 | " | 60.4 | 27.0 | 31.0 | 29.0 | " | 61.0 |
| 28 | 25.0 | 29.4 | 27.2 | E. | 59.2 | 26.0 | 28.0 | 27.0 | " | 61.0 |
| 29 | 24.9 | 28.9 | 26.9 | " | 60.1 | 27.0 | 31.0 | 29.0 | " | 61.0 |
| 30 | 25.0 | 28.9 | 26.9 | N.E. | 60.0 | 26.0 | 28.5 | 27.2 | " | 61.5 |
| Medias | 26.2 | 31.2 | 28.6 | | 61.3 | 27.1 | 30.4 | 28.7 | | 60.5 |

| Días | SUB-ESTACION DE LA ROMANA | | | | | SUB-ESTACION DE BARAHONA. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica. 700+m/m | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica 700+m/m |
| | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | |
| 1 | 27.8 | 33.9 | 30.8 | | 62.3 | 27.7 | 32.2 | 30.0 | SE. | 60.4 |
| 2 | 26.7 | 35.0 | 30.8 | | 62.1 | 28.8 | 32.2 | 30.5 | " | 61.4 |
| 3 | 26.7 | 37.2 | 31.9 | | 61.9 | 28.3 | 31.6 | 30.0 | " | 61.7 |
| 4 | 28.9 | 33.3 | 31.1 | | 61.5 | 28.3 | 31.1 | 29.7 | " | 61.2 |
| 5 | 28.0 | 34.4 | 31.6 | | 60.9 | 27.7 | 31.6 | 29.6 | " | 60.2 |
| 6 | 28.9 | 33.3 | 31.1 | | 61.1 | 28.3 | 32.2 | 30.2 | " | 59.4 |
| 7 | 30.0 | 33.3 | 31.6 | | 61.3 | 27.2 | 31.1 | 29.1 | " | 60.4 |
| 8 | 30.0 | 33.3 | 31.6 | | 60.6 | 27.2 | 30.6 | 28.9 | " | 59.7 |
| 9 | 28.9 | 36.6 | 32.7 | | 60.3 | 27.7 | 31.5 | 29.6 | " | 60.0 |
| 10 | 27.8 | 36.6 | 32.2 | | 60.9 | 27.2 | 31.1 | 29.1 | " | 60.0 |
| 11 | 28.3 | 36.6 | 32.4 | | 61.1 | 27.7 | 30.5 | 29.1 | " | 60.7 |
| 12 | 28.3 | 36.6 | 32.4 | | 60.9 | 27.7 | 31.1 | 29.4 | " | 60.7 |
| 13 | 28.9 | 36.6 | 32.7 | | 60.1 | 27.2 | 31.1 | 29.1 | " | 60.7 |
| 14 | 26.7 | 37.0 | 31.8 | | 60.0 | 27.7 | 30.5 | 29.1 | " | 59.0 |
| 15 | 26.1 | 36.1 | 31.1 | | 59.4 | 27.7 | 32.2 | 30.0 | " | 58.0 |
| 16 | 27.8 | 31.1 | 29.4 | | 60.0 | 27.7 | 31.1 | 29.4 | " | 59.4 |
| 17 | 27.8 | 35.5 | 31.6 | | 61.3 | 26.6 | 31.1 | 28.8 | " | 60.2 |
| 18 | 27.8 | 36.6 | 32.2 | | 61.0 | 27.2 | 31.1 | 29.1 | " | 60.0 |
| 19 | 28.9 | 33.3 | 31.1 | | 62.2 | 27.2 | 31.1 | 29.1 | " | 61.2 |
| 20 | 27.8 | 34.0 | 30.9 | | 62.2 | 27.2 | 31.1 | 29.1 | " | 62.2 |
| 21 | 28.9 | 34.0 | 31.4 | | 61.6 | 25.2 | 30.0 | 27.5 | " | 62.2 |
| 22 | 28.9 | 34.0 | 31.4 | | 62.0 | 26.1 | 31.1 | 28.6 | " | 61.4 |
| 23 | 28.9 | 35.5 | 32.2 | | 62.1 | 27.7 | 31.1 | 29.4 | " | 61.4 |
| 24 | 28.9 | 34.0 | 31.4 | | 61.7 | 25.5 | 31.1 | 28.3 | " | 61.0 |
| 25 | 27.8 | 33.3 | 30.5 | | 62.3 | 26.6 | 31.1 | 28.8 | " | 61.2 |
| 26 | 28.9 | 34.0 | 31.4 | | 61.1 | 27.2 | 30.0 | 28.6 | " | 61.0 |
| 27 | 27.8 | 34.0 | 31.0 | | 62.2 | 26.6 | 30.0 | 28.3 | " | 60.7 |
| 28 | 28.9 | 34.0 | 31.4 | | 63.3 | 26.6 | 30.0 | 28.3 | " | 61.2 |
| 29 | 27.8 | 35.5 | 31.6 | | 62.6 | 26.6 | 30.0 | 28.3 | " | 61.0 |
| 30 | 27.8 | 36.6 | 32.2 | | 33.0 | 27.2 | 31.1 | 29.1 | " | 61.7 |
| Medias | 28.2 | 34.8 | 31.5 | | 61.4 | 27.5 | 31.0 | 29.2 | | 60.6 |

| Días | SUB-ESTACION DE LA VEGA | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica. 700+ m/m |
| | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | |
| 1 | 25.0 | 32.0 | 28.5 | E. | 61.8 |
| 2 | 26.0 | 33.0 | 29.5 | " | 60.8 |
| 3 | 27.0 | 33.0 | 30.0 | " | 61.0 |
| 4 | 26.0 | 31.0 | 28.0 | SE. | 61.8 |
| 5 | 25.0 | 32.0 | 28.5 | NE. | 60.6 |
| 6 | 25.0 | 30.0 | 27.5 | " | 60.2 |
| 7 | 25.0 | 31.0 | 28.0 | " | 60.2 |
| 8 | 25.0 | 31.0 | 28.0 | " | 60.2 |
| 9 | 25.0 | 32.0 | 28.5 | " | 59.1 |
| 10 | 26.0 | 33.0 | 29.5 | N. | 58.5 |
| 11 | 25.0 | 31.0 | 28.0 | N.E. | 58.8 |
| 12 | 26.0 | 32.0 | 29.0 | " | 59.0 |
| 13 | 25.0 | 31.0 | 28.0 | " | 58.8 |
| 14 | 25.0 | 32.0 | 28.5 | " | 59.0 |
| 15 | 26.0 | 33.0 | 29.5 | N. | 58.8 |
| 16 | 26.0 | 27.0 | 26.5 | " | 56.4 |
| 17 | 25.0 | 31.0 | 28.0 | SW. | 58.4 |
| 18 | 24.0 | 32.0 | 28.0 | " | 59.3 |
| 19 | 26.0 | 32.0 | 29.0 | SE. | 60.2 |
| 20 | 26.0 | 29.0 | 27.0 | " | 61.4 |
| 21 | 24.0 | 27.0 | 25.5 | " | 62.4 |
| 22 | 23.0 | 30.0 | 26.5 | E. | 61.7 |
| 23 | 25.0 | 31.0 | 28.0 | " | 62.8 |
| 24 | 24.0 | 31.0 | 27.0 | SE. | 64.0 |
| 25 | 23.0 | 31.0 | 27.0 | N.E. | 63.5 |
| 26 | 24.0 | 30.0 | 27.0 | " | 61.1 |
| 27 | 25.0 | 31.0 | 28.0 | " | 60.2 |
| 28 | 25.0 | 30.0 | 27.5 | N. | 61.0 |
| 29 | 23.0 | 30.0 | 26.5 | NW. | 62.9 |
| 30 | 25.0 | 30.0 | 27.5 | SE. | 62.2 |
| Medias | 25.0 | 30.9 | 28.0 | | 60.5 |

# Lluvia en Pulgadas, caída en diferentes localidades de la República

## MES DE SETIEMBRE 1926.

| ESTACIONES: | DIAS DEL MES 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | Totales de Lluvia | Número de días | Cantidad máxima en 24 horas | Día |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Santo Domingo. Est. Central. | 0.06 | — | — | 0.03 | 0.20 | 0.50 | 0.03 | — | — | — | — | 0.98 | — | — | 0.17 | 0.30 | — | 0.34 | — | — | 0.37 | — | 0.25 | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | — | — | 3.53 | 12 | 0.98 | 12 |
| Ing. San Luis (Batey) | — | — | 1.54 | — | 1.41 | 0.56 | 0.38 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | 0.14 | 0.10 | 0.19 | — | 0.02 | 0.17 | — | 0.03 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5.46 | 11 | 1.54 | 3 |
| Col. Mata Mamon | 0.23 | — | 0.07 | — | — | 0.06 | 0.36 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.28 | 0.30 | — | — | — | 0.95 | 0.18 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.93 | 8 | 0.95 | 20 |
| " Cojobal | 0.03 | 0.13 | 0.14 | — | — | 0.03 | 0.06 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.07 | 0.84 | 0.09 | — | 0.31 | 0.23 | 0.34 | — | — | 0.94 | 0.51 | 0.22 | 0.33 | — | 4.27 | 15 | 0.94 | 26 |
| Ing. San Isidro (Batey) | — | — | 0.10 | — | 0.86 | 0.13 | 0.24 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | 0.17 | — | 0.27 | — | 0.05 | 0.25 | — | 0.02 | — | — | 0.07 | 0.26 | 0.02 | — | — | 2.74 | 13 | 0.86 | 5 |
| Col. Cayacoa | 0.50 | — | — | — | 1.75 | 0.40 | 0.90 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | — | 0.65 | — | — | 0.25 | — | 0.18 | — | — | — | — | 0.06 | 0.05 | — | 5.04 | 10 | 1.75 | 5 |
| " Brujuela | — | — | — | — | 0.46 | 0.55 | 0.40 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.35 | — | 1.00 | — | 0.06 | 0.33 | — | 0.12 | — | — | — | 0.02 | — | 0.03 | — | 3.32 | 10 | 1.00 | 18 |
| " La Redonda | 0.08 | — | — | 0.23 | 0.38 | 1.33 | 0.33 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.26 | — | — | — | 0.13 | 0.23 | — | 0.31 | — | 0.05 | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | 3.88 | 11 | 1.33 | 6 |
| " La Tumba | 0.44 | — | — | — | 0.28 | 0.30 | 0.79 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.15 | — | 0.35 | — | 0.04 | 0.20 | — | 0.13 | — | 0.30 | — | — | 0.15 | 0.07 | — | 3.20 | 12 | 0.79 | 7 |
| Ing. Italia | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5.20 | — | 3.10 | 0.10 | — | 0.40 | — | 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 8.90 | 5 | 5.20 | 16 |
| Juan de Sena (Bani) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | | | |
| Ing. Ocoa | — | — | — | — | — | 0.45 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.10 | 0.65 | — | — | 0.13 | — | — | 0.50 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.83 | 5 | 1.10 | 16 |
| Central Azuano | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.75 | — | — | — | 0.25 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.00 | 2 | 1.75 | 15 |
| San Juan de la Maguana | — | — | — | — | — | 0.79 | 0.29 | — | — | — | — | 1.30 | 1.90 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.00 | 0.25 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6.63 | 6 | 2.00 | 20 |
| Barahona-Est. Aux. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.50 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | 0.10 | — | — | 0.50 | — | — | — | — | — | 1.50 | — | 0.60 | — | 3.50 | 6 | 1.50 | 27 |
| C. Barahona Col. Sta. María. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.03 | — | — | 0.02 | — | — | — | — | 0.40 | — | — | 0.03 | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | 0.10 | — | 0.63 | 7 | 0.40 | 20 |
| " Col. Sta. Barbara | — | 0.12 | — | — | — | 0.08 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.04 | — | — | 0.03 | — | — | — | — | 1.03 | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | 0.28 | — | — | 0.21 | — | 1.84 | 9 | 1.03 | 20 |
| " " Palo Alto | — | — | — | — | — | 0.60 | — | — | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | — | 0.07 | — | 0.38 | — | — | 0.31 | — | — | 0.12 | — | — | 0.21 | 0.03 | — | — | — | 1.77 | 9 | 0.60 | 6 |
| " " Canca | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.08 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.55 | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | 0.80 | — | — | — | — | 2.53 | 4 | 1.08 | 11 |
| Sec. No. 1. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.71 | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.81 | 2 | 0.71 | 20 |
| Sec. No. 2. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.14 | — | — | 0.06 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.35 | 3 | 1.14 | 20 |
| Sec. No. 3. | — | — | — | — | — | 0.02 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.08 | — | — | 0.02 | — | — | — | — | 0.76 | — | — | 0.08 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.96 | 5 | 0.76 | 20 |
| Sec. No. 4. | — | 0.03 | 0.13 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.07 | — | — | 0.02 | — | — | — | — | 1.15 | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.45 | 6 | 1.15 | 20 |
| Sec. No. 5. | — | — | 0.02 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | 0.02 | — | — | — | — | 1.10 | — | — | 0.04 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.05 | — | 1.28 | 6 | 1.10 | 20 |
| Enriquillo. Col. El Can. | — | 0.01 | — | — | — | 0.03 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | 0.90 | 0.20 | 0.25 | 0.11 | 0.25 | — | — | 0.30 | 0.91 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3.06 | 10 | 0.91 | 24 |
| San Pedro de Macorís Est. | 0.06 | — | — | — | 0.18 | 0.86 | 0.14 | 0.10 | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | — | 1.25 | 0.19 | — | 0.20 | — | — | 0.26 | — | 0.24 | — | 0.05 | — | — | 0.08 | 0.12 | — | 3.28 | 14 | 1.25 | 15 |
| Ingenio Porvenir (Batey) | 0.04 | — | — | — | 0.23 | 0.42 | 0.08 | — | — | 0.24 | — | — | — | — | 0.63 | 0.19 | — | 0.37 | — | — | 0.46 | — | 0.03 | — | — | — | — | 0.06 | — | — | 2.75 | 11 | 0.63 | 15 |
| Colonia Porvenir | 0.04 | — | — | — | 0.20 | 0.16 | 0.04 | — | — | 0.13 | — | — | — | — | 1.07 | 0.34 | — | 0.26 | — | — | 0.63 | — | 0.14 | — | 0.17 | — | — | 0.07 | — | — | 3.25 | 12 | 1.07 | 15 |
| " Peñoncito | 0.02 | 0.05 | — | — | 0.17 | 0.07 | 0.19 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | 0.32 | — | 0.15 | — | — | 0.65 | — | — | — | 0.26 | — | — | 0.08 | — | — | 2.26 | 11 | 0.65 | 21 |
| " Olivari | 1.05 | 0.11 | — | — | 0.49 | 0.51 | 0.85 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.77 | 0.20 | — | 0.90 | 0.10 | — | — | — | 0.40 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5.38 | 10 | 1.05 | 1 |
| " El Soco | — | — | — | — | 0.44 | — | 0.14 | 0.30 | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | 0.24 | 0.25 | — | 0.47 | — | — | 0.20 | — | 0.06 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.29 | 9 | 0.47 | 18 |
| " Kelly | 0.34 | — | — | — | 0.20 | — | — | 1.75 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.16 | 0.67 | — | 0.30 | — | — | — | — | 0.12 | — | — | 1.12 | 0.16 | 0.08 | — | — | 4.90 | 10 | 1.75 | 8 |
| " Escarraman | 0.15 | — | — | — | 0.05 | 0.20 | 0.10 | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | 0.70 | — | 0.35 | 0.25 | — | 0.21 | — | 0.20 | — | — | 0.18 | 0.15 | 0.05 | 0.05 | — | 3.03 | 15 | 0.70 | 16 |
| " Los Arados | 0.16 | 0.05 | — | — | 0.34 | 0.72 | 0.16 | 0.80 | — | — | — | 0.18 | — | 0.10 | — | 0.50 | — | 0.06 | 0.12 | — | 0.18 | — | 0.18 | — | — | — | 0.07 | 0.24 | — | — | 3.86 | 15 | 0.80 | 8 |
| " Cumayasa | 0.20 | — | — | — | 0.10 | 0.25 | 0.45 | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | 0.75 | — | — | 0.25 | — | 0.15 | — | 0.20 | — | — | — | 0.15 | 0.45 | — | — | 3.10 | 12 | 0.75 | 16 |
| " Pico Blanco | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | 0.12 | 0.15 | 0.50 | — | — | 0.25 | — | — | — | 0.15 | 0.55 | — | 0.20 | 0.20 | — | 0.85 | — | — | — | — | 0.85 | 0.30 | — | — | — | 3.67 | 12 | 0.85 | 26 |
| Ing. Cristóbal Colón | 0.83 | — | — | — | 1.77 | 0.63 | 0.67 | 0.70 | 0.17 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.46 | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | 0.08 | — | — | 0.48 | 0.17 | — | 6.11 | 11 | 1.77 | 5 |
| Batey Ing. Consuelo | — | 0.02 | — | — | 2.00 | 0.44 | 1.90 | 0.27 | — | 0.81 | — | — | — | — | 0.60 | 0.11 | — | 0.20 | 0.10 | — | 0.15 | — | 0.03 | — | — | — | — | 0.09 | 0.22 | — | 6.34 | 14 | 2.00 | 5 |
| Colonias de Id. | 0.10 | 0.24 | — | 0.01 | 0.63 | 0.59 | 0.76 | 0.61 | 0.15 | 0.17 | 0.02 | — | — | — | 0.18 | — | — | 0.35 | 0.15 | 0.06 | 0.30 | 0.16 | 0.01 | 0.02 | 0.05 | 0.10 | 0.11 | 0.07 | 0.43 | 0.01 | 5.46 | 24 | 0.76 | 7 |
| Ing. Quisqueya | 0.03 | — | — | — | 2.15 | 0.55 | 1.92 | 1.50 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.06 | 0.06 | — | 0.10 | — | 0.03 | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | 6.60 | 11 | 2.15 | 5 |
| La Romana Est. | 0.05 | — | — | 0.06 | — | — | 1.22 | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.05 | — | 0.65 | — | — | — | 0.50 | 0.05 | — | — | — | 0.20 | — | — | 0.20 | 0.25 | — | 3.73 | 11 | 1.22 | 7 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| C. Romana Col. Salado | 0.12 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.03 | — | — | — | 0.45 | — | — | 0.18 | — | 0.03 | — | — | 0.16 | — | — | — | 0.97 | 6 | 0.45 | 19 |
| C. Romana Col. Pintado | 0.14 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.43 | — | — | 0.12 | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.08 | — | — | — | — | 0.87 | 5 | 0.43 | 15 |
| " " Bermejo | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.38 | 0.38 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.40 | — | — | 0.87 | — | — | 0.30 | 0.07 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.40 | 5 | 0.87 | 19 |
| " " P. Nuevo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.80 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.80 | 1 | 0.80 | 19 |
| " " Con. Primo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.06 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.07 | 0.21 | — | 0.25 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.59 | 4 | 0.25 | 19 |
| " " Nigua | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.95 | 0.95 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.25 | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | — | 0.35 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3.00 | 5 | 0.95 | 7 y 8 |
| " " Higüeral | 0.98 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.02 | 0.60 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.12 | 0.22 | — | — | 0.09 | — | 0.30 | — | 0.35 | — | — | — | — | 0.04 | — | — | 2.52 | 9 | 0.98 | 1 |
| " " Campo Alegre | 1.00 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.15 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.22 | — | 0.10 | — | — | 0.02 | 0.12 | — | — | — | 2.61 | 6 | 1.15 | 8 |
| " " Guerrero | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.12 | 1.41 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | 0.30 | 0.18 | — | 0.30 | — | 0.17 | — | 0.25 | — | — | 0.36 | — | 0.07 | 0.26 | — | 3.52 | 11 | 1.41 | 8 |
| " " Espinillo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.25 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | 0.23 | — | — | 0.10 | — | 0.06 | — | 0.26 | — | — | 0.36 | — | — | 0.15 | — | 1.52 | 8 | 0.36 | 26 |
| " " La Noria | 2.40 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.05 | 3.25 | — | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.35 | — | — | — | — | 0.32 | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | 0.07 | — | — | — | 6.69 | 8 | 3.25 | 8 |
| " " Chabón Abajo | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | 0.45 | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.57 | 0.82 | — | 0.11 | 0.15 | 0.34 | 0.05 | 0.03 | — | — | — | 0.33 | — | 0.10 | 0.18 | — | 3.33 | 13 | 0.82 | 16 |
| " " Cajuiles | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | 0.50 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.15 | 0.70 | — | 0.15 | 0.15 | 0.20 | 0.60 | — | — | — | — | 0.40 | — | — | — | — | 5.05 | 9 | 2.15 | 15 |
| " " Cacata | 0.12 | — | — | — | 0.08 | — | — | 0.90 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.22 | 0.64 | — | — | — | 0.37 | — | — | 0.55 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.88 | 7 | 0.90 | 8 |
| " " Luisa | 0.85 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.25 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.36 | 0.70 | — | — | — | 0.20 | 0.14 | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3.60 | 7 | 1.25 | 8 |
| " " Nuevo Aletón | 0.07 | — | — | — | 0.12 | 0.04 | 0.07 | 0.36 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.07 | 0.42 | — | — | 0.07 | 0.22 | 0.10 | — | 0.28 | — | — | 1.27 | — | 0.03 | — | — | 3.12 | 13 | 1.27 | 26 |
| " " Campiña | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.55 | 1.40 | — | 1.00 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.35 | — | — | 0.28 | — | 0.40 | — | 0.40 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.35 | — | 4.93 | 9 | 1.40 | 8 |
| La Vega Est. Aux. | 0.50 | 0.25 | — | — | — | 0.30 | — | — | — | 0.20 | 0.48 | — | — | — | — | 1.20 | 0.48 | 0.50 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.92 | — | 0.40 | 0.20 | 0.25 | 0.18 | 5.86 | 13 | 1.20 | 16 |
| Ferrocarril La Vega | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.86 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | 0.92 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.15 | 5.60 | 2.83 | 5 | 0.92 | 20 |
| " " Cabulla | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.90 | — | 0.95 | — | — | — | — | 0.40 | 1.00 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | — | 0.10 | 0.30 | — | 4.85 | 7 | 1.90 | 12 |
| " La Jagua | 0.50 | 0.13 | — | — | — | 0.18 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.16 | 0.90 | 0.18 | 2.25 | 7 | 0.90 | 29 |
| " Saleado | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.25 | 1.50 | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | 0.04 | 0.08 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.03 | 0.07 | 0.10 | 0.06 | 0.15 | — | 2.43 | 10 | 1.50 | 12 |
| " Moca | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.97 | 0.41 | — | 1.38 | 2 | 0.97 | 28 |
| " La Ceyba | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.53 | — | — | — | — | 0.42 | 0.51 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.47 | 0.14 | — | — | 3.07 | 5 | 1.53 | 12 |
| " Pimentel | — | — | — | — | 0.04 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | 0.23 | 0.50 | 0.80 | — | — | 0.20 | — | — | — | 0.17 | 0.12 | — | 0.21 | 2.37 | 9 | 0.80 | 20 |
| " S. Fco. Macorís | — | — | — | — | 1.07 | — | — | — | — | 1.70 | — | 0.90 | — | — | — | — | — | 1.06 | 0.18 | 0.25 | — | — | 2.20 | — | — | — | 0.86 | 0.11 | — | — | 8.33 | 9 | 2.20 | 23 |
| " La Jina | — | — | — | — | — | 0.40 | 0.53 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | 0.70 | 1.10 | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | 0.36 | 0.12 | 0.15 | — | 0.44 | 4.00 | 10 | 1.10 | 20 |
| " Villa Rivas | — | 0.50 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.80 | 1.10 | 1.00 | — | — | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | 1.00 | — | 1.00 | — | — | 5.90 | 8 | 1.10 | 12 |
| " Sánchez | 1.08 | 0.12 | — | 0.10 | 0.08 | — | 1.05 | — | 0.52 | 0.03 | 0.07 | 0.02 | — | — | 0.25 | 0.02 | — | — | — | 0.06 | — | — | 0.52 | — | 0.14 | — | — | — | 0.03 | — | 4.09 | 15 | 1.08 | 1 |
| Jarabacoa | — | 0.14 | — | 0.10 | — | — | 0.03 | — | — | — | 0.06 | 1.42 | 0.14 | — | — | 0.06 | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | — | — | 0.10 | 0.14 | 0.70 | 0.10 | 0.46 | 0.30 | 0.04 | 4.05 | 15 | 1.42 | 12 |
| Santiago Est. Aux. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | | |
| San José de las Matas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.00 | 1.62 | 0.82 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.69 | 0.73 | 0.10 | 0.15 | 6.02 | 7 | 1.62 | 12 |
| Santiago, (Of. O. P.) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3.00 | — | — | — | 1.01 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.80 | — | 0.15 | — | — | 4.96 | 4 | 3.00 | 12 |
| Puerto Plata Est. | — | — | 0.07 | 0.16 | — | 0.09 | — | — | — | — | 0.47 | 0.27 | — | — | 1.23 | 0.26 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.22 | — | 0.15 | — | 0.27 | 0.20 | — | 0.10 | 3.49 | 13 | 1.23 | 15 |
| (Pto. Plata) Muñoz | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.50 | 0.25 | — | — | — | — | 1.50 | 2.00 | 0.75 | — | — | 0.50 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5.50 | 6 | 2.00 | 15 |
| " Tubagua | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | — | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | 0.40 | 0.20 | 0.60 | — | 1.40 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3.00 | 6 | 1.40 | 16 |
| (Mte. Cristy) Santana. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.36 | — | 0.46 | 2 | 0.36 | 29 |

A. ORTORI,
Director del Servicio Meteorológico.

BOLETIN No. 10.

República Dominicana.

SECRETARIA DE ESTADO DE AGRICULTURA
E INMIGRACION.

## Servicio Meteorológico.

# OBSERVACIONES
## DEL MES DE OCTUBRE
## 1926.

SANTO DOMINGO, R. D.
Imprenta de J. R. Vda. García.
1926.

## ESTADO DEL TIEMPO EN SANTO DOMINGO, EN EL MES DE OCTUBRE DE 1926.

La presión atmosférica media durante el mes ha sido poco inferior a la normal. Los días 15 y 16 fueron de presión mas baja, debido al disturbio que pasó al N. de Santo Domingo a 550 millas de distancia. La presión media del mes fué de 760.1 m/m. o sea dos décimos mas baja de la normal.

La máxima media ha sido 761.9 el día 29 y la mínima media 757.0 el día 15. La máxima mas alta de 762.8 el día 29 y la mínima mas baja 755.8 el día 15.

La temperatura media del mes fué 27,°5 que son 9 décimos superior a la normal, registrándose la máxima media el 18 con 28°6 y la mínima media 26.1 el día 16. La temperatura máxima absoluta se registró el día primero con 34.°0 cdos. y la mínima de 20.6 el día 10.

La humedad relativa media del mes fué de 70.7° o sea algo inferior a la normal y siendo la máxima media 89.5 el día 16 y la mínima 66.0° el día 30.

La tensión media del vapor de agua de la atmosfera fué de 21.7 m/m. Los vientos han tenido poca velocidad siendo la velocidad media mensual de 3.3 m.p.s. Los disturbios que pasaron lejos de la Isla no han influido sobre los vientos que soplaban aquí. La máxima velocidad del viento no alcanzó sino 10.5 m.p.s. los días 13 y 14.

La lluvia caída en la ciudad de Santo Domingo fué de 4°.43 ó sea diez centésimos menos que en el mismo mes del año anterior que fueron 4" 53. El promedio de lluvia caída en la Provincia Capital, fué de 5."25 habiendo caído la mayor cantidad en la colonia Mata Mamón del Ing. San Luis. La máxima cantidad caída en 24 horas fué 2."15 en la colonia La Tumba de San Isidro.

Ciclones.—Han habido disturbios en el Caribe y en el Atlántico, el día 16. Baja presión desde Bermuda a las Bahamas, se nota disturbio de poca intensidad cerca de 550 millas al N. de Santo Domingo. Aquí lo único que se notó fué baja presión y algunos chubascos.

El 18 tuvimos aviso de un disturbio a 300 millas al N. de Colón de lijera intensidad moviéndose hacia el Norte, el 19 estaba por 16 lat. N y 84 long. con tendencia a aumentar intensidad. El día 20 pasó sobre la Isla de Pinos y azotando la parte occidental de Cuba con una velocidad de mas de 110 millas por hora haciendo estragos en La Habana. Al paso del ciclón el barógrafo del Observatorio de la Habana bajó a 700 m/m.

Afortunadamente, aquí no se notaron efectos de este ciclón, teniendo en esos días un tiempo inmejorable.

**A. ORTORI,**
**Director del Serv. Meteorológico.**

## VELOCIDAD MAXIMA DEL VIENTO EN M. P. S. EN EL MES DE OCTUBRE, 1926.

| Días | Dirección | Velocidad m. p. s. | Hora | CAUSAS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | N.E. | 5.5 | 3½ p.m. | Vientos flojos. |
| 2 | S.E. | 8.0 | 4 " " | Brisa fresca. |
| 3 | " " | 7.0 | 3 " " | " |
| 4 | " " | 5.0 | 2 " " | Brisa. |
| 5 | S.S.E. | 6.5 | 2¾ " " | " |
| 6 | " " " | 6.0 | 5 " " | " |
| 7 | " " " | 5.0 | 5 " " | " |
| 8 | " " " | 5.0 | 5 " " | " |
| 9 | N. | 7.0 | 6½ " " | Chubasco. |
| 10 | S.E. | 5.5 | 1¾ " " | Brisa. |
| 11 | " " | 8.0 | 1½ " " | " |
| 12 | N.W. | 4.0 | 2¼ a.m. | Variable. |
| 13 | S.S.E. | 10.5 | 11½ " " | Chubasco. |
| 14 | S. | 10.5 | 5 p.m. | Brisa. |
| 15 | " | 7.0 | 2½ " " | " |
| 16 | " | 9.0 | 2¼ " " | Disturb. al N. dist. 550 millas |
| 17 | " | 7.5 | 4 " " | Baja presión. |
| 18 | S.E. | 4.0 | 1¼ " " | Baja presión. |
| 19 | E.S.E. | 5.0 | 1½ " " | " " |
| 20 | " " " | 4.5 | 2 " " | Baja presión al W ciclón en la Habana. |
| 21 | S. | 8.0 | 1 " " | " " |
| 22 | S.W. | 3.5 | 1 a.m. | Vientoos variables |
| 23 | S.E. | 5.3 | 3½ p.m. | Brisa. |
| 24 | S.S.E. | 4.5 | 3 " " | " |
| 25 | S.E. | 6.0 | 1½ " " | " |
| 26 | S. | 7.0 | 4½ " " | " |
| 27 | S.S.E. | 6.0 | 3 " " | " |
| 28 | S.S.E. | 4.5 | 4¾ " " | " |
| 29 | N. | 6.5 | 1½ " " | Normal. |
| 30 | N.E. | 8.0 | 1 " " | " |
| | N. | 5.0 | 10 a.m. | |

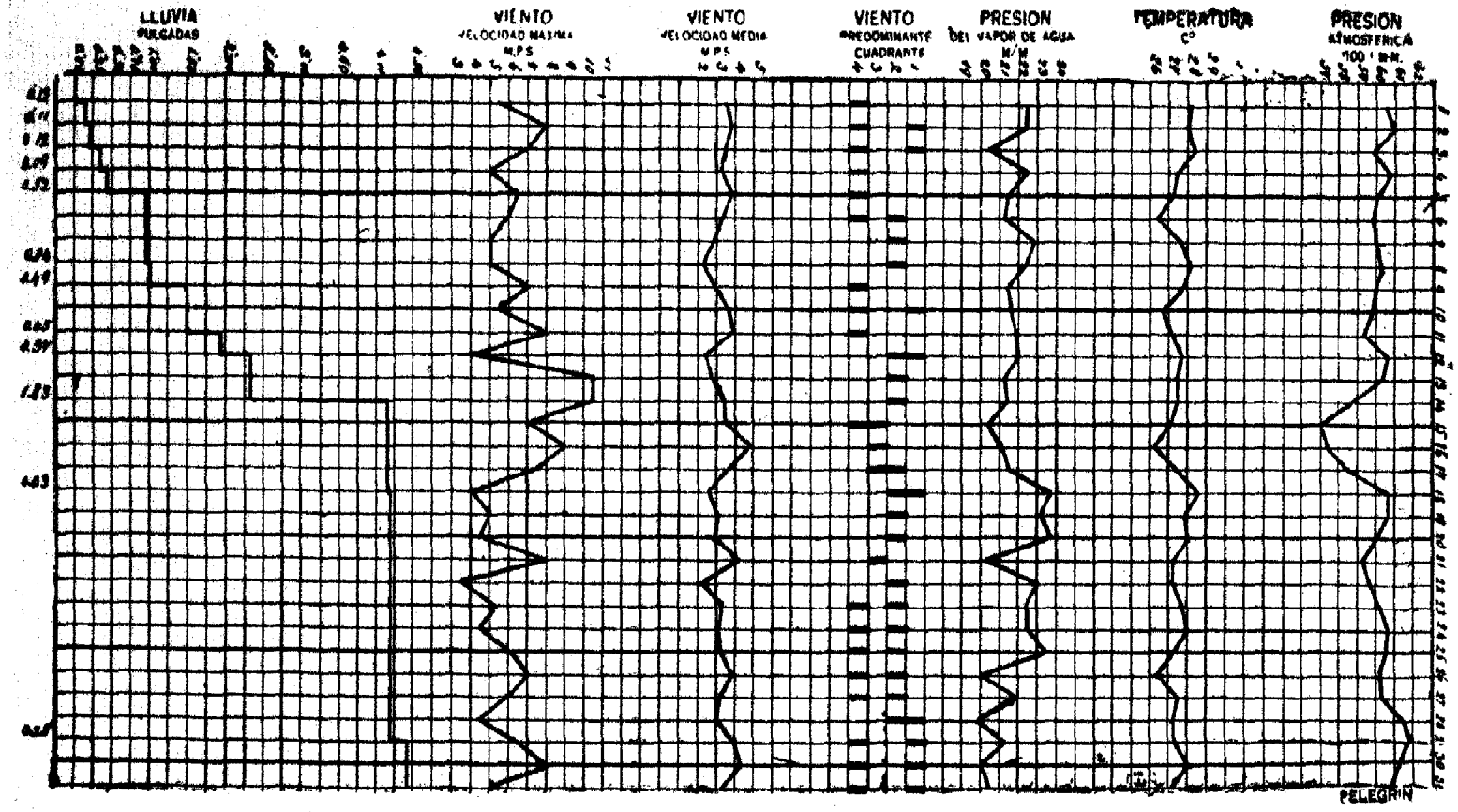
**A. ORTORI,**

*Director del Servicio Meteorológico.*

# GRAFICO DE LAS OBSERVACIONES METEOROLOGICAS

MES DE OCTUBRE DE 1926

ESTACION METEOROLOGICA DE SANTO DOMINGO R D



## SERVICIO METEOROLOGICO

## DATOS CLIMATOLOGICOS. MES DE OCTUBRE DE 1926.

## TEMPERATURA CENTIGRADO

| PROVINCIAS | ESTACIONES | Media de Max. | Media de Min. | Media Mens. | Máxima mas alta | Fecha | Mínima mas baja | Fecha | Osc. Max. | Fecha. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Santo Domingo | Ing. S. Isidro | 32.7 | 21.0 | 26.8 | 35.5 | 1 | 18.8 | 27 | 15.6 | 24 |
| " " | J. de Sena | | | | | | | | | |
| S. P. Macorís | Ing. Porvenir | | | | | | | | | |
| " " " | Ing. Consuelo | 30.5 | 20.3 | 25.4 | 32.2 | 18 | 18.8 | 31 | 13.4 | 24 |
| " " " | " C. Colón | 30.5 | 24.4 | 27.4 | 32.2 | 1 | 22.2 | 14 | 7.8 | 1 |
| " " " | " Quisqueya | 28.1 | 18.5 | 23.3 | 30.0 | 9 | 17.2 | 9 | 12.8 | 9 |
| Duarte | S. Fco. Macorís | 32.2 | 22.1 | 27.1 | 34.0 | 29 | 20.0 | 31 | 13.0 | 28 |
| Samaná | Sánchez F.C. | 32.1 | 22.9 | 27.5 | 34.4 | 12 | 21.1 | 5 | 11.1 | 25 |
| Mte. Cristy | Santana | 30.6 | 22.2 | 26.4 | 31.6 | 11 | 20.0 | 30 | 10.6 | 24 |
| " " | Villa Lobos | 34.4 | 23.3 | 28.8 | 35.5 | 15 | 22.2 | 28 | 12.3 | 22 |

# Valores extremos de las Observaciones Diarias de la Oficina Meteorológica de Santo Domingo.

## OCTUBRE 1926

| Días | Temperatura del aire a la sombra en C° | | | | Barómetro reducido a 0o C° a nivel del mar y a la Latd. de 45° | | | | Humedad relativa Tanto por ciento | | | | Tensión media del vapor. | Viento Predominante | Velocidad media del viento en 24 horas m.p.s. | Total de millas del viento en 24 horas. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Máxima | Hora | Mínima | Hora | Máxima 700+ m\|m | Hora | Mínima 700+ m\|m | Hora | Máxima | Hora | Mínima | Hora | | | | |
| 1 | 34.0 | 12 día | 22.2 | 6 a.m. | 61.6 | 10 a.m. | 59.7 | 4 p.m. | 95 | 7 a.m. | 33 | 11½ a.m. | 22.5 | 4º Cte. | 3.5 | 166 |
| 2 | 33.8 | 1¼ p.m. | 22.2 | 7 " | 62.0 | 10 " | 60.1 | 3½ " | 95 | 7 " | 42 | 12 día | 22.5 | 1º y 4º Ctes. | 3.8 | 185 |
| 3 | 33.8 | 1 " | 23.3 | 6¾ " | 60.7 | 9¾ " | 59.1 | 4 " | 96 | 6½ " | 50 | 12 " | 20.5 | " | 3.5 | 169 |
| 4 | 33.3 | 1 " | 21.7 | 7 " | 61.8 | 10 " | 59.8 | 3 " | 88 | 7½ " | 45 | 1 p.m. | 22.5 | 4º Cte. | 3.2 | 164 |
| 5 | 32.2 | 11¾ " | 22.2 | 7¼ " | 61.1 | 10 " | 59.1 | 4 " | 96 | 7½ " | 50 | 12 día | 21.5 | " | 3.8 | 179 |
| 6 | 31.7 | 1½ " | 21.1 | 7 " | 61.0 | 10 " | 58.8 | 4¾ " | 96 | 7½ " | 63 | 5 p.m. | 21.3 | 2º y 4º Ctes. | 3.4 | 161 |
| 7 | 33.3 | 2 " | 22.2 | 7¼ " | 60.8 | 10 " | 59.1 | 4 " | 95 | 7 " | 63 | 3 " | 22.9 | 2º Cte. | 2.9 | 140 |
| 8 | 33.9 | 1 " | 22.5 | 6¾ " | 61.2 | 10 " | 59.7 | 4 " | 95 | 7 " | 60 | 12 día | 22.5 | " | 2.3 | 112 |
| 9 | 33.3 | 1½ " | 22.2 | 7 " | 61.2 | 10 " | 58.8 | 4 " | 96 | 7½ " | 55 | 1½ p.m. | 21.5 | 4º Cte. | 2.9 | 139 |
| 10 | 32.8 | 4 " | 20.6 | 7¼ " | 60.8 | 10½ " | 58.8 | 3½ " | 94 | 6½ " | 48 | 1 " | 21.6 | 1º y 4º Ctes. | 3.6 | 174 |
| 11 | 32.2 | 1 " | 22.2 | 7 " | 60.1 | 10 " | 58.8 | 4 " | 94 | 7½ " | 60 | 1 " | 21.9 | 4º Cte. | 3.9 | 188 |
| 12 | 33.3 | 3 " | 22.2 | 2½ " | 61.5 | 10 " | 59.9 | 4 " | 95 | 8 " | 55 | 4½ " | 22.0 | 1º y 2º Ctes. | 2.4 | 113 |
| 13 | 33.3 | 2¼ " | 21.7 | 5 " | 61.4 | 10 " | 59.5 | 4 " | 95 | 7½ " | 55 | 2½ " | 21.2 | 2º Cte. | 2.7 | 131 |
| 14 | 32.5 | 1½ " | 22.6 | 6½ " | 59.8 | 10 " | 57.6 | 3¾ " | 94 | 7½ " | 66 | 2 " | 21.4 | " | 3.4 | 163 |
| 15 | 32.2 | 11 a.m. | 21.8 | 1 " | 58.3 | 10¼ " | 55.8 | 4 " | 93 | 8 " | 70 | 2 " | 20.4 | 3º y 4º Ctes. | 3.5 | 169 |
| 16 | 30.0 | 12 día | 22.2 | 6 " | 58.8 | 10½ p.m. | 56.1 | 4 a.m. | 95 | 7½ " | 84 | 2½ " | 21.0 | 3º Cte. | 4.8 | 230 |
| 17 | 31.7 | 11½ a.m. | 23.3 | 6¼ " | 59.7 | 11½ " | 57.5 | 4 " | 95 | 7¾ " | 71 | 11 a.m. | 21.5 | 2º y 3º Ctes. | 3.7 | 177 |
| 18 | 33.9 | 12 día | 23.3 | 7 " | 61.7 | 10 a.m. | 59.7 | 3 p.m. | 93 | 8 " | 58 | 12 día | 23.7 | 1º y 2º Ctes. | 2.6 | 124 |
| 19 | 32.8 | 2½ p.m. | 22.8 | 6½ " | 61.8 | 10 " | 59.7 | 4¼ " | 93 | 7½ " | 57 | 4 p.m. | 23.1 | 2º Cte. | 3.0 | 148 |
| 20 | 32.8 | 1 " | 23.3 | 6½ " | 61.1 | 10 " | 59.0 | 4 " | 88 | 7 " | 59 | 2½ " | 23.7 | " | 2.9 | 141 |
| 21 | 31.7 | 1 " | 22.8 | 5½ " | 60.2 | 10 " | 58.3 | 4 " | 91 | 7 " | 61 | 3 " | 20.2 | 3º Cte. | 4.1 | 196 |
| 22 | 32.8 | 3 " | 21.7 | 6½ " | 60.5 | 11 " | 58.8 | 4 " | 88 | 6 " | 50 | 2½ " | 23.0 | 2º Cte. | 2.2 | 106 |
| 23 | 33.3 | 2½ " | 22.2 | 5 " | 60.9 | 11 " | 59.3 | 3½ " | 90 | 7½ " | 56 | 1½ " | 22.5 | 2º y 4º Ctes. | 3.3 | 157 |
| 24 | 33.3 | 1¼ " | 22.8 | 6 " | 61.8 | 9 " | 59.7 | 4½ " | 92 | 7½ " | 48 | 11½ a.m. | 22.5 | " | 3.0 | 143 |
| 25 | 32.8 | 3 " | 21.7 | 6½ " | 61.6 | 10 " | 59.7 | 4½ " | 90 | 7 " | 48 | 3 p.m. | 23.5 | " | 3.2 | 155 |
| 26 | 31.1 | 12 día | 21.7 | 6½ " | 61.3 | 11¼ " | 59.2 | 4 " | 92 | 7 " | 56 | 1 " | 20.0 | " | 3.8 | 182 |
| 27 | 33.3 | 12½ " | 21.7 | 4 " | 61.1 | 10 " | 59.6 | 4 " | 90 | 5¼ " | 56 | 4 " | 21.9 | " | 3.2 | 153 |
| 28 | 33.9 | 3 p.m. | 20.8 | 7 " | 62.5 | 10 " | 60.5 | 4 " | 92 | 7½ " | 45 | 12 día | 19.9 | 1º y 2º Ctes. | 3.0 | 147 |
| 29 | 33.3 | 12 día | 21.4 | 5½ " | 62.8 | 10 " | 61.1 | 3 " | 91 | 7 " | 49 | 12 " | 21.1 | 1º y 4º Ctes. | 3.9 | 188 |
| 30 | 33.8 | 1 p.m. | 22.2 | 6½ " | 62.7 | 10 " | 60.2 | 4 " | 92 | 6½ " | 40 | 11¾ a.m. | 20.0 | " | 4.4 | 213 |
| 31 | 32.8 | 1 " | 21.7 | 7 " | 60.9 | 10 " | 58.9 | 4 " | 91 | 7 " | 47 | 12 día | 20.5 | " | 3.3 | 159 |
| Medias | 32.8 | | 22.1 | | 61.1 | | 59.1 | | 93.0 | | 48.4 | | 21.8 | | 3.2 | |

A. ORTORI,
Director del Servicio Meteorológico.

# Resumen de las Observaciones Meteorológicas de las Sub-Estaciones Meteorológicas de la República.

## MES DE OCTUBRE 1926.

| Días | SUB-ESTACION DE PUERTO PLATA | | | | | SUB-ESTACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS | | | | | SUB-ESTACION DE LA ROMANA | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica 700+m/m | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica 700+m/m | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica 700+m/m |
| | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | |
| 1 | 24.9 | 28.9 | 26.9 | E | 60.0 | 28.0 | 30.0 | 29.0 | SE | 60.0 | 27.7 | 34.4 | 31.0 | N | 61.5 |
| 2 | 25.6 | 30.0 | 27.8 | " | 59.8 | 28.0 | 31.0 | 29.5 | E | 61.0 | 28.8 | 35.5 | 32.1 | S | 60.3 |
| 3 | 26.7 | 31.1 | 28.9 | " | 60.0 | 25.5 | 30.0 | 28.2 | " | 60.0 | 31.1 | 35.5 | 33.3 | " | 60.3 |
| 4 | 26.7 | 30.6 | 28.6 | " | 60.0 | 27.0 | 31.0 | 29.0 | " | 61.0 | 30.0 | 35.5 | 32.7 | N | 60.0 |
| 5 | 26.1 | 30.0 | 28.0 | " | 60.0 | 25.0 | 31.0 | 28.0 | " | 61.0 | 28.8 | 36.6 | 32.7 | S | 59.8 |
| 6 | 28.1 | 30.0 | 28.0 | " | 59.0 | 27.0 | 30.0 | 28.5 | " | 60.0 | 30.0 | 35.5 | 32.7 | " | 59.5 |
| 7 | 25.6 | 30.6 | 28.1 | ENE | 59.0 | 26.5 | 30.0 | 28.2 | " | 60.0 | 27.7 | 34.4 | 31.1 | SE | 59.4 |
| 8 | 25.6 | 31.1 | 28.3 | N | 59.2 | 27.5 | 30.5 | 28.7 | NE | 60.0 | 28.8 | 36.5 | 32.2 | " | 60.1 |
| 9 | 25.6 | 29.4 | 27.5 | " | 60.5 | 27.0 | 31.0 | 29.0 | N | 60.5 | 30.0 | 35.5 | 32.7 | N | 60.1 |
| 10 | 25.6 | 30.0 | 27.8 | NE | 59.7 | 26.0 | 31.0 | 28.5 | " | 59.5 | 27.7 | 33.3 | 30.5 | " | 59.4 |
| 11 | 25.6 | 29.4 | 27.5 | E | 59.4 | 27.0 | 30.0 | 28.5 | " | 59.5 | 28.8 | 34.4 | 31.6 | SE | 60.2 |
| 12 | 25.6 | 31.1 | 28.3 | " | 59.4 | 25.0 | 27.0 | 26 | E | 62.0 | 28.8 | 32.2 | 30.5 | " | 61.0 |
| 13 | 25.6 | 30.0 | 27.8 | " | 59.6 | 26.0 | 30.0 | 28 | " | 61.0 | 25.5 | 31.1 | 30.0 | NE | 60.8 |
| 14 | 25.6 | 30.0 | 27.8 | NE | 58.5 | 26.0 | 30.0 | 28 | SW | 59.0 | 26.6 | 32.2 | 29.4 | SE | 59.8 |
| 15 | 24.0 | 29.4 | 27.1 | N | 57.5 | 25.0 | 30.0 | 27.5 | " | 56.5 | 26.6 | 36.6 | 31.6 | " | 57.7 |
| 16 | 25.0 | 28.3 | 26.6 | " | 57.2 | 27.5 | 30.0 | 28.7 | SE | 58.0 | 28.8 | 34.4 | 31.6 | " | 58.0 |
| 17 | 25.6 | 30.0 | 27.8 | NE | 57.8 | 28.0 | 31.0 | 29.5 | E | 58.5 | 27.7 | 34.4 | 31.1 | SW | 58.7 |
| 18 | 25.6 | 30.0 | 27.8 | " | 60.0 | 28.0 | 31.0 | 29.5 | S | 60.5 | 27.7 | 34.4 | 31.1 | SE | 62.0 |
| 19 | 25.8 | 30.0 | 27.8 | E | 59.9 | 28.0 | 31.5 | 29.7 | E | 60.5 | 26.6 | 33.3 | 30.0 | " | 60.1 |
| 20 | 26.1 | 30.0 | 28.0 | " | 59.3 | 27.0 | 31.0 | 29.5 | SE | 60.5 | 28.8 | 34.4 | 31.6 | " | 59.5 |
| 21 | 25.6 | 30.0 | 27.8 | N | 59.3 | 28.0 | 31.0 | 29.5 | NE | 59.0 | 26.6 | 36.6 | 31.6 | " | 59.1 |
| 22 | 25.6 | 30.0 | 27.8 | " | 59.0 | 28.0 | 31.0 | 29.5 | " | 59.0 | 28.8 | 35.5 | 32.2 | NE | 59.3 |
| 23 | 25.6 | 31.1 | 28.4 | NE | 60.0 | 27.0 | 31.0 | 29.0 | " | 60.0 | 26.6 | 33.3 | 30.0 | S | 60.2 |
| 24 | 26.1 | 31.7 | 28.9 | E | 60.0 | 27.0 | 32.0 | 29.5 | E | 59.5 | 27.7 | 35.5 | 31.6 | NE | 61.0 |
| 25 | 26.1 | 31.7 | 28.9 | " | 60.0 | 27.0 | 31.0 | 29.0 | " | 61.0 | 32.2 | 34.4 | 33.3 | S | 61.2 |
| 26 | 26.1 | 31.1 | 28.9 | " | 59.4 | 26.0 | 30.5 | 28.2 | " | 60.5 | 26.6 | 33.3 | 30.0 | " | 60.0 |
| 27 | 25.6 | 31.1 | 28.3 | ENE | 59.7 | 27.0 | 30.0 | 28.5 | NE | 61.0 | 28.8 | 32.2 | 30.5 | " | 61.0 |
| 28 | 25.0 | 28.3 | 26.6 | NE | 61.1 | 26.0 | 30.0 | 28.0 | " | 62.0 | 26.0 | 33.3 | 30.0 | " | 61.0 |
| 29 | 25.6 | 27.2 | 26.1 | E | 61.4 | 26.0 | 31.0 | 28.5 | " | 62.5 | 28.8 | 34.4 | 31.6 | " | 61.1 |
| 30 | 24.9 | 27.2 | 26.0 | " | 61.6 | 23.5 | 24.0 | 23.7 | " | 63.5 | 28.8 | 31.1 | 30.0 | N | 61.0 |
| 31 | 24.9 | 27.8 | 26.3 | N | 60.0 | 24.0 | 26.5 | 25.2 | N | 60.5 | 30.0 | 34.4 | 32.2 | SE | 59.5 |
| Media | 25.6 | 29.9 | 27.7 | | 59.5 | 26.6 | 30.1 | 28.3 | | 60.2 | 28.2 | 34.6 | 31.7 | | 60.0 |

| Días | SUB-ESTACION DE BARAHONA. | | | | | SUB-ESTACION DE LA VEGA | | | | | SUB-ESTACION DE SANTIAGO. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica 700+m/m | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica 700+m/m | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica 700+m/m |
| | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | |
| 1 | 26.6 | 30.5 | 28.5 | SE | 61.7 | 25.0 | 30.0 | 27.5 | SE | 61.8 | 23.2 | 31.4 | 27.3 | ESE | 63.8 |
| 2 | 27.2 | 30.5 | 28.8 | " | 61.4 | 25.0 | 30.0 | 27.5 | " | 60.7 | 25.0 | 30.5 | 27.7 | " | 62.9 |
| 3 | 27.2 | 30.5 | 28.8 | " | 62.2 | 25.0 | 30.0 | 27.0 | " | 61.5 | 25.0 | 30.2 | 27.6 | " | 62.0 |
| 4 | 27.7 | 31.1 | 29.4 | " | 60.7 | 24.0 | 30.0 | 27.0 | E | 60.7 | 24.8 | 29.3 | 27.0 | " | 62.5 |
| 5 | 26.6 | 31.1 | 28.8 | " | 60.0 | 24.0 | 31.0 | 27.5 | " | 59.6 | 24.4 | 32.3 | 28.3 | E | 61.6 |
| 6 | 26.6 | 31.1 | 28.8 | " | 61.2 | 24.5 | 30.5 | 27.0 | " | 59.5 | 24.1 | 31.0 | 27.5 | ESE | 60.6 |
| 7 | 26.6 | 30.0 | 28.3 | " | 61.2 | 24.5 | 30.4 | 27.4 | " | 60.3 | 25.0 | 31.6 | 28.3 | " | 61.0 |
| 8 | 26.1 | 29.4 | 27.7 | " | 61.2 | 25.0 | 30.5 | 27.7 | " | 60.4 | 25.4 | 32.6 | 29.0 | ENE | 61.4 |
| 9 | 26.1 | 30.0 | 28.0 | " | 61.2 | 23.5 | 30.4 | 26.9 | " | 60.6 | 25.5 | 31.9 | 28.7 | SE | 61.6 |
| 10 | 26.6 | 30.0 | 28.0 | " | 61.2 | 25.0 | 31.0 | 28.0 | " | 59.9 | 23.8 | 30.9 | 27.4 | E | 61.5 |
| 11 | 26.6 | 31.1 | 28.8 | " | 61.2 | 24.0 | 30.0 | 27.0 | NE | 60.3 | 23.8 | 31.5 | 27.7 | ENE | 60.7 |
| 12 | 26.6 | 30.0 | 28.0 | " | 61.4 | 25.2 | 30.5 | 27.8 | " | 60.4 | 24.0 | 30.2 | 27.1 | ESE | 61.2 |
| 13 | 27.2 | 30.0 | 28.6 | " | 61.2 | 25.0 | 30.0 | 27.5 | " | 58.7 | 24.8 | 31.0 | 27.9 | " | 61.5 |
| 14 | 26.1 | 27.2 | 26.6 | " | 60.2 | 24.5 | 29.5 | 27.0 | " | 57.5 | 25.4 | 31.0 | 28.2 | " | 59.5 |
| 15 | 26.1 | 27.7 | 26.9 | " | 60.0 | 24.0 | 29.0 | 26.5 | " | 57.5 | 24.3 | 30.3 | 27.3 | NNW | 58.4 |
| 16 | 25.5 | 29.4 | 27.4 | " | 58.9 | 25.4 | 30.5 | 28.0 | " | 57.9 | 24.3 | 31.6 | 27.9 | NW | 58.5 |
| 17 | 26.6 | 30.0 | 28.3 | " | 60.2 | 25.0 | 30.0 | 27.5 | " | 60.2 | 25.2 | 31.3 | 28.2 | ESE | 59.5 |
| 18 | 27.2 | 30.0 | 28.6 | " | 60.2 | 25.0 | 30.5 | 27.7 | SE | 60.3 | 24.5 | 31.6 | 28.0 | " | 61.8 |
| 19 | 27.2 | 30.0 | 28.6 | " | 60.2 | 25.2 | 31.0 | 28.1 | " | 59.5 | 25.8 | 30.8 | 28.3 | " | 62.1 |
| 20 | 26.6 | 30.5 | 28.5 | " | 60.7 | 24.4 | 30.7 | 27.5 | " | 58.7 | 24.5 | 31.1 | 27.8 | " | 60.8 |
| 21 | 27.7 | 30.0 | 28.8 | " | 59.2 | 24.0 | 30.8 | 27.3 | " | 59.8 | 24.8 | 31.6 | 28.2 | " | 59.8 |
| 22 | 26.6 | 30.0 | 28.3 | " | 61.2 | 25.5 | 31.4 | 27.9 | " | 60.9 | 25.0 | 31.5 | 28.2 | " | 60.9 |
| 23 | 26.6 | 30.0 | 28.3 | " | 61.2 | 25.0 | 30.2 | 27.6 | N | 61.0 | 25.1 | 31.4 | 28.2 | " | 61.3 |
| 24 | 26.6 | 30.0 | 28.3 | " | 61.0 | 24.5 | 31.0 | 27.7 | " | 60.9 | 25.2 | 31.6 | 28.4 | " | 61.8 |
| 25 | 27.2 | 30.5 | 28.8 | " | 60.7 | 25.0 | 31.0 | 28.0 | NE | 59.9 | 24.5 | 31.2 | 27.8 | " | 61.4 |
| 26 | 26.6 | 30.5 | 28.5 | " | 60.2 | 25.2 | 31.0 | 28.1 | E | 60.6 | 23.8 | 31.3 | 27.6 | " | 61.0 |
| 27 | 26.6 | 30.0 | 28.3 | " | 60.7 | 24.5 | 31.2 | 27.8 | " | 62.0 | 25.0 | 31.9 | 28.4 | " | 61.6 |
| 28 | 26.6 | 30.0 | 28.3 | " | 61.0 | 24.0 | 32.0 | 26.0 | " | 63.7 | 24.0 | 31.0 | 27.9 | " | 63.2 |
| 29 | 25.5 | 30.0 | 27.7 | " | 61.2 | 24.2 | 28.6 | 26.3 | SE | 63.1 | 24.7 | 28.9 | 26.8 | " | 63.3 |
| 30 | 28.5 | 31.1 | 29.8 | " | 62.0 | 23.5 | 30.5 | 26.2 | " | 61.0 | 24.7 | 29.9 | 27.3 | " | 63.0 |
| 31 | 26.6 | 30.0 | 28.3 | " | 61.5 | 23.6 | 31.0 | 27.3 | " | 59.9 | 22.7 | 30.0 | 26.3 | " | 61.2 |
| Media | 26.7 | 30.0 | 28.3 | | 60.7 | 24.5 | 30.2 | 27.3 | | 60.2 | 24.5 | 31.0 | 27.7 | | 61.3 |

A. ORTORI,
Director del Servicio Meteorológico.

# Lluvia en Pulgadas, caída en diferentes localidades de la República

## MES DE OCTUBRE 1926.

| ESTACIONES: | DIAS DEL MES 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | Totales de Lluvia | Número de días | Cantidad máxima en 24 horas | Día |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Santo Domingo. Est. Central. | 0.13 | 0.11 | 0.12 | 0.09 | 0.52 | — | — | 0.04 | 0.49 | — | 0.45 | 0.37 | — | 1.83 | — | — | — | 0.03 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.25 | — | — | 4.43 | 12 | 1.83 | 14 |
| Ing. San Luis (Batey) | 0.64 | 0.07 | 0.33 | 0.35 | — | — | — | 0.45 | 0.05 | — | 0.75 | 1.23 | 0.17 | 1.03 | — | — | 0.47 | — | — | — | 0.13 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.17 | — | 0.07 | 5.91 | 14 | 1.23 | 12 |
| Col. Mata Mamon | — | — | 1.64 | 0.35 | 0.45 | — | 0.31 | — | 0.08 | 0.70 | 0.43 | 0.70 | 0.04 | 1.75 | — | — | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.15 | 0.21 | 0.83 | 7.79 | 14 | 1.75 | 14 |
| " Cojobal | 0.06 | 0.80 | 1.70 | 0.24 | 0.83 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.17 | — | 0.33 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.25 | — | 0.31 | 4.69 | 9 | 1.70 | 3 |
| Ing. San Isidro (Batey) | 0.95 | 0.40 | 0.85 | 0.25 | 0.10 | — | — | 1.70 | 0.05 | 0.30 | 0.40 | 1.10 | — | 1.00 | — | — | 0.02 | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | 0.05 | — | 0.02 | 0.01 | — | 0.40 | 0.03 | — | 0.02 | 7.75 | 19 | 1.70 | 8 |
| Col. Cayacoa | — | 0.02 | 0.07 | 0.14 | — | — | — | — | 1.35 | 1.00 | 0.34 | — | — | 0.25 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.07 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | 1.20 | 4.54 | 10 | 1.35 | 9 |
| " Brujuela | 0.23 | — | 0.40 | 0.12 | — | — | — | — | 0.57 | 0.15 | 0.34 | 0.12 | — | 0.30 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | 0.15 | — | 0.20 | 2.78 | 11 | 0.57 | 9 |
| " La Redonda | — | — | 0.78 | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | 1.80 | 0.08 | 0.07 | 0.09 | — | 0.25 | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.21 | — | — | — | — | 0.40 | — | 0.16 | — | 3.94 | 11 | 1.80 | 9 |
| " La Tumba | — | — | 0.80 | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | 2.05 | — | — | 0.15 | 0.55 | 0.34 | 0.04 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.07 | — | — | 4.15 | 8 | 2.05 | 9 |
| Ing. Italia | — | 1.40 | — | 1.10 | — | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | — | 1.80 | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | — | — | — | 1.10 | 0.80 | — | — | — | — | 0.80 | — | — | 7.70 | 9 | 1.80 | 14 |
| Juan de Sena (Baní) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | | | |
| Ing. Ocoa | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | — | — | 1.10 | — | — | 0.07 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.47 | 4 | 1.10 | 17 |
| Central Azuano | — | — | 0.60 | — | — | 0.26 | — | — | — | 4.00 | — | — | — | 1.00 | — | — | 0.25 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.28 | — | — | — | 6.39 | 6 | 4.00 | 10 |
| San Juan de la Maguana | — | — | — | — | — | 0.26 | — | — | — | 0.19 | — | — | — | 0.50 | — | — | 0.16 | — | — | 0.59 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.70 | 5 | 0.59 | 20 |
| Barahona-Est. Aux. | — | — | — | — | — | 0.60 | 1.00 | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.55 | 0.70 | 0.60 | 0.25 | — | 0.50 | — | — | — | — | 1.80 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6.15 | 9 | 1.80 | 24 |
| Sec. No. 1. | — | — | — | — | 0.26 | — | — | — | 0.48 | — | — | — | — | 0.17 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.91 | 3 | 0.48 | 9 |
| Sec. No. 2. | — | — | — | — | 0.36 | — | — | — | 1.12 | — | — | — | — | 0.11 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.59 | 3 | 1.12 | 9 |
| Sec. No. 3. | — | — | — | — | 0.22 | — | — | — | 1.20 | — | — | — | — | 0.22 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.07 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.71 | 4 | 1.20 | 9 |
| Sec. No. 4. | — | — | — | — | 0.26 | — | — | — | 1.24 | — | — | — | — | 0.12 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.21 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.83 | 4 | 1.24 | 9 |
| Sec. No. 5. | — | — | — | — | 0.23 | — | — | — | 1.75 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.47 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.45 | 3 | 1.75 | 9 |
| C. Barahona Col. Sta. María. | — | — | — | — | 0.22 | — | — | — | 1.35 | — | — | — | 0.05 | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.09 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.91 | 5 | 1.35 | 9 |
| " Col. Sta. Bárbara | 0.10 | — | — | — | 0.48 | — | — | 0.10 | 1.40 | — | — | — | — | 0.06 | 0.06 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.57 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.77 | 7 | 1.40 | 9 |
| " " Palo Alto | 0.60 | — | — | — | 0.59 | — | — | — | 1.02 | — | — | 0.22 | — | 0.55 | 0.14 | — | — | 0.08 | — | — | — | — | 0.40 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3.60 | 8 | 1.02 | 9 |
| " " Canca | 0.14 | — | — | — | 0.61 | — | — | — | 2.02 | — | — | — | — | 1.12 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.43 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4.32 | 5 | 2.02 | 9 |
| " " Los Robles | 0.27 | — | — | — | 0.48 | — | — | — | 1.27 | — | — | — | — | 0.13 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.26 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.41 | 5 | 1.27 | 9 |
| " " Isabela | 0.13 | — | 0.14 | — | 0.37 | — | — | — | 1.70 | — | — | — | — | 0.18 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.52 | 5 | 1.70 | 9 |
| Enriquillo. Col. El Can. | 0.10 | — | 0.36 | — | 0.45 | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.50 | 0.50 | 1.00 | 0.10 | 0.10 | — | 0.35 | 0.07 | 0.10 | 0.10 | — | 0.30 | 0.03 | 0.03 | 0.01 | 0.02 | — | — | — | — | 4.32 | 18 | 1.00 | 14 |
| San Pedro de Macorís Est. | — | 0.05 | 0.25 | 1.00 | 0.17 | — | — | — | 1.20 | — | 0.26 | 0.25 | 0.43 | 0.34 | 0.50 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.35 | 0.15 | 0.20 | 5.15 | 13 | 1.20 | 9 |
| Ingenio Porvenir (Batey) | — | — | — | 0.39 | 0.99 | — | — | — | 0.66 | — | — | 0.25 | 0.08 | 0.16 | 0.11 | 0.85 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.54 | 0.28 | 0.51 | 4.82 | 11 | 0.99 | 5 |
| Colonia Porvenir | — | — | 0.62 | 1.59 | 0.15 | — | — | — | 0.70 | — | 0.37 | 0.15 | 0.42 | 0.13 | 0.96 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.62 | 0.23 | 0.60 | 6.54 | 12 | 1.59 | 4 |
| " Peñoncito | — | — | 0.51 | 1.30 | 0.14 | — | — | — | 0.63 | — | 0.34 | — | 0.25 | 0.24 | 0.95 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.87 | 0.29 | 0.38 | 5.90 | 11 | 1.30 | 4 |
| " Olivari | — | — | — | — | 0.67 | — | — | — | 1.05 | 0.10 | 1.30 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.22 | 0.45 | 3.79 | 6 | 1.36 | 11 |
| " El Soco | — | — | 0.29 | — | 1.25 | — | — | — | 0.20 | 0.10 | 0.09 | — | 0.06 | 0.88 | 0.55 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.43 | — | 3.88 | 9 | 1.23 | 5 |
| " Kelly | — | — | 0.45 | — | 0.94 | — | — | — | 0.92 | — | 0.75 | 0.20 | 0.20 | 0.42 | 0.12 | 0.25 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.62 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.35 | — | 5.22 | 11 | 0.94 | 5 |
| " Escarraman | — | — | 0.15 | — | 0.55 | — | — | — | 0.31 | 1.05 | 0.40 | 0.20 | 0.05 | 0.20 | 0.20 | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | — | 3.46 | 11 | 1.05 | 10 |
| " Los Arados | — | — | 0.15 | 0.78 | 1.62 | — | — | — | 0.32 | 0.30 | 0.23 | 0.20 | 0.13 | 0.27 | 0.30 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.10 | — | 5.40 | 11 | 1.62 | 5 |
| " Cumayasa | — | 0.03 | 0.15 | 0.30 | 0.30 | — | 0.35 | 0.28 | 0.20 | 0.15 | 0.20 | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.40 | 0.05 | 2.81 | 12 | 0.40 | 30 |
| " Pico Blanco | — | — | 0.35 | — | 0.60 | — | — | — | 0.40 | 0.38 | 0.45 | 0.25 | — | 0.22 | 0.10 | 0.35 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.35 | — | — | 4.45 | 10 | 1.35 | 30 |
| Ing. Cristóbal Colón | — | — | 0.24 | — | 0.26 | — | — | — | 0.80 | 0.49 | 0.33 | 0.34 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.64 | 0.08 | 0.38 | 3.56 | 9 | 0.80 | 9 |
| Batey Ing. Consuelo | 0.20 | — | 0.05 | 0.42 | 0.11 | — | — | — | 3.10 | 0.45 | 1.04 | 0.04 | 0.06 | 0.76 | 0.16 | 0.15 | — | 0.07 | — | — | — | — | 0.62 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.13 | 0.05 | 7.41 | 16 | 3.10 | 9 |
| Colonias de Id. | 0.25 | 0.04 | 0.37 | 0.11 | 0.29 | — | — | 0.08 | 3.35 | 0.64 | 0.88 | 0.27 | 0.22 | 0.50 | 0.07 | 0.02 | 0.01 | 0.11 | — | — | — | — | 0.62 | 0.05 | — | — | 0.02 | 0.02 | — | 0.12 | 0.02 | 8.08 | 22 | 3.35 | 9 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ing. Quisqueya | 0.42 | — | 0.56 | 0.46 | 0.21 | — | — | — | 2.30 | 0.23 | 2.00 | 0.31 | — | 0.25 | 0.54 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.78 | — | — | — | — | 0.44 | 0.45 | — | — | 9.45 | 13 | 2.80 | 9 |
| **La Romana Est.** | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.25 | 0.60 | 0.70 | 0.15 | 0.25 | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.18 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.60 | — | 2.93 | 9 | 0.70 | 12 |
| C. Romana Col. Salado | 0.40 | — | — | — | 0.14 | — | 0.04 | — | 0.72 | 0.07 | 0.45 | — | 0.22 | 0.30 | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.80 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | — | 3.64 | 11 | 0.80 | 23 |
| C. Romana Col. Pintado | 0.30 | — | 0.12 | — | — | 0.14 | 0.30 | — | 0.68 | — | 0.20 | — | 0.36 | 0.25 | 0.40 | — | — | 0.41 | — | — | — | — | 0.60 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.04 | 0.50 | 0.40 | 4.70 | 14 | 0.68 | 9 |
| " " Bermejo | 0.75 | — | 0.25 | 0.15 | 0.12 | — | — | 0.11 | — | 0.11 | 0.40 | — | 0.65 | 0.35 | 0.25 | — | — | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | 3.44 | 12 | 0.75 | 1 |
| " " P. Nuevo | 0.60 | — | — | 0.09 | 0.50 | — | — | 0.38 | — | — | 0.53 | — | 0.66 | 0.50 | 0.30 | — | — | 0.50 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.40 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.90 | — | 5.36 | 11 | 0.90 | 30 |
| " " Con. Primo | 0.39 | — | — | 0.25 | 0.15 | — | — | 0.30 | — | 0.17 | 0.30 | — | 0.35 | 0.41 | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.52 | 9 | 0.41 | 14 |
| " " Nigua | 0.55 | — | 0.35 | — | 0.25 | — | — | 0.75 | — | — | 0.30 | 0.40 | 0.35 | 0.50 | 0.60 | — | — | 1.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5.75 | 10 | 1.10 | 18 |
| " " Higüeral | 0.03 | — | 0.10 | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | 0.10 | 0.27 | 0.62 | 0.11 | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.06 | — | 2.94 | 11 | 1.10 | 23 |
| " " Campo Alegre | — | — | 0.11 | — | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.90 | — | 0.20 | 0.93 | 0.40 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.75 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.35 | 0.11 | 3.80 | 9 | 0,93 | 14 |
| " " Guerrero | 0.35 | — | — | 0.25 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.10 | 0.26 | 0.33 | 0.37 | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.50 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.39 | — | 3.65 | 9 | 1.10 | 11 |
| " " Espinillo | 0.13 | — | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.77 | 0.30 | 0.48 | 0.33 | 0.30 | — | — | 0.30 | — | — | — | — | 1.09 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | 4.00 | 10 | 1.09 | 23 |
| " " La Noria | — | — | — | 0.15 | 0.45 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.50 | 0.55 | 0.15 | 0.18 | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.50 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.15 | 2.73 | 9 | 0.55 | 12 |
| " " Chabón Abajo | 0.22 | 0.10 | 0.05 | 0.12 | 0.10 | — | — | — | 0.18 | 0.22 | 1.25 | 0.12 | 0.10 | 0.18 | 0.16 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | 0.05 | — | — | — | 0.05 | 0.53 | 0.05 | 3.58 | 17 | 1.25 | 11 |
| " " Cajuiles | 0.20 | — | — | 0.40 | 0.15 | — | — | — | 0.30 | 0.30 | 1.10 | 0.10 | 0.32 | 0.40 | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | — | 0.08 | — | — | — | 0.15 | 0.70 | 0.15 | 4.75 | 15 | 1.10 | 11 |
| " " Cacata | — | 0.14 | 0.09 | — | 0.49 | — | — | — | 0.52 | 0.42 | 0.64 | 0.46 | 0.19 | 0.50 | 0.19 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | 0.12 | — | — | — | 0.09 | 0.05 | — | 4.00 | 14 | 0.64 | 11 |
| " " Luisa | — | — | — | — | 0.14 | — | — | — | 0.14 | 0.14 | 0.60 | 0.20 | 0.10 | 0.22 | 0.22 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.45 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | — | 2.41 | 10 | 0.60 | 11 |
| " " Nuevo Aletón | — | 0.17 | — | 0.28 | — | — | — | 0.29 | — | 0.60 | 0.95 | 0.26 | 0.08 | 0.24 | 0.58 | 0.09 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.74 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.08 | — | — | 5.36 | 12 | 1.74 | 23 |
| " " Campiña | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.15 | 0.10 | — | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.40 | — | 1.20 | 5 | 0.40 | 30 |
| **La Vega Est. Aux.** | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.31 | 0.43 | 1.12 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.86 | 3 | 1.12 | 15 |
| Ferrocarril La Vega | 0.15 | 0.35 | 0.50 | — | 0.26 | — | — | 0.20 | — | — | 0.32 | — | — | 0.78 | 1.03 | — | 0.28 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.42 | — | — | 4.20 | 10 | 1.03 | 15 |
| " " Cabulla | 1.00 | 0.50 | 0.70 | — | — | 1.00 | — | 2.00 | — | 0.70 | 1.20 | — | — | 0.50 | — | — | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | 0.30 | — | 8.30 | 11 | 2.00 | 8 |
| " La Jagua | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.50 | — | — | 0.73 | — | — | 1.00 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | — | — | 2.43 | 4 | 1.00 | 13 |
| " Salcedo | 0.04 | 0.08 | 0.10 | 0.05 | 0.03 | — | 0.02 | 0.01 | 0.02 | 0.03 | — | — | — | 1.51 | 0.34 | 0.15 | 0.10 | 0.25 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.12 | 0.23 | 0.25 | 0.20 | — | 3.53 | 18 | 1.51 | 14 |
| " Moca | 0.17 | 0.19 | 0.14 | 0.10 | 0.20 | 0.14 | 0.25 | — | 0.18 | — | 0.67 | — | 0.20 | 1.15 | 0.75 | — | 0.37 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.28 | — | — | 4.79 | 14 | 1.15 | 14 |
| " La Ceyba | — | — | 0.08 | — | 0.06 | 1.13 | — | — | 0.48 | — | — | 0.09 | — | 0.36 | — | — | — | 0.79 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | — | — | 0.40 | — | 0.35 | — | 4.04 | 10 | 1.13 | 6 |
| " Pimentel | 0.08 | — | 0.10 | — | 0.25 | 0.38 | — | 0.10 | 0.80 | 0.06 | 0.24 | — | 0.99 | 0.90 | 0.30 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.19 | — | — | 4.39 | 12 | 0.99 | 13 |
| " S. Fco. Macoris | 0.31 | — | 0.57 | — | — | 0.26 | — | — | 0.13 | — | 0.42 | 0.50 | — | 1.35 | 0.78 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.58 | 1.54 | 0.48 | 6.97 | 11 | 1.54 | 30 |
| " La Jina | — | — | 0.10 | 0.23 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.86 | 0.52 | — | 1.71 | 4 | 0.86 | 29 |
| " Villa Rivas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.00 | 1.00 | — | — | — | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6.10 | 6 | 2.00 | 9 |
| " Sanchez | 0.57 | 0.15 | 0.30 | 1.50 | 0.18 | — | — | — | — | 0.65 | — | 0.54 | 0.58 | 0.52 | 0.42 | 0.49 | — | 0.13 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.35 | — | 0.32 | — | — | 1.51 | 0.20 | 0.23 | 8.64 | 17 | 1.51 | 29 |
| **Santiago Est. Aux.** | 0.12 | 0.02 | 0.38 | 0.02 | 0.07 | — | — | 0.20 | 1.35 | — | 0.20 | — | 0.03 | 1.19 | 0.44 | 0.13 | 0.17 | 0.03 | — | — | — | — | 0.03 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.41 | 0.02 | — | 4.81 | 17 | 1.35 | 9 |
| San José de las Matas | — | — | 0.36 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.56 | — | 0.49 | — | 1.50 | 1.47 | 1.73 | 0.47 | — | 0.36 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6.94 | 8 | 1.73 | 15 |
| Santiago, (Of. O. P.) | — | — | 0.40 | — | — | — | — | 1.30 | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | 1.00 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.46 | — | — | 3.26 | 5 | 1.30 | 8 |
| Puerto Plata Est. | — | 0.10 | — | — | 0.51 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.08 | — | — | 0.77 | 0.21 | 0.20 | 0.50 | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.20 | 1.52 | 0.85 | 6.14 | 11 | 1.52 | 30 |
| (Pto. Plata) Muñoz | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.70 | — | — | — | — | — | 1.50 | 1.50 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.50 | 0.75 | 5.95 | 5 | 1.50 | 14-15-30 |
| " Tubagua | — | — | 0.30 | — | — | — | — | 0.80 | — | — | — | — | 0.40 | 0.80 | 2.70 | — | 0.20 | 0.30 | — | — | — | — | 0.60 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | 6.30 | 9 | 2.70 | 15 |
| (Mte. Cristy) Villa Lobos | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.00 | — | — | — | 1.03 | 1.02 | 1.01 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.01 | — | — | — | 0.05 | 5.15 | 6 | 1.04 | 27 |

**A. ORTORI,**

**Director del Servicio Meteorológico.**

BOLETIN No. 11.

República Dominicana.

SECRETARIA DE ESTADO DE AGRICULTURA
E INMIGRACION.

## Servicio Meteorológico.

# OBSERVACIONES
## DEL MES DE NOVIEMBRE
## 1926.

SANTO DOMINGO, R. D.
Imprenta de J. R. Vda. García.
1926.

## ESTADO DEL TIEMPO EN SANTO DOMINGO EN EL MES DE NOVIEMBRE DE 1926.

En este mes de Noviembre hemos tenido buen tiempo, apesar de haberse sostenido notable baja presión en la primera semana.

La presión media del mes ha sido de 760.7 que es un décimo menor de la normal que le corresponde. La Máxima media fué 769.6 y la mínima media 751.9. La máxima mas alta 763.9 se registró el día 22, y la mínima mas baja de 756.8 el día 6.

La Temperatura ha sido mas alta de la que le corresponde a este mes, alcanzando la media mensual 27°,1 cgdos. que es 1°.3 superior a la normal.

La máxima media fué de 29.5 c. y la mínima media de 25.5. La máxima mas alta se registró el día 4 con 36.2 c. y la mínima mas baja el día 20 con 18° 8 c.

La humedad relativa media del mes, ha sido de 69.4% que es casi la normal, y la Tensión media mensual del vapor de agua fué de 20.7 m/m.

Los vientos han soplado con poca fuerza predominando los vientos del 1° y 4° cuadrante. La velocidad media mensual del viento fué de 3.1 m.p.s., y la máxima velocidad alcanzada fué 6.5 metros por segundo.

La cantidad de lluvia caída en la Ciudad de Santo Domingo fué de 3".71 con 12 días de lluvia. La cantidad máxima de 1" fué el día 9. La distribución de la lluvia ha sido muy variada en los diferentes lugares de la República. En las Provincias de Azua y Barahona las lluvias fueron muy escasa, y fueron abundantes en las regiones del Cibao, y en la Provincia Capital.

La cantidad máxima del mes se registró en el Batey del Ing. San Luis con 7".50, y la cantidad máxima caída en 24 horas de 3".02 se registró en La Vega, Estación del Ferrocarril el día primero.

No hemos tenido que anotar ningún disturbio atmosférico, en este mes.

**A. ORTORI,**
Director del Servicio Meteorológico.

## VELOCIDAD MAXIMA DEL VIENTO EN M. P. S.

## EN EL MES DE NOVIEMBRE, 1926.

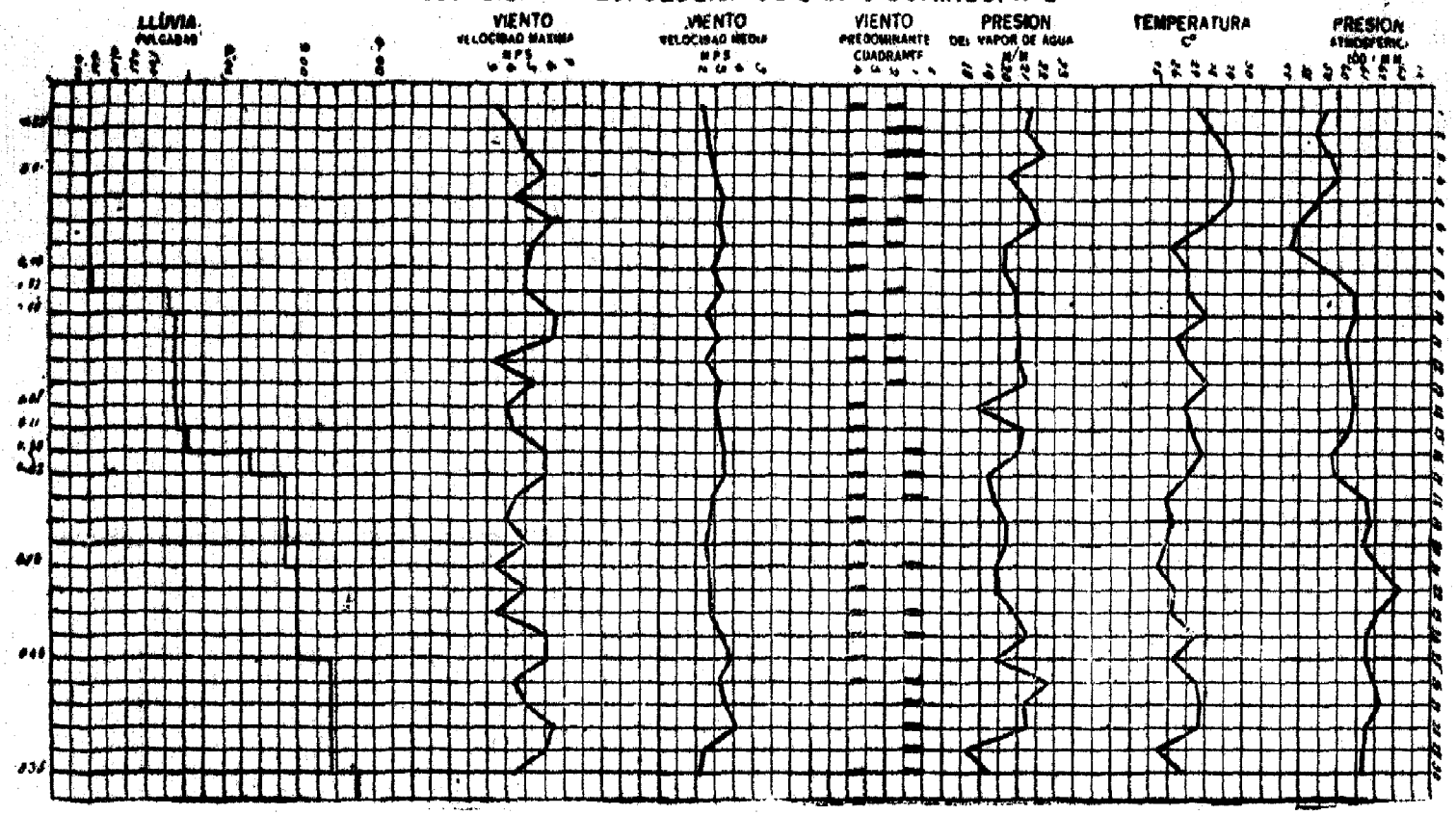
| Días | Dirección | Velocidad m. p. s. | Hora | CAUSAS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | S.S.E | 3.5 | 2 p.m. | Brisa. |
| 2 | S.E | 4.5 | 1 " " | " |
| 3 | S.S.E | 5.0 | 3½ " " | " |
| 4 | " | 6.0 | 3 " " | " |
| 5 | N.N.E. | 4.5 | 1 " " | Terral. |
| 6 | S.E. | 6.5 | 3 " " | Baja presión |
| 7 | S.S.E | 5.5 | 2 " " | Brisa. |
| 8 | S.E. | 5.0 | 1½ " " | " |
| 9 | S.S.E. | 5.0 | 3½ " " | " |
| 10 | S.E. | 6.5 | 7½ a.m. | " |
| 11 | " | 6.5 | 3¼ p.m. | " |
| 12 | " | 3.5 | 12½ día | " |
| 13 | N. | 5.5 | 9¼ a.m. | Viento terral. |
| 14 | N.N.W. | 4.0 | 8 " " | " |
| 15 | N. | 4.5 | 8½ p.m. | " |
| 16 | N.E. | 6.0 | 2½ " " | " |
| 17 | N. | 6.0 | 9¼ a.m. | " |
| 18 | N.N.W. | 4.5 | 8 " " | " |
| 19 | NW | 4.0 | 5 " " | " |
| 20 | N. | 5.0 | 9 " " | " |
| 21 | N.E. | 3.5 | 11 " " | " |
| 22 | S.S.E. | 5.0 | 2½ p.m. | Brisa. |
| 23 | N.N.W. | 3.5 | 8 a.m. | Terral. |
| 24 | " | 6.0 | 12 noche | " |
| 25 | N. | 6.0 | 9 a.m. | " |
| 26 | N.N.W. | 4.5 | 4 " " | " |
| 27 | N. | 5.0 | 9 " " | " |
| 28 | " | 6.5 | 1¼ p.m. | " |
| 29 | ENE | 6.0 | 12½ día | " |
| 30 | NE | 4.5 | 12¼ " | " |

**A. ORTORI,**
Director del Servicio Meteorológico.

# GRAFICO DE LAS OBSERVACIONES METEOROLOGICAS

MES DE NOVIEMBRE DE 1926

ESTACION METEOROLOGICA DE SANTO DOMINGO, R D



# Valores extremos de las Observaciones Diarias de la Oficina Meteorológica de Santo Domingo.

## NOVIEMBRE 1926.

| Días | Temperatura del aire a la sombra en C° | | | | Barómetro reducido a 0o C° a nivel del mar y a la Latd. de 45° | | | | Humedad relativa Tanto por ciento | | | | Tensión media del vapor. | Viento Predominante | Velocidad media del viento en 24 horas m.p.s. | Total de millas del viento en 24 horas. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Máxima | Hora | Mínima | Hora | Máxima 700+ m\|m | Hora | Mínima 700+ m\|m | Hora | Máxima | Hora | Mínima | Hora | | | | |
| 1 | 33.9 | 1¾ p.m. | 21.1 | 6½ a.m. | 60.7 | 10 a.m. | 58.3 | 3 p.m. | 92 | 7 a.m. | 47 | 1.30 p.m. | 21.7 | 2º y 4º Ctes. | 2.4 | 117 |
| 2 | 34.4 | 12 día | 22.2 | 6 " | 59.9 | 10 " | 57.7 | 4 " | 92 | 6½ " | 44 | 12 día | 21.5 | 1º y 2º Ctes. | 2.6 | 125 |
| 3 | 35.0 | 12 día | 23.3 | 5½ " | 60.6 | 10 " | 58.4 | 4 " | 92 | 7 " | 40 | 11½ a.m. | 22.5 | " | 2.7 | 133 |
| 4 | 36.2 | 11½ a.m. | 22.8 | 6½ " | 61.2 | 10 " | 58.9 | 3 " | 91 | 6½ " | 37 | 1 p.m. | 20.5 | 1º y 4º Ctes. | 3.0 | 144 |
| 5 | 36.0 | 1 p.m. | 22.8 | 6 " | 60.4 | 10½ " | 57.5 | 3½ " | 93 | 7¼ " | 58 | 1½ " | 21.5 | " | 3.4 | 165 |
| 6 | 32.2 | 2 " | 23.9 | 6 " | 58.9 | 10 " | 56.8 | 3½ " | 92 | 7½ " | 54 | 1 " | 22.1 | 2º y 4º Ctes. | 3.2 | 155 |
| 7 | 32.2 | 1 " | 20.0 | 6½ " | 58.3 | 10 " | 57.0 | 3 " | 94 | 7¾ " | 50 | 3 " | 20.5 | " | 3.4 | 165 |
| 8 | 33.5 | 12 día | 20.6 | 7 " | 60.4 | 10 " | 58.7 | 4 " | 93 | 7¾ " | 34 | 1 " | 20.2 | 4º Cte. | 2.9 | 139 |
| 9 | 33.0 | 2½ p.m. | 21.1 | 6 " | 61.8 | 10 " | 60.1 | 4 " | 95 | 8 " | 58 | 12½ día | 20.9 | SSE | 3.4 | 162 |
| 10 | 33.8 | 2½ " | 22.2 | 3 " | 61.8 | 9¾ " | 60.0 | 4 " | 95 | 8 " | 42 | 1 p.m. | 20.9 | NNW | 2.6 | 125 |
| 11 | 32.0 | 3 " | 21.1 | 5½ " | 61.3 | 10½ " | 59.5 | 4 " | 94 | 7½ " | 66 | 4 " | 21.0 | 2º y 4º Ctes. | 3.1 | 153 |
| 12 | 32.2 | 3½ " | 21.1 | 6½ " | 61.4 | 10 " | 59.6 | 4 " | 95 | 8 " | 57 | 2½ " | 21.0 | " | 2.6 | 124 |
| 13 | 35.0 | 3½ " | 21.1 | 6 " | 61.8 | 10 " | 59.4 | 4 " | 94 | 7 " | 35 | 4½ " | 21.4 | NNE | 3.3 | 160 |
| 14 | 33.3 | 2½ " | 20.6 | 6 " | 61.4 | 10½ " | 60.3 | 4 " | 94 | 7 " | 50 | 12 día. | 18.9 | NW | 3.0 | 142 |
| 15 | 32.2 | 2 " | 22.2 | 6¼ " | 61.9 | 10 " | 59.3 | 4 " | 94 | 8 " | 55 | 2 p.m. | 21.1 | " | 3.3 | 158 |
| 16 | 33.8 | 12 día | 21.7 | 6 " | 60.5 | 10 " | 58.9 | 4 " | 91 | 7¼ " | 45 | 12 día | 21.0 | N | 3.5 | 168 |
| 17 | 31.7 | 2½ p.m. | 22.2 | 2 " | 61.0 | 11 p.m. | 58.8 | 4 " | 94 | 7 " | 60 | 3 p.m. | 19.4 | " | 3.6 | 173 |
| 18 | 32.8 | 11½ a.m. | 18.8 | 6½ " | 62.4 | 10 a.m. | 60.5 | 3¾ " | 91 | 8 " | 40 | 2 " | 19.8 | " | 2.9 | 137 |
| 19 | 33.3 | 12 día | 19.0 | 5¾ " | 63.0 | 10 " | 60.4 | 4 " | 93 | 7½ " | 35 | 12 día | 20.4 | 4º Cte. | 2.8 | 134 |
| 20 | 32.8 | 2 p.m. | 18.8 | 6½ " | 62.5 | 9½ " | 60.2 | 4 " | 91 | 7 " | 38 | 12 " | 20.4 | " | 2.6 | 125 |
| 21 | 30.0 | 12 día | 21.1 | 6 " | 62.8 | 10 " | 61.4 | 4¼ " | 88 | 6½ " | 59 | 1 p.m. | 19.9 | N | 2.8 | 133 |
| 22 | 31.1 | 2 p.m. | 21.6 | 6 " | 63.9 | 10 " | 62.6 | 4 " | 93 | 6½ " | 48 | 1¼ " | 19.9 | 4º Cte. | 2.8 | 137 |
| 23 | 32.2 | 1½ " | 20.0 | 5 " | 63.2 | 10 " | 61.0 | 4 " | 91 | 7 " | 47 | 1¼ " | 20.9 | 1º y 4º Ctes. | 2.8 | 134 |
| 24 | 33.3 | 2½ " | 21.6 | 5¾ " | 62.5 | 10 " | 60.5 | 4 " | 93 | 7½ " | 43 | 1 " | 21.5 | " | 3.3 | 160 |
| 25 | 31.1 | 12 día | 21.6 | 6 " | 62.0 | 10 " | 61.1 | 3 " | 90 | 7 " | 58 | 12 día | 19.9 | NNW | 3.9 | 186 |
| 26 | 33.5 | 1½ p.m. | 21.6 | 7 " | 62.9 | 9½ " | 61.0 | 3½ " | 96 | 7 " | 45 | 2½ p.m. | 22.6 | 1º y 4º Ctes. | 3.2 | 156 |
| 27 | 34.4 | 3 " | 21.1 | 6 " | 63.2 | 10 " | 61.2 | 3 " | 93 | 6½ " | 39 | 1½ " | 21.3 | NNE | 3.6 | 173 |
| 28 | 33.0 | 1½ " | 22.2 | 7 " | 62.6 | 10 " | 60.5 | 3 " | 92 | 7½ " | 40 | 12½ día | 21.5 | N | 4.2 | 205 |
| 29 | 30.0 | 1 " | 21.1 | 6 " | 62.7 | 10 " | 60.2 | 4 " | 93 | 7¾ " | 58 | 1½ " | 18.2 | 1º Cte. | 3.4 | 165 |
| 30 | 32.5 | 12 día | 21.1 | 6 " | 62.6 | 10 " | 60.1 | 4 " | 93 | 7½ " | 42 | 2 " | 19.6 | 1º y 4º Ctes. | 3.2 | 152 |
| | 33.0 | | 21.3 | | 61.6 | | 59.9 | | 92 | | 46.8 | | 20.7 | | 3.1 | |

## SERVICIO METEOROLOGICO

## DATOS CLIMATOLOGICOS. MES DE NOVIEMBRE 1926.

## TEMPERATURA CENTIGRADO

| PROVINCIAS | ESTACIONES | Media de Max. | Media de Min. | Media Mens. | Máxima mas alta | Fecha | Mínima mas baja | Fecha | Max. Osc. | Fecha. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Santo Domingo | Ing. S. Isidro | 31.6 | 20.0 | 25.8 | 33.5 | 1 | 15.5 | 19 | 15.6 | 19 |
| " " | Juan de Sena | 29.7 | 22.8 | 26.2 | 31.7 | 6 | 21.6 | 8 | 7.3 | 8 |
| S. P. Macorís | Ing. Porvenir | | | 25.2 | | | | | | |
| " " " | " Consuelo | 30.4 | 18.9 | 24.7 | 32.2 | 3 | 14.4 | 20 | 16.1 | 20 |
| " " " | " C. Colón | 29.9 | 23.5 | 26.7 | 31.6 | 6 | 19.4 | 20 | 10.0 | 20 |
| " " " | " Quisqueya | 31.3 | 21.0 | 26.1 | 35.5 | 25 | 16.6 | 13 | 12.2 | 10 |
| Samaná | Sánchez F. C. | 32.6 | 21.9 | 27.2 | 35.0 | 2 | 20.5 | 30 | 11.1 | 1 |
| Duarte | S. F. Macorís | 31.0 | 20.6 | 25.8 | 34.0 | 9 | 17.0 | 19 | 14.0 | 19 |
| " | Villa Rivas | 32.5 | 22.2 | 27.3 | 33.3 | 4 | 22.2 | 1 | 11.1 | 1 |
| Espaillat | Salcedo | 30.0 | 21.0 | 25.5 | 32.0 | 11 | 19.0 | 29 | 11.0 | 11 |
| Santiago | Pontezuela | 31.9 | 19.1 | 25.5 | 38.0 | 4 | 16.0 | 17 | 19 | 4 |
| " | S. J. de las Matas | 29.5 | 18.0 | 23.7 | 32.2 | 8 | 16.6 | 29 | 15.6 | 8 |
| Monte Cristy | Villa Lobos | 32.6 | 20.9 | 26.7 | 34.5 | 9 | 18.7 | 20 | 13.3 | 9 |
| " " | Santana | 30.6 | 22.2 | 26.4 | 31.6 | 26 | 20.0 | 30 | 10.6 | 24 |
| " " | Villa Vásquez | 29.7 | 20.3 | 25.0 | 31.6 | 6 | 18.8 | 26 | 11.1 | 19 |

# Lluvia en Pulgadas, caída en diferentes localidades de la República

## MES DE NOVIEMBRE 1926.

| ESTACIONES: | DIAS DEL MES 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | Totales de Lluvia | Número de días | Cantidad máxima en 24 horas | Día |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Santo Domingo. Est. Central. | — | 0.25 | — | 0.01 | — | — | — | 0.06 | 1.00 | 0.10 | — | — | — | 0.01 | 0.11 | 0.88 | 0.42 | — | — | — | 0.16 | — | — | — | 0.46 | — | — | — | 0.35 | — | 3.81 | 12 | 1.00 | 9 |
| Ing. San Luis (Batey) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.11 | 2.05 | 0.23 | — | 0.76 | — | 1.03 | 0.40 | 1.09 | 0.53 | — | — | — | 0.07 | — | — | — | 0.16 | 0.07 | — | — | — | — | 7.50 | 11 | 2.05 | 9 |
| Col. Mata Mamon | — | — | — | 0.03 | — | — | — | 0.75 | 1.14 | 0.31 | — | — | — | 0.07 | — | 1.07 | 0.30 | — | — | — | 0.07 | — | — | — | 0.46 | — | — | — | — | — | 4.20 | 9 | 1.14 | 9 |
| " Cojobal | — | — | — | — | — | 0.03 | 0.08 | 0.93 | 0.04 | 0.57 | 0.14 | 0.11 | — | 0.03 | 0.11 | 0.63 | 0.33 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.36 | — | — | — | — | — | 3.36 | 12 | 0.93 | 8 |
| Ing. San Isidro (Batey) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.60 | 1.50 | 0.20 | — | — | — | 0.70 | 0.35 | 0.55 | 0.20 | — | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | — | 0.20 | 0.02 | — | — | 0.35 | 0.02 | 5.74 | 12 | 1.60 | 8 |
| Col. Cayacoa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | — | 0.16 | 0.15 | — | 0.05 | — | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.15 | — | — | — | 0.20 | — | 0.96 | 7 | 0.20 | 9 |
| " Brujuela | — | — | — | 0.02 | — | — | — | 0.18 | 0.19 | 0.04 | — | 0.08 | — | 0.06 | — | 0.04 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.25 | — | — | — | 0.06 | — | 0.92 | 9 | 0.25 | 25 |
| " La Redonda | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.42 | — | 0.05 | 0.28 | — | 0.37 | — | 0.06 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.23 | — | — | — | 0.49 | — | 1.90 | 7 | 0.49 | 29 |
| " La Tumba | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.13 | — | — | — | — | 0.44 | — | 0.34 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.47 | — | — | — | 0.62 | — | 2.00 | 5 | 0.62 | 29 |
| Ing. Italia | — | — | — | 0.50 | — | — | — | — | 1.60 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | 0.40 | 2.60 | 4 | 1.60 | 9 |
| Juan de Sena (Baní) | — | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | — | — | — | 0.07 | 0.14 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.06 | 0.02 | 0.49 | 5 | 0.20 | 6 |
| Ing. Ocoa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.23 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.07 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.30 | 2 | 1.07 | 16 |
| Central Azuano | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.70 | — | 0.15 | 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.85 | 2 | 0.70 | 9 |
| San Juan de la Maguana | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | | | |
| Barahona-Est. Aux. | — | — | — | — | — | 0.25 | — | — | 0.12 | 0.50 | — | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.02 | 4 | 0.50 | 10 |
| Sec. No. 1. | — | — | — | — | — | 0.35 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.08 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.03 | — | — | — | 0.46 | 3 | 0.35 | 6 |
| Sec. No. 2. | — | — | — | — | — | 0.22 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.22 | 1 | 0.22 | 6 |
| Sec. No. 3. | — | — | — | — | — | 0.84 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.04 | — | — | — | 0.88 | 2 | 0.84 | 6 |
| Sec. No. 4. | — | — | — | — | — | 0.22 | — | — | — | 0.08 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.02 | — | — | — | 0.32 | 3 | 0.22 | 6 |
| Sec. No. 5. | — | — | — | — | — | 0.04 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.31 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.02 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.08 | — | — | — | 0.45 | 4 | 0.31 | 14 |
| " Col. Sta. Bárbara | — | — | — | — | — | 0.57 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.40 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.97 | 2 | 0.57 | 6 |
| C. Barahona Col. Sta. María. | — | — | — | — | — | 0.47 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.03 | — | — | — | 0.50 | 2 | 0.47 | 6 |
| " " Palo Alto | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.71 | — | — | 0.06 | 0.77 | 2 | 0.71 | 27 |
| " " Canoa | — | — | — | — | — | 1.09 | — | — | — | 0.15 | — | — | — | 0.03 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.02 | — | — | — | 1.29 | 4 | 1.09 | 6 |
| " " Los Robles | — | — | — | — | — | 1.06 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.33 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.39 | 2 | 1.06 | 6 |
| " " Isabela | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | 1 | 0.10 | 6 |
| Enriquillo. Col. El Can. | — | — | 0.05 | 0.04 | 0.30 | 1.00 | 0.04 | 0.70 | 0.50 | 0.34 | 0.10 | 0.03 | 0.29 | 0.10 | 0.02 | — | — | 0.04 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.24 | 0.10 | 0.14 | 0.01 | 0.02 | — | 0.02 | — | — | — | 4.08 | 20 | 1.00 | 6 |
| San Pedro de Macorís Est. | — | — | — | 0.20 | 0.11 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | — | 0.29 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.16 | — | — | — | 0.04 | — | 2.10 | 6 | 1.16 | 25 |
| Ingenio Porvenir (Batey) | — | — | — | 0.38 | 0.19 | — | — | 0.02 | 0.03 | — | 0.30 | — | 0.14 | 0.55 | — | 0.03 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.58 | — | — | — | — | — | 2.22 | 9 | 0.58 | 25 |
| Colonia Porvenir | — | — | — | 0.42 | 0.05 | — | — | — | 0.01 | — | 0.08 | — | 0.20 | 0.17 | — | 0.08 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.63 | — | — | — | — | — | 1.64 | 8 | 0.63 | 25 |
| " Peñoncito | — | — | — | 0.28 | 0.09 | — | — | 0.01 | 0.01 | — | 0.02 | — | 0.36 | 0.38 | — | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.04 | — | — | — | 0.19 | — | 2.53 | 10 | 1.04 | 25 |
| " Olivari | — | — | — | 0.70 | — | — | — | 0.13 | 0.27 | 0.10 | 0.40 | — | 0.16 | 0.11 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | 1.97 | 7 | 0.70 | 4 |
| " El Soco | — | — | — | 0.12 | — | — | — | 0.16 | 0.05 | — | 1.00 | — | 0.16 | 0.14 | — | 0.53 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.42 | — | — | — | — | — | 2.58 | 8 | 1.00 | 11 |
| " Kelly | — | — | — | 0.25 | — | — | — | 0.45 | 0.14 | — | — | — | 0.26 | 0.32 | — | 0.21 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | — | 1.78 | 7 | 0.45 | 8 |
| " Escarraman | — | — | — | 0.30 | — | 0.15 | 0.20 | 0.40 | 0.30 | — | 1.00 | — | 0.55 | 0.15 | — | 0.40 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3.35 | 9 | 1.00 | 11 |
| " Los Arados | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | 0.20 | 0.25 | — | — | — | — | 0.07 | 0.15 | 0.08 | 0.13 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.03 | — | 0.41 | — | — | — | — | — | 1.42 | 9 | 0.41 | 25 |
| " Cumayasa | — | — | — | 0.12 | 0.03 | — | — | 0.15 | 0.23 | — | 0.05 | 0.05 | 0.20 | 0.70 | 0.06 | 0.49 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.07 | — | 0.16 | — | — | — | — | — | 2.33 | 12 | 0.70 | 14 |
| " Pico Blanco | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | 0.29 | — | — | — | 0.40 | 0.35 | — | 0.80 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | 2.10 | 6 | 0.80 | 16 |
| Ing. Cristóbal Colón | 0.30 | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | — | 0.08 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.73 | 4 | 0.30 | 1-12 |
| Batey Ing. Consuelo | — | 0.15 | 0.13 | 0.25 | — | — | — | — | 0.13 | 0.03 | — | 0.77 | — | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.12 | — | — | — | — | — | 1.63 | 8 | 0.77 | 12 |
| Colonias de Id. | — | 0.09 | 0.11 | 0.06 | — | — | 0.28 | 0.17 | 0.26 | 0.16 | 0.02 | 0.56 | 0.02 | 0.04 | 0.01 | 0.04 | 0.01 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.09 | — | — | — | — | — | 2.03 | 15 | 0.56 | 12 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ing. Quisqueya | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.19 | 0.71 | — | — | 1.36 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.26 | 3 | 1.36 | 12 |
| La Romana Est. | — | — | — | — | 0.25 | — | — | — | 0.60 | — | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | 0.48 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | $0.0^{8}$ | — | — | — | 1.46 | 5 | 0.60 | 9 |
| C. Romana Col. Salado | — | — | — | — | 0.18 | 0.03 | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | 0.03 | — | — | — | 0.04 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.38 | 6 | 0.18 | 5 |
| C. Romana Col. Pintado | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | 0.06 | — | 0.23 | 0.35 | — | — | 0.04 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.23 | — | 1.11 | 6 | 0.35 | 9 |
| " " Bermejo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.85 | 1.00 | — | — | — | 0.72 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.25 | — | — | — | 0.10 | 2.92 | 4 | 1.00 | 9 |
| " " P. Nuevo | — | — | — | 0.11 | — | 0.15 | — | 0.20 | 0.25 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | 0.90 | 1.91 | 7 | 0.90 | 30 |
| " " Con. Primo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.47 | 0.10 | — | — | — | 0.70 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.27 | 3 | 0.70 | 13 |
| " " Nigua | — | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | — | 0.65 | 0.35 | — | — | 0.15 | — | — | — | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.25 | — | — | 0.12 | — | — | — | — | — | 1.92 | 7 | 0.65 | 8 |
| " " Higüeral | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.03 | 1.01 | — | — | 0.44 | — | — | 0.23 | 0.30 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.07 | — | 3.08 | 6 | 1.03 | 8 |
| " " Campo Alegre | — | — | — | 0.35 | — | — | — | 0.20 | 1.20 | — | — | 0.21 | — | — | — | 0.25 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.05 | — | 2.26 | 6 | 1.20 | 9 |
| " " Guerrero | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.40 | 0.20 | — | — | 0.92 | — | — | — | 0.63 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.07 | 0.10 | 0.20 | — | — | — | 0.21 | — | 2.73 | 8 | 0.92 | 12 |
| " " Espinillo | — | — | — | 0.07 | — | — | — | 0.42 | 0.12 | — | — | 0.73 | — | — | — | 0.37 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.71 | 5 | 0.73 | 12 |
| " " La Noria | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.05 | 0.28 | — | — | 0.55 | — | — | — | 0.22 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3.10 | 4 | 2.05 | 8 |
| " " Chabón Abajo | — | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | — | 0.65 | 0.05 | — | 0.10 | — | — | 0.05 | — | 0.53 | — | 0.03 | — | — | — | 0.07 | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | 1.63 | 9 | 0.65 | 8 |
| " " Cajuiles | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | — | — | 0.50 | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.00 | 3 | 0.50 | 11 |
| " " Cacata | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.12 | 0.09 | — | — | 1.67 | — | — | — | — | 0.40 | — | 0.04 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.13 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.45 | 6 | 1.67 | 11 |
| " " Luisa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.07 | — | — | 0.38 | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.65 | 3 | 0.38 | 11 |
| " " Nuevo Aletón | — | — | — | 0.25 | — | — | 1.28 | 0.12 | — | — | 1.46 | — | — | — | 0.08 | 0.30 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.25 | 3.74 | 7 | 1.46 | 11 |
| " " Campiña | — | 0.30 | 0.15 | 0.15 | 0.15 | — | — | 2.40 | 0.95 | — | — | 1.05 | — | — | — | 0.40 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5.55 | 8 | 2.40 | 8 |
| La Vega Est. Aux. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.02 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.80 | 0.25 | — | — | — | 0.46 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3.53 | 4 | 2.02 | 8 |
| Ferrocarril La Vega | 3.02 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.62 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.55 | 0.28 | — | 5.67 | 5 | 3.02 | 1 |
| " " Cabulla | — | — | — | — | 1.50 | 1.60 | — | — | — | 0.60 | 1.00 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | 0.10 | 0.30 | 5.20 | 6 | 1.60 | 6 |
| " La Jagua | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.50 | 1.33 | 0.44 | 2.27 | 3 | 1.33 | 29 |
| " Salcedo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.48 | — | 0.04 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.60 | $0.5^{0}$ | 0.69 | 0.02 | — | 3.33 | 6 | 1.48 | 9 |
| " Moca | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.90 | 0.36 | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.07 | — | — | — | 0.80 | — | 0.33 | 2.76 | 7 | 0.90 | 9 |
| " La Ceyba | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.39 | 0.46 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | $0.9^{9}$ | 1.18 | 0.80 | 0.47 | 4.29 | 6 | 1.18 | 28 |
| " Pimentel | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.06 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | $0.1^{4}$ | 2.40 | 0.46 | 0.31 | 3.37 | 5 | 2.40 | 28 |
| " S. Fco. Macorís | — | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.05 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.50 | 0.45 | — | 3.00 | 4 | 1.50 | 28 |
| " La Jina | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.75 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | 0.27 | 0.32 | $0.4^{5}$ | 0.15 | 0.10 | 0.03 | 2.27 | 8 | 0.75 | 17 |
| " Villa Rivas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.50 | 1.00 | 1.00 | $1.0^{0}$ | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.10 | 6.60 | 7 | 1.10 | 30 |
| " Sanchez | 0.30 | — | 0.03 | — | 1.51 | — | — | — | 0.04 | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | — | 0.33 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.49 | 0.21 | 0.24 | $0.2^{0}$ | 0.22 | 0.23 | 0.10 | 4.10 | 13 | 1.51 | 5 |
| Santiago Est. Aux. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.37 | — | 0.04 | — | — | 0— | 0.03 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | 0.52 | 0.13 | — | 1.14 | 7 | 0.52 | 28 |
| San José de las Matas | — | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.79 | 2.50 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3.34 | 3 | 2.50 | 10 |
| Santiago, (Of. O. P.) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | | | |
| Pontezuela | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | 0.03 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.07 | — | 0.16 | 0.32 | 0.15 | 0.93 | 7 | 0.32 | 29 |
| Puerto Plata Est. | 0.20 | 0.21 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.04 | 0.60 | — | — | — | — | 0.12 | 0.75 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | $0.4^{2}$ | 0.51 | 1.25 | 0.59 | 4.69 | 10 | 1.25 | 29 |
| (Pto. Plata) Muñoz | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.00 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.50 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | $0.5^{0}$ | 2.50 | 0.75 | 0.25 | 5.90 | 6 | 2.50 | 28 |
| " Tubagua | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.00 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.50 | 0.60 | 0.80 | 2.90 | 4 | 1.00 | 9 |
| (Mte. Cristy) Villa Lobos | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | 0.05 | 2.50 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | 0.10 | — | 2.95 | 5 | 2.50 | 12 |
| " " Santana | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.01 | 0.40 | — | 1.37 | — | — | 0.09 | 1.53 | 0.59 | 0.04 | — | — | 0.94 | — | — | 0.19 | — | 6.16 | 9 | 1.53 | 21 |
| " " Villa Vásquez | — | — | — | — | — | 0.55 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | $0.3^{2}$ | — | — | — | 0.87 | 2 | 0.55 | 6 |

**A. ORTORI,**
Director del Servicio Meteorológico.

# Resumen de las Observaciones Meteorológicas de las Sub-Estaciones Meteorológicas de la República.

## MES DE NOVIEMBRE 1926.

| Días | SUB-ESTACION DE PUERTO PLATA | | | | | SUB-ESTACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS | | | | | SUB-ESTACION DE LA ROMANA | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica. 700+m/m | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica. 700+m/m | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica. 700+m/m |
| | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | |
| 1 | 24.9 | 30.0 | 27.5 | N | 59.2 | 24.0 | 29.0 | 26.5 | N | 61.0 | 28.9 | 32.8 | 30.8 | | 59.3 |
| 2 | 24.9 | 29.4 | 27.2 | " | 59.2 | 26.0 | 30.0 | 28.0 | " | 61.0 | 31.1 | 35.6 | 33.3 | | 58.8 |
| 3 | 25.0 | 30.0 | 27.5 | NE | 59.2 | 26.5 | 30.0 | 28.2 | " | 61.0 | 27.8 | 34.4 | 31.1 | | 59.5 |
| 4 | 24.9 | 30.0 | 27.5 | NNE | 60.0 | 26.0 | 32.0 | 29.0 | " | 61.5 | 28.9 | 35.6 | 32.2 | | 60.1 |
| 5 | 24.9 | 31.1 | 28.0 | " | 59.4 | 26.5 | 30.0 | 28.2 | " | 60.5 | 28.9 | 32.8 | 30.8 | | 59.5 |
| 6 | 24.9 | 31.1 | 28.0 | E | 57.7 | 26.0 | 30.0 | 28.0 | E | 59.0 | 28.9 | 35.6 | 32.2 | | 57.9 |
| 7 | 25.0 | 31.1 | 28.0 | " | 58.1 | 24.0 | 30.0 | 27.0 | NE | 59.5 | 30.0 | 34.4 | 32.2 | | 58.1 |
| 8 | 24.9 | 31.1 | 28.0 | " | 59.8 | 24.0 | 30.0 | 27.0 | N | 61.0 | 28.9 | 33.3 | 31.1 | | 59.8 |
| 9 | 25.6 | 28.3 | 26.9 | NE | 60.0 | 24.0 | 30.0 | 27.0 | " | 62.5 | 30.0 | 34.4 | 32.2 | | 60.9 |
| 10 | 25.0 | 30.6 | 27.8 | " | 60.0 | 26.0 | 30.0 | 28.0 | " | 62.5 | 27.8 | 34.4 | 31.1 | | 61.1 |
| 11 | 24.9 | 30.0 | 27.5 | " | 60.0 | 25.0 | 30.0 | 27.5 | " | 62.0 | 30.0 | 35.6 | 32.8 | | 60.6 |
| 12 | 24.9 | 30.0 | 27.5 | ENE | 60.0 | 24.5 | 29.5 | 27.0 | " | 62.5 | 28.9 | 33.3 | 31.1 | | 60.8 |
| 13 | 25.0 | 31.1 | 28.1 | NE | 60.4 | 26.0 | 29.0 | 27.5 | " | 63.0 | 27.8 | 33.3 | 30.5 | | 60.5 |
| 14 | 24.9 | 30.0 | 27.5 | E | 60.3 | 24.0 | 29.0 | 26.5 | " | 62.0 | 28.9 | 33.3 | 31.0 | | 59.9 |
| 15 | 25.6 | 31.1 | 28.3 | " | 60.3 | 25.0 | 29.0 | 27.0 | " | 62.0 | 30.0 | 32.2 | 31.1 | | 60.6 |
| 16 | 25.6 | 28.9 | 27.2 | " | 60.0 | 25.0 | 29.0 | 27.0 | NE | 61.0 | 21.1 | 31.1 | 26.1 | | 59.4 |
| 17 | 25.0 | 27.2 | 26.1 | " | 60.0 | 24.0 | 28.0 | 26.0 | " | 61.0 | 21.1 | 31.1 | 26.1 | | 59.6 |
| 18 | 23.3 | 30.0 | 26.7 | " | 60.4 | 22.5 | 28.0 | 25.2 | " | 64.0 | 31.1 | 32.2 | 31.6 | | 61.2 |
| 19 | 24.9 | 27.8 | 26.4 | " | 61.7 | 23.0 | 28.0 | 25.5 | " | 64.5 | 31.1 | 33.3 | 32.2 | | 61.7 |
| 20 | 23.3 | 27.8 | 25.6 | " | 61.3 | 22.5 | 27.5 | 25.0 | " | 63.5 | 28.9 | 33.3 | 31.1 | | 61.4 |
| 21 | 24.9 | 27.8 | 26.4 | " | 61.4 | 24.5 | 27.5 | 26.0 | " | 65.0 | 30.0 | 32.2 | 31.1 | | 61.7 |
| 22 | 25.0 | 27.8 | 26.4 | " | 62.4 | 23.0 | 29.0 | 26.0 | " | 64.5 | 31.1 | 32.2 | 31.6 | | 62.8 |
| 23 | 24.9 | 28.3 | 26.6 | " | 61.9 | 25.0 | 29.0 | 27.0 | " | 63.5 | 28.9 | 33.3 | 31.1 | | 62.0 |
| 24 | 25.0 | 28.9 | 26.9 | NE | 61.4 | 25.5 | 29.0 | 27.2 | N | 63.0 | 30.0 | 33.3 | 31.6 | | 61.0 |
| 25 | 24.0 | 27.8 | 26.4 | ENE | 61.4 | 25.0 | 26.5 | 25.7 | " | 63.5 | 26.7 | 32.2 | 29.4 | | 61.2 |
| 26 | 25.0 | 30.6 | 27.8 | E | 61.7 | 24.5 | 29.5 | 27.0 | " | 63.5 | 31.1 | 33.3 | 32.2 | | 61.5 |
| 27 | 24.9 | 31.1 | 28.0 | " | 62.2 | 24.0 | 30.0 | 27.0 | " | 63.5 | 31.1 | 32.2 | 31.6 | | 61.8 |
| 28 | 24.9 | 28.9 | 26.9 | " | 62.1 | 25.0 | 29.0 | 27.0 | " | 63.5 | 30.0 | 32.2 | 31.1 | | 61.3 |
| 29 | 24.9 | 30.0 | 27.5 | " | 61.3 | 24.0 | 28.0 | 26.0 | " | 63.0 | 31.1 | 33.3 | 32.1 | | 61.0 |
| 30 | 24.0 | 27.8 | 26.3 | " | 61.3 | 24.0 | 28.5 | 26.2 | " | 64.0 | 26.7 | 32.2 | 29.4 | | 61.0 |
| | 24.8 | 29.5 | 27.1 | | 60.4 | 24.6 | 29.1 | 26.8 | | 62.4 | 28.8 | 33.2 | 31.0 | | 60.5 |

| Días | SUB-ESTACION DE BARAHONA. | | | | | SUB-ESTACION DE LA VEGA | | | | | SUB-ESTACION DE SANTIAGO. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica 700+m/m | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica. 700+ m/m | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica 700+ m/m |
| | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | |
| 1 | 26.6 | 30.0 | 28.3 | SE | 61.4 | 23.0 | 31.0 | 27.0 | E | 59.5 | 21.9 | 31.6 | 26.7 | ESE | 60.7 |
| 2 | 26.1 | 30.5 | 28.3 | " | 61.7 | 24.0 | 30.0 | 27.0 | " | 59.8 | 23.2 | 31.2 | 27.2 | ENE | 60.6 |
| 3 | 26.6 | 31.1 | 28.8 | " | 60.2 | 25.0 | 31.0 | 28.0 | " | 59.7 | 24.8 | 32.4 | 28.6 | NE | 61.3 |
| 4 | 27.7 | 31.1 | 29.4 | " | 60.1 | 25.0 | 31.0 | 28.0 | " | 60.5 | 23.8 | 32.2 | 28.0 | ENE | 61.9 |
| 5 | 27.7 | 30.5 | 29.1 | " | 60.0 | 25.0 | 30.0 | 27.5 | SE | 59.4 | 24.3 | 32.0 | 28.1 | NE | 61.2 |
| 6 | 27.2 | 30.0 | 28.6 | " | 59.7 | 25.0 | 30.0 | 27.5 | E | 58.6 | 24.5 | 30.0 | 27.2 | ESE | 59.3 |
| 7 | 26.6 | 30.0 | 28.3 | " | 60.2 | 25.0 | 31.0 | 28.0 | NE | 58.2 | 23.6 | 30.1 | 26.8 | " | 59.0 |
| 8 | 26.6 | 31.1 | 28.8 | " | 60.2 | 23.0 | 31.0 | 27.0 | " | 60.0 | 23.4 | 30.9 | 27.1 | ENE | 60.9 |
| 9 | 26.1 | 30.0 | 28.0 | " | 62.0 | 24.0 | 30.0 | 27.0 | " | 61.2 | 24.0 | 31.4 | 27.7 | ESE | 62.3 |
| 10 | 26.6 | 29.4 | 28.0 | " | 62.0 | 25.0 | 30.0 | 27.5 | N | 61.3 | 23.8 | 30.1 | 26.9 | NNE | 62.2 |
| 11 | 26.6 | 30.0 | 28.3 | " | 62.0 | 23.0 | 30.0 | 26.5 | " | 61.0 | 25.0 | 30.6 | 27.8 | ESE | 61.9 |
| 12 | 26.6 | 30.0 | 28.3 | " | 62.0 | 23.0 | 29.0 | 26.0 | E | 61.6 | 24.0 | 30.2 | 27.1 | " | 62.1 |
| 13 | 26.1 | 30.0 | 28.0 | " | 62.0 | 24.0 | 30.0 | 27.0 | " | 61.8 | 23.2 | 30.4 | 26.8 | ENE | 62.5 |
| 14 | 26.1 | 31.1 | 28.6 | " | 62.0 | 23.0 | 31.0 | 27.0 | NE | 61.6 | 23.3 | 30.9 | 27.1 | ESE | 62.0 |
| 15 | 26.6 | 30.0 | 28.3 | " | 62.0 | 24.0 | 30.0 | 27.0 | " | 61.2 | 24.0 | 29.2 | 26.6 | " | 62.2 |
| 16 | 26.6 | 30.0 | 28.3 | " | 60.2 | 23.0 | 29.0 | 26.0 | " | 60.7 | 22.7 | 28.8 | 25.8 | NE | 61.0 |
| 17 | 26.6 | 31.1 | 28.8 | " | 60.4 | 24.0 | 27.0 | 25.5 | S | 61.7 | 23.8 | 29.6 | 26.7 | E | 61.2 |
| 18 | 26.1 | 30.0 | 28.0 | " | 62.4 | 21.0 | 28.0 | 24.5 | E | 62.9 | 21.6 | 28.9 | 25.2 | ESE | 62.7 |
| 19 | 26.1 | 29.4 | 27.7 | " | 63.0 | 21.0 | 28.0 | 24.5 | " | 63.6 | 21.5 | 28.2 | 24.8 | E | 63.3 |
| 20 | 25.5 | 28.3 | 26.9 | " | 63.4 | 21.0 | 27.0 | 24.0 | NE | 63.9 | 21.3 | 28.7 | 25.0 | ESE | 62.8 |
| 21 | 25.5 | 28.8 | 27.1 | " | 63.7 | 23.0 | 26.0 | 24.5 | N | 63.7 | 22.6 | 26.8 | 24.4 | " | 63.1 |
| 22 | 25.5 | 28.8 | 27.1 | " | 64.2 | 23.0 | 28.0 | 25.5 | " | 63.7 | 23.3 | 28.8 | 26.0 | " | 64.3 |
| 23 | 24.4 | 28.8 | 26.6 | " | 63.7 | 22.0 | 29.0 | 25.5 | NE | 63.7 | 23.4 | 29.0 | 26.2 | " | 63.6 |
| 24 | 25.0 | 29.4 | 27.2 | " | 63.2 | 24.0 | 29.0 | 26.5 | SE | 62.9 | 23.2 | 29.7 | 26.4 | " | 63.6 |
| 25 | 25.5 | 30.0 | 27.7 | " | 63.0 | 22.0 | 29.0 | 25.5 | E | 63.1 | 22.2 | 29.6 | 25.9 | NE | 63.0 |
| 26 | 26.6 | 30.0 | 28.3 | " | 63.2 | 24.0 | 29.0 | 26.5 | " | 63.2 | 23.8 | 30.2 | 27.0 | ESE | 63.8 |
| 27 | 26.6 | 31.1 | 28.8 | " | 63.2 | 22.0 | 29.0 | 25.5 | " | 64.3 | 23.0 | 30.4 | 26.7 | " | 64.0 |
| 28 | 27.2 | 30.0 | 28.6 | " | 62.7 | 23.0 | 27.0 | 25.0 | " | 64.4 | 23.2 | 27.4 | 25.3 | NE | 64.4 |
| 29 | 26.6 | 31.1 | 28.8 | " | 62.2 | 24.0 | 27.0 | 25.5 | N | 64.7 | 23.2 | 27.5 | 25.3 | ESE | 63.8 |
| 30 | 26.6 | 30.0 | 28.3 | " | 62.2 | 25.0 | 28.0 | 26.5 | NE | 63.9 | 22.0 | 27.4 | 24.7 | E | 63.1 |
| | 26.3 | 30.0 | 28.1 | | 61.9 | 23.4 | 29.1 | 26.2 | | 61.8 | 23.2 | 29.7 | 26.4 | | 62.2 |

BOLETIN No. 12.

República Dominicana.

SECRETARIA DE ESTADO DE AGRICULTURA
E INMIGRACION.

## Servicio Meteorológico.

# OBSERVACIONES
## DEL MES DE DICIEMBRE
## 1926.

SANTO DOMINGO, R. D.
Imprenta de J. R. Vda. García.
1926.

## ESTADO DEL TIEMPO EN SANTO DOMINGO EN EL MES DE DICIEMBRE 1926.

---

La presión atmosférica media del mes fué de 762.3 m/m. que es la normal que le corresponde, la máxima media fué 764.4 el día 26 y la mínima media fué 760.1 m/m, el día 12.

La máxima absoluta de 765.7 m/m se registró el 25 y la mínima mas baja de 759.1 el día 11.

La temperatura media del mes de 25°.2 C° es 3 décimos mas alta de la normal. La máxima media de 26°.4 C° se registró el día 22 y la mínima media de 23°.3 C° el día 29.

La temperatura máxima mas alta fué 32°.8 el día 11, y la mínima mas baja el día 29 con 16°.7 C°

La humedad relativa media del mes, fué de 69.0 m/m que es un poco superior a la normal. La máxima media de 78.5% se registró el día 24, y la mínima media el día 10 con 62.0%.

La tensión media del vapor de agua de la atmósfera tuvo poca variación en el mes. La media del mes fué 18.6 m/m habiéndose registrado la máxima de 20.3 m/m el día dos y la mínima 16.2 el día 9.

La cantidad de lluvia caída en el mes en la ciudad de Santo Domingo fué de 1".91, que es algo menos de lo que le corresponde por el mes la cantidad máxima caída en 24 horas fué el día dos.

El promedio de lluvia en la Provincia de Santo Domingo fué 2".28, habiendo caído la máxima cantidad en la colonia Brujuela del Ing. San Isidro con 3".95. La media de cantidad de lluvia caída en las varias regiones de la República en este mes fué de 1".99. La cantidad máxima fué en San Francisco de Macorís del Distrito Duarte con 9".18 y la mínima en la Provincia de Barahona con 0".20.

Los vientos alcanzaron poca velocidad, predominando los vientos del primero al cuarto cuadrante, exceptuando los tres últimos días del mes en que sopló brisa de SE y SSE.

La velocidad máxima del viento alcanzó a 8.0 metros por segundo el día 27 a la 1.20 p.m.

No hubo ningún disturbio atmosférico.

**A. ORTORI,**
Director del Servicio Meteorológico.

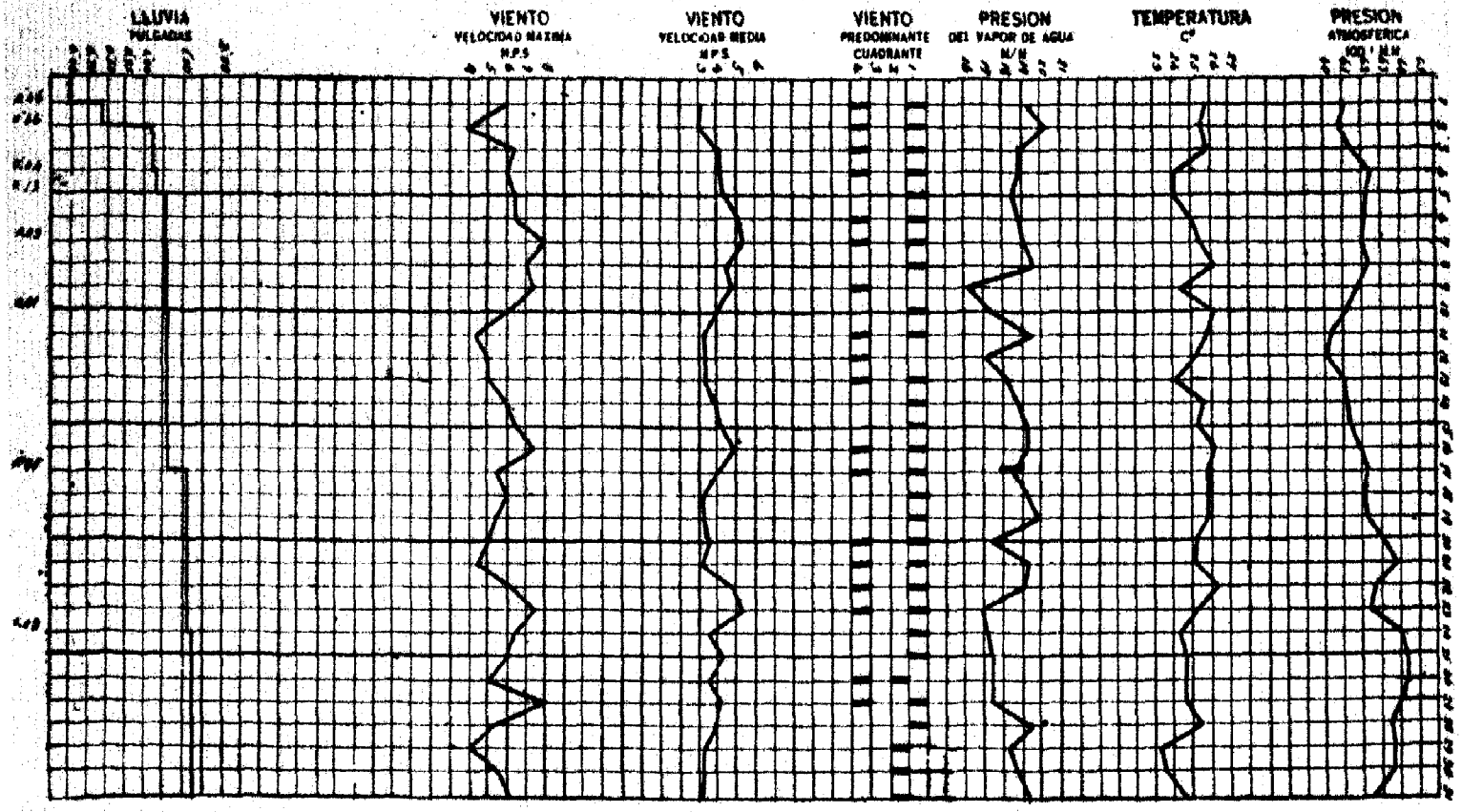
## VELOCIDAD MAXIMA DEL VIENTO EN M. P. S. EN EL MES DE DICIEMBRE 1926.

| Días | Dirección | Velocidad m.p.s. | Hora | Causa. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | S. | 6.0 | 12¾ día | Chubasco. |
| 2 | N. | 4.0 | 4 a.m. | Entrada del N. |
| 3 | N.E. | 6.5 | 1 p.m. | |
| 4 | N. | 6.0 | 1½ " " | Alta presión al N. |
| 5 | " | 6.5 | 2 " " | " |
| 6 | " | 6.5 | 10½ a.m. | |
| 7 | " | 8.0 | 1¼ p.m. | N. fresco. |
| 8 | N.N.E. | 7.0 | 1¼ " " | Normal. |
| 9 | N.E. | 7.5 | 2 " " | " |
| 10 | " | 6.0 | 2 " " | " |
| 11 | N.N.W. | 4.5 | 3 " " | " |
| 12 | N.W. | 5.0 | 3 " " | " |
| 13 | " | 5.0 | 2 " " | " |
| 14 | N.N.E. | 6.0 | 2½ p.m. | " |
| 15 | " | 6.5 | 1 " " | " |
| 16 | " | 7.5 | 11¾ a.m. | N. fresco. |
| 17 | N.E. | 5.5 | 1½ p.m. | Normal. |
| 18 | N.N.E. | 6.0 | 2 " " | " |
| 19 | " | 5.5 | 12 día | " |
| 20 | N.E. | 5.0 | 4 p.m. | Alta presión. |
| 21 | " | 4.5 | 11¼ a.m. | " |
| 22 | N. | 6.2 | 5 p.m. | " |
| 23 | " | 7.5 | 11 a.m. | N. fresco. |
| 24 | " | 6.5 | 9¾ " " | Alta al N. |
| 25 | N.E. | 6.0 | 11½ " " | " |
| 26 | S.E. | 5.0 | 5 p.m. | Brisa, alta presión |
| 27 | E.S.E | 8.0 | 1¼ " " | Brisa fresca. |
| 28 | S.S.E. | 6.3 | 4 " " | " |
| 29 | S.E. | 4.0 | 4 " " | " |
| 30 | S.S.E. | 5.5 | 3 " " | " |
| 31 | " | 6.0 | 3¼ " " | " |

# GRAFICO DE LAS OBSERVACIONES METEOROLOGICAS

MES DE DICIEMBRE DE 1926

## ESTACION METEOROLOGICA DE SANTO DOMINGO, R. D.



## SERVICIO METEOROLOGICO.

## DATOS CLIMATOLOGICOS
## MES DE DICIEMBRE DE 1926.

### TEMPERATURA C°

| Provincias | Estaciones | Media de Max. | Media de Min. | Media Mens. | Max. mas alta | Fecha | Mínima mas baja | Fecha | Max. Osc. | Fecha |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sto. Domingo. | Ing. S. Isidro | 29.4 | 17.8 | 23.6 | 31.1 | 21 | 13.3 | 23 | 15.0 | 23 |
| " " | Juan de Sena | 28.3 | 22.2 | 25.2 | 29.0 | 1 | 18.8 | 27 | 10.0 | 27 |
| S. P. Macorís | Ing. Porvenir | | | 21.4 | | | | | | |
| " " " | " Consuelo | 28.3 | 16.0 | 22.1 | 30.0 | 6 | 13.3 | 14 | 15.0 | 14 |
| " " " | " Colón | 28.4 | 22.2 | 25.3 | 30.0 | 7 | 19.4 | 11 | 8.9 | 30 |
| Samaná | Sánchez | 31.1 | 21.1 | 26.1 | 32.2 | 7 | 18.3 | 23 | 14.0 | 23 |
| Duarte | S. F. Macorís | 28.2 | 18.6 | 23.4 | 30.0 | varias | 11.0 | 29 | 19.0 | 11 |
| " | Villa Rivas | 32.4 | 22.2 | 27.3 | 33.3 | 1 | 22.2 | | 11.0 | 1 |
| Santiago | Pontezuela | 28.2 | 17.3 | 22.7 | 31.0 | 1 | 15.0 | 23 | 14.0 | 1 |
| " | S. J. de las Matas | 27.4 | 16.4 | 21.9 | 30.0 | 1 | 13.3 | 31 | 14.4 | 31 |
| Mte. Cristy | Villa Lobos | 29.5 | 17.6 | 23.5 | 32.2 | 1 | 15.5 | 23 | 16.7 | 30 |
| " " | Villa Vásquez | 26.0 | 17.4 | 21.7 | 27.7 | 7 | 16.1 | 28 | 10.0 | 28 |

# Valores extremos de las Observaciones Diarias de la Oficina Meteorológica de Santo Domingo.

## DECIEMBRE 1926.

| Días | Temperatura del aire a la sombra en C° | | | | Barómetro reducido a 0o C° a nivel del mar y a la Latd. de 45° | | | | Humedad relativa Tanto por ciento | | | | Tensión media del vapor. m/m. | Viento Predominante | Velocidad media del viento en 24 horas m.p.s. | Total de millas del viento en 24 horas. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Máxima | Hora | Mínima | Hora | Máxima 700+ m\|m | Hora | Mínima 700+ m\|m | Hora | Máxima | Hora | Mínima | Hora | | | | |
| 1 | 31.1 | 2 p.m. | 20.6 | 7 a.m. | 62.0 | 10 a.m. | 60.3 | 3¾ p.m. | 92 | 7½ a.m. | 50 | 1½ p.m. | 19.3 | 1º y 4º Cte. | 3.1 | 149 |
| 2 | 31.1 | 2 " | 20.0 | 6 " | 61.5 | 9½ " | 60.1 | 3 " | 95 | 7½ " | 50 | 12 día | 20.3 | N. | 3.0 | 144 |
| 3 | 30.5 | 1½ " | 21.1 | 6 " | 62.3 | 10 " | 61.0 | 4 " | 94 | 8 " | 49 | 12 día | 18.9 | N. | 4.0 | 195 |
| 4 | 28.3 | 12 día | 20.00 | 7½ " | 63.3 | 10 " | 61.7 | 3 " | 91 | 7 " | 61 | 1½ p.m. | 18.9 | " | 4.2 | 204 |
| 5 | 28.3 | 12½ " | 20.0 | 6½ " | 63.1 | 10 " | 61.5 | 4 " | 96 | 7½ " | 56 | 2 " | 18.6 | " | 4.4 | 211 |
| 6 | 30.0 | 1 p.m. | 20.0 | 7½ " | 63.1 | 10 " | 61.3 | 4 " | 89 | 8 " | 51 | 1 " | 18.9 | " | 5.1 | 247 |
| 7 | 31.1 | 3 " | 20.0 | 7 " | 63.1 | 11 " | 61.0 | 4 " | 92 | 7½ " | 48 | 1 " | 19.1 | " | 5.4 | 263 |
| 8 | 31.7 | 3 " | 20.6 | 7¼ " | 63.5 | 10½ " | 61.3 | 4 " | 95 | 7 " | 37 | 2¼ " | 19.6 | 1º Cte. | 4.6 | 222 |
| 9 | 30.0 | 2½ " | 18.9 | 6 " | 62.7 | 10 " | 60.8 | 4 " | 89 | 7½ " | 44 | 3 " | 16.2 | 4º Cte. | 4.8 | 231 |
| 10 | 32.2 | 2½ " | 20.0 | 6¾ " | 62.4 | 10 " | 60.0 | 3½ " | 90 | 7 " | 34 | 2¼ " | 17.6 | 1º Cte. | 4.0 | 192 |
| 11 | 32.8 | 3¾ " | 18.9 | 7 " | 61.7 | 10 " | 59.1 | 4 " | 94 | 7½ " | 33 | 1¼ " | 19.6 | 1º y 4º Cte. | 3.3 | 158 |
| 12 | 32.2 | 1½ " | 18.3 | 6½ " | 61.1 | 10 " | 59.2 | 4 " | 93 | 7½ " | 40 | 1¼ " | 17.1 | 4º Cte. | 3.4 | 162 |
| 13 | 30.5 | 11 a.m. | 17.8 | 6½ " | 62.0 | 10 " | 60.0 | 4 " | 93 | 7½ " | 52 | 12 día | 18.3 | " | 3.4 | 165 |
| 14 | 32.5 | 1¼ p.m. | 19.0 | 7 " | 62.2 | 10½ " | 60.3 | 3½ " | 93 | 7 " | 39 | 4 p.m. | 18.8 | 1º Cte. | 3.9 | 187 |
| 15 | 31.1 | 1½ " | 20.0 | 7 " | 62.7 | 10½ " | 60.4 | 4 " | 92 | 8 " | 37 | 3 " | 19.3 | " | 4.2 | 205 |
| 16 | 32.2 | 2 " | 20.3 | 7½ " | 62.9 | 11 " | 60.8 | 4 " | 91 | 7 " | 43 | 2½ " | 19.3 | 1º y 4º Cte. | 4.9 | 224 |
| 17 | 31.1 | 3 " | 20.6 | 7½ " | 63.3 | 10 " | 61.3 | 3½ " | 93 | 7 " | 45 | 2½ " | 18.6 | N. | 4.0 | 190 |
| 18 | 31.7 | 12 día | 20.0 | 7 " | 63.2 | 11 " | 61.1 | 4 " | 94 | 7¼ " | 47 | 12 día | 19.3 | 1º Cte. | 3.3 | 156 |
| 19 | 31.1 | 4 p.m. | 20.6 | 7½ " | 63.2 | 11 " | 61.2 | 4½ " | 96 | 7¾ " | 37 | 3 p.m. | 19.9 | N. | 3.3 | 155 |
| 20 | 32.2 | 1 " | 18.3 | 6½ " | 64.1 | 9½ " | 62.2 | 5 " | 94 | 7½ " | 35 | 2 " | 17.5 | 1º y 4º Cte. | 3.6 | 173 |
| 21 | 30.5 | 11½ a.m. | 20.0 | 6½ " | 64.9 | 10 " | 62.7 | 3½ " | 92 | 7 " | 42 | 1 " | 19.3 | " | 3.2 | 153 |
| 22 | 32.8 | 1½ p.m. | 20.0 | 7 " | 63.9 | 10 " | 61.5 | 4 " | 94 | 7 " | 42 | 2½ " | 19.1 | N. | 4.9 | 235 |
| 23 | 31.7 | 12 día | 18.9 | 6 " | 63.4 | 10 " | 61.4 | 4 " | 93 | 7¼ " | 41 | 3 " | 16.9 | " | 5.3 | 256 |
| 24 | 31.1 | 2 p.m. | 17.7 | 6½ " | 65.0 | 10 " | 63.0 | 4 " | 90 | 1 p.m. | 67 | 2¼ " | 17.2 | " | 3.6 | 173 |
| 25 | 30.5 | 1½ " | 18.9 | 7 " | 65.7 | 10 " | 63.2 | 3½ " | 92 | 7½ a.m. | 38 | 12 día | 17.5 | 1º Cte. | 4.4 | 210 |
| 26 | 30.0 | 1 " | 19.4 | 7 " | 65.7 | 10 " | 63.2 | 3 " | 89 | 7¾ " | 50 | 11½ a.m. | 17.5 | 2º y 4º Cte. | 3.6 | 172 |
| 27 | 30.5 | 1¾ " | 19.0 | 7 " | 65.1 | 10 " | 62.9 | 4 " | 92 | 8 " | 47 | 1 p.m. | 17.5 | N. | 4.1 | 197 |
| 28 | 31.5 | 2 p.m. | 19.4 | 7½ " | 64.5 | 10 " | 62.6 | 4 " | 94 | 7½ " | 38 | 1½ " | 19.4 | 1º Cte. | 3.9 | 188 |
| 29 | 30.0 | 2½ " | 16.7 | 6½ " | 64.8 | 10½ " | 62.7 | 4 " | 93 | 7½ " | 49 | 2½ " | 18.3 | 2º Cte. | 3.3 | 161 |
| 30 | 30.0 | 1½ " | 17.2 | 7 " | 65.0 | 10 " | 62.5 | 4 " | 92 | 7¼ " | 55 | 11½ a.m. | 18.7 | " | 3.3 | 160 |
| 31 | 30.5 | 12 díta | 18.9 | 6 " | 63.9 | 11 " | 61.4 | 4½ " | 94 | 7½ " | 46 | 11 " | 19.3 | " | 3.2 | 156 |
| | 30.9 | | 19.3 | | 63.4 | | 61.3 | | 93 | | 45 | | 18.6 | | 3.9 | |

# Resumen de las Observaciones Meteorológicas de las Sub-Estaciones Meteorológicas de la República.

## MES DE DICIEMBRE 1926.

| Días | SUB-ESTACION DE PUERTO PLATA | | | | | SUB-ESTACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS | | | | | SUB-ESTACION DE LA ROMANA | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica 700+m/m | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica 700+m/m | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica 700+m/m |
| | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | |
| 1 | 23.3 | 28.9 | 26.1 | E | 62.5 | 23.0 | 28.0 | 25.5 | N | 62.5 | 28.8 | 31.1 | 30.0 | SE | 60.0 |
| 2 | 22.2 | 24.9 | 23.6 | " | 62.3 | 24.5 | 26.9 | 25.7 | NE | 62.5 | 21.1 | 30.0 | 28.3 | S | 60.2 |
| 3 | 22.2 | 27.8 | 25.0 | SE | 61.7 | 22.0 | 27.0 | 24.5 | N | 64.5 | 28.8 | 31.1 | 30.0 | SE | 61.0 |
| 4 | 22.2 | 28.9 | 25.6 | E | 60.9 | 22.0 | 26.0 | 24.0 | " | 65.0 | 21.1 | 30.0 | 28.3 | " | 62.4 |
| 5 | 22.2 | 28.9 | 25.6 | " | 61.0 | 23.5 | 25.0 | 24.2 | " | 65.0 | 25.5 | 31.1 | 28.3 | " | 62.5 |
| 6 | 23.3 | 28.9 | 26.1 | " | 61.3 | 22.0 | 25.5 | 23.5 | " | 65.0 | 21.1 | 30.0 | 28.3 | " | 61.0 |
| 7 | 24.9 | 27.8 | 26.3 | " | 61.3 | 22.0 | 27.5 | 24.7 | " | 64.5 | 21.1 | 30.0 | 28.3 | " | 61.3 |
| 8 | 23.3 | 27.8 | 25.6 | " | 60.6 | 23.0 | 27.5 | 25.2 | " | 65.0 | 21.1 | 31.1 | 26.1 | " | 61.4 |
| 9 | 23.3 | 27.7 | 25.5 | " | 60.4 | 22.0 | 29.5 | 25.7 | " | 64.5 | 22.2 | 27.7 | 24.4 | " | 62.0 |
| 10 | 23.3 | 26.1 | 24.7 | " | 61.3 | 21.5 | 26.5 | 24.0 | " | 64.0 | 23.3 | 28.8 | 26.6 | " | 62.1 |
| 11 | 23.3 | 25.6 | 24.4 | " | 61.8 | 22.0 | 27.5 | 24.7 | " | 63.5 | 21.1 | 27.7 | 26.4 | " | 62.0 |
| 12 | 22.8 | 24.9 | 23.9 | " | 62.4 | 23.5 | 27.5 | 25.5 | " | 63.0 | 23.3 | 30.0 | 26.1 | " | 62.2 |
| 13 | 22.2 | 25.6 | 23.9 | " | 61.9 | 23.5 | 26.5 | 24.7 | " | 63.5 | 23.3 | 28.8 | 26.1 | " | 60.8 |
| 14 | 22.2 | 24.9 | 23.6 | " | 61.5 | 22.0 | 27.5 | 24.7 | " | 63.0 | 22.2 | 30.0 | 26.1 | " | 61.2 |
| 15 | 22.2 | 28.9 | 25.6 | " | 62.4 | 23.0 | 28.0 | 25.7 | " | 63.5 | 22.2 | 30.0 | 26.1 | " | 63.1 |
| 16 | 22.2 | 25.6 | 23.9 | " | 62.5 | 23.0 | 27.5 | 25.2 | " | 64.0 | 21.1 | 31.1 | 26.1 | " | 61.1 |
| 17 | 22.2 | 28.9 | 25.6 | " | 62.5 | 23.5 | 27.5 | 25.5 | " | 64.5 | 21.1 | 30.0 | 25.5 | " | 61.5 |
| 18 | 22.2 | 29.4 | 26.4 | NE | 62.5 | 23.5 | 27.5 | 25.5 | " | 64.0 | 21.1 | 27.7 | 24.4 | NE | 60.5 |
| 19 | 22.2 | 25.6 | 24.4 | E | 62.5 | 22.5 | 27.0 | 24.7 | " | 64.5 | 23.3 | 28.8 | 26.1 | SE | 60.2 |
| 20 | 22.2 | 28.9 | 25.6 | " | 62.8 | 22.0 | 27.5 | 24.7 | " | 64.5 | 22.2 | 30.0 | 26.1 | " | 63.3 |
| 21 | 22.2 | 27.8 | 25.0 | " | 63.3 | 22.0 | 28.0 | 25.0 | " | 66.0 | 23.3 | 28.8 | 26.1 | " | 63.8 |
| 22 | 22.2 | 28.9 | 25.0 | NE | 62.8 | 22.0 | 28.0 | 25.0 | " | 65.0 | 23.3 | 31.1 | 27.2 | " | 63.6 |
| 23 | 22.2 | 28.3 | 24.7 | N | 62.7 | 22.5 | 27.5 | 25.0 | " | 64.0 | 23.3 | 30.0 | 26.6 | " | 62.8 |
| 24 | 21.1 | 24.9 | 23.0 | E | 62.5 | 22.0 | 23.5 | 22.7 | " | 65.5 | 22.2 | 30.0 | 26.1 | " | 62.3 |
| 25 | 22.2 | 24.0 | 23.6 | " | 63.8 | 23.0 | 27.0 | 25.0 | " | 65.0 | 22.2 | 31.1 | 26.6 | " | 64.3 |
| 26 | 22.2 | 28.9 | 25.6 | " | 63.8 | 23.0 | 27.0 | 25.0 | NE | 65.0 | 23.3 | 28.8 | 26.1 | " | 64.4 |
| 27 | 22.2 | 24.9 | 23.6 | " | 63.8 | 21.0 | 25.0 | 23.5 | " | 66.5 | 22.2 | 30.0 | 26.1 | " | 64.6 |
| 28 | 22.2 | 27.8 | 25.0 | " | 63.3 | 23.5 | 26.0 | 24.2 | " | 66.5 | 28.8 | 31.1 | 29.9 | " | 64.5 |
| 29 | 21.7 | 27.8 | 24.7 | " | 63.0 | 21.5 | 27.5 | 24.5 | " | 66.0 | 31.1 | 35.5 | 33.3 | " | 64.5 |
| 30 | 19.6 | 24.9 | 22.7 | N | 63.5 | 21.5 | 27.0 | 24.2 | " | 67.0 | 28.8 | 31.1 | 30.0 | " | 64.0 |
| 31 | 21.1 | 27.8 | 24.4 | " | 62.5 | 23.0 | 28.5 | 25.5 | " | 64.0 | 31.1 | 35.5 | 33.3 | " | 63.1 |
| | — | — | — | | — | — | — | — | | — | — | — | — | | — |
| Medias | 22.4 | 27.0 | 24.7 | | 62.3 | 22.5 | 27.3 | 24.8 | | 64.5 | 23.7 | 30.2 | 27.0 | | 62.3 |

| Días | SUB-ESTACION DE BARAHONA. | | | | | SUB-ESTACION DE LA VEGA | | | | | SUB-ESTACION DE SANTIAGO. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica 700+m/m | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica 700+ m/m | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica 700+ m/m |
| | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | |
| 1 | 25.5 | 30.0 | 27.7 | SE | 62.2 | 21.0 | 28.0 | 24.5 | N | 63.0 | 21.1 | 28.8 | 24.9 | ESE | 62.5 |
| 2 | 25.5 | 30.0 | 27.7 | " | 62.0 | 23.0 | 27.0 | 25.0 | " | 62.6 | 22.2 | 26.6 | 25.4 | " | 62.1 |
| 3 | 25.5 | 30.0 | 27.7 | " | 62.2 | 23.0 | 27.0 | 25.0 | " | 64.0 | 22.7 | 27.3 | 25.0 | " | 63.4 |
| 4 | 25.0 | 27.7 | 26.3 | " | 63.7 | 21.5 | 26.0 | 23.8 | " | 65.5 | 21.0 | 25.8 | 23.7 | " | 64.3 |
| 5 | 25.0 | 27.7 | 26.3 | " | 63.7 | 23.5 | 24.0 | 23.7 | NE | 65.7 | 22.3 | 24.4 | 23.3 | SE | 64.4 |
| 6 | 23.9 | 28.8 | 26.3 | " | 63.7 | 21.0 | 25.5 | 23.3 | N | 64.0 | 20.9 | 26.0 | 23.4 | ESE | 63.5 |
| 7 | 24.4 | 29.4 | 26.9 | " | 63.5 | 22.0 | 26.0 | 24.0 | " | 65.0 | 22.5 | 26.6 | 24.5 | " | 64.6 |
| 8 | 25.5 | 28.8 | 27.1 | " | 63.5 | 23.0 | 26.3 | 24.7 | " | 65.1 | 22.9 | 29.0 | 25.9 | " | 64.7 |
| 9 | 25.0 | 30.0 | 27.5 | " | 63.0 | 21.0 | 25.0 | 23.0 | NE | 64.3 | 21.9 | 24.8 | 23.3 | " | 63.8 |
| 10 | 25.5 | 28.8 | 27.1 | " | 62.2 | 21.0 | 26.0 | 23.5 | NW | 63.8 | 21.5 | 26.6 | 24.0 | " | 62.8 |
| 11 | 25.0 | 28.8 | 27.1 | " | 62.5 | 20.0 | 27.0 | 23.5 | N | 62.0 | 20.5 | 27.5 | 24.0 | SE | 61.6 |
| 12 | 25.5 | 31.0 | 28.2 | " | 62.5 | 20.0 | 27.0 | 23.5 | NW | 62.3 | 20.5 | 28.2 | 24.3 | E | 61.7 |
| 13 | 24.4 | 28.8 | 26.6 | " | 62.8 | 22.0 | 26.0 | 24.0 | NE | 62.7 | 22.2 | 27.0 | 24.6 | " | 62.7 |
| 14 | 25.5 | 29.4 | 27.4 | " | 62.7 | 20.5 | 27.0 | 23.7 | " | 63.6 | 21.2 | 28.5 | 25.3 | ESE | 62.2 |
| 15 | 25.0 | 29.4 | 27.2 | " | 62.7 | 22.0 | 28.0 | 25.0 | " | 64.6 | 21.1 | 27.4 | 24.2 | E | 63.2 |
| 16 | 24.4 | 30.0 | 27.2 | " | 62.7 | 22.0 | 27.0 | 24.5 | SE | 64.5 | 21.3 | 26.7 | 24.0 | ENE | 63.8 |
| 17 | 24.4 | 29.4 | 26.9 | " | 62.7 | 22.0 | 28.0 | 25.0 | E | 64.5 | 21.2 | 27.4 | 24.3 | E | 64.0 |
| 18 | 25.5 | 30.0 | 27.7 | " | 62.7 | 23.0 | 27.0 | 25.0 | " | 64.4 | 21.5 | 27.7 | 24.6 | ESE | 63.9 |
| 19 | 23.9 | 29.4 | 26.6 | " | 63.7 | 22.0 | 24.0 | 23.0 | NE | 65.4 | 22.1 | 24.5 | 23.8 | ENE | 64.1 |
| 20 | 23.9 | 29.4 | 26.6 | " | 63.2 | 23.0 | 27.0 | 25.0 | " | 65.7 | 21.1 | 27.2 | 24.1 | ESE | 64.5 |
| 21 | 24.4 | 29.4 | 26.9 | " | 63.0 | 21.0 | 27.5 | 24.3 | N | 66.4 | 20.8 | 28.0 | 24.4 | " | 64.0 |
| 22 | 25.0 | 29.4 | 27.2 | " | 63.0 | 23.5 | 27.0 | 25.3 | " | 65.4 | 22.9 | 27.9 | 25.4 | " | 64.5 |
| 23 | 25.0 | 29.4 | 27.2 | " | 63.0 | 21.0 | 27.0 | 24.0 | " | 64.9 | 20.5 | 27.1 | 23.8 | NE | 64.7 |
| 24 | 23.3 | 28.9 | 26.1 | " | 64.1 | 22.0 | 23.0 | 22.0 | " | 65.4 | 20.0 | 23.6 | 21.8 | E | 63.9 |
| 25 | 23.3 | 28.9 | 26.1 | " | 64.1 | 22.0 | 25.0 | 23.5 | NE | 66.7 | 21.2 | 25.2 | 23.2 | ESE | 65.4 |
| 26 | 24.4 | 28.9 | 26.6 | " | 64.1 | 20.0 | 26.0 | 23.0 | SW | 66.7 | 21.1 | 26.9 | 24.0 | " | 65.6 |
| 27 | 23.3 | 28.9 | 26.0 | " | 64.2 | 21.0 | 25.0 | 23.0 | NE | 66.9 | 21.1 | 25.4 | 23.2 | " | 65.6 |
| 28 | 23.9 | 28.9 | 26.4 | " | 64.2 | 22.0 | 26.5 | 24.3 | SE | 66.4 | 21.3 | 26.9 | 24.1 | " | 64.8 |
| 29 | 23.9 | 28.9 | 26.4 | " | 64.2 | 19.0 | 26.0 | 22.5 | NE | 66.1 | 19.7 | 26.8 | 23.2 | " | 64.7 |
| 30 | 23.3 | 28.9 | 26.0 | " | 65.5 | 20.0 | 27.0 | 23.5 | " | 65.7 | 20.0 | 27.7 | 23.8 | ENE | 64.8 |
| 31 | 24.4 | 27.7 | 26.0 | " | 64.8 | 21.0 | 27.0 | 24.0 | N | 63.9 | 21.1 | 28.3 | 24.7 | ESE | 63.4 |
| | — | — | — | | — | — | — | — | | — | — | — | — | | — |
| Medias | 24.5 | 29.1 | 26.8 | | 63.2 | 21.6 | 26.3 | 23.9 | | 64.7 | 21.3 | 26.9 | 24.1 | | 63.9 |

A. ORTORI,
Director del Servicio Meteorológico.

# Lluvia en Pulgadas, caída en diferentes localidades de la República

## MES DE DICIEMBRE 1926.

| ESTACIONES: | DIAS DEL MES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Totales de Lluvia | Número de días | Cantidad máxima en 24 horas | Día |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | | | | |
| Santo Domingo. Est. Central. | 0.46 | 0.66 | — | 0.04 | 0.13 | — | 0.03 | — | — | 0.01 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.25 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.03 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.61 | 8 | 0.66 | 2 |
| Ing. San Luis (Batey) | 1.48 | 0.01 | 0.13 | — | — | — | 0.12 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.74 | 4 | 1.48 | 1 |
| Col. Mata Mamon | 3.10 | 0.73 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | 0.03 | — | — | — | — | 3.91 | 4 | 3.10 | 1 |
| " Cojobal | 0.50 | — | — | — | 0.04 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.06 | 0.01 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.61 | 4 | 0.50 | 1 |
| Ing. San Isidro (Batey) | 2.05 | 0.20 | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | — | 0.02 | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.67 | 9 | 2.05 | 1 |
| Col. Cayacoa | 2.35 | 0.12 | 0.05 | 0.05 | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.04 | — | — | — | 0.80 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3.56 | 7 | 2.35 | 1 |
| " Brujuela | 2.00 | 1.25 | 0.04 | 0.07 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.04 | — | — | — | 0.47 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.08 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3.93 | 7 | 2.00 | 1 |
| " La Redonda | 1.18 | 0.13 | — | — | 0.58 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.81 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.70 | 4 | 1.18 | 1 |
| " La Tumba | 0.81 | 0.05 | — | 0.15 | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.18 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.65 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.04 | 7 | 0.81 | 1 |
| Ing. Italia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.00 | — | 0.00 | — |
| Juan de Sena (Baní) | 0.14 | — | 0.03 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.01 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.18 | 3 | 0.14 | 1 |
| Ing. Ocoa | 0.50 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.50 | 1 | 0.50 | 1 |
| Central Azuano | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | 1 | 0.20 | 2 |
| San Juan de la Maguana | 0.00 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.00 | — | 0.00 | — |
| Barahona-Est. Aux. | — | 0.30 | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.45 | 2 | 0.30 | 2 |
| Sec. No. 1. | — | 0.09 | 0.30 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.39 | 2 | 0.30 | 3 |
| Sec. No. 2. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.00 | — | 0.00 | — |
| Sec. No. 3. | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.05 | 1 | 0.05 | 2 |
| Sec. No. 4. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.00 | — | 0.00 | — |
| Sec. No. 5. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.03 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.03 | 1 | 0.03 | 19 |
| " Col. Sta. Bárbara | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.00 | — | 0.00 | — |
| C. Barahona Col. Sta. María. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.00 | — | 0.00 | — |
| " " Palo Alto | — | 0.12 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.00 | — | 0.00 | — |
| " " Canoa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.12 | 1 | 0.12 | 2 |
| " " Los Robles | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.00 | — | 0.00 | — |
| " " Isabela | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.06 | — | 0.00 | — |
| Enriquillo. Col. El Can. | — | — | 0.56 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.00 | — | 0.00 | — |
| San Pedro de Macorís Est. | — | 0.35 | — | 0.23 | — | 0.02 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.98 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.59 | 3 | 0.98 | 18 |
| Ingenio Porvenir (Batey) | — | 0.80 | — | 0.48 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.60 | 3 | 0.35 | 2 |
| Colonia Porvenir | 0.04 | 0.55 | — | 0.80 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.27 | 2 | 0.80 | 2 |
| " Peñoncito | 0.12 | 0.64 | — | 0.61 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.39 | 3 | 0.80 | 4 |
| " Olivari | — | 0.82 | — | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.37 | 3 | 0.64 | 2 |
| " El Seco | 0.12 | 0.93 | — | 0.34 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.87 | 2 | 0.82 | 2 |
| " Kelly | 0.68 | 1.80 | — | 0.42 | — | 0.07 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.39 | 3 | 0.93 | 2 |
| " Escarraman | 0.10 | 2.15 | — | 0.45 | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.92 | 4 | 1.80 | 2 |
| " Los Arados | 0.98 | — | — | 0.40 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.75 | 4 | 2.15 | 2 |
| " Cumayasa | 0.25 | 1.30 | — | 0.22 | — | 0.04 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.39 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.38 | 2 | 0.98 | 1 |
| " Pico Blanco | 0.30 | 2.05 | — | 0.55 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.11 | 5 | 1.30 | 2 |
| Ing. Cristóbal Colón | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.13 | 0.16 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.25 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.90 | 3 | 2.05 | 2 |
| Batey Ing. Consuelo | 0.20 | 0.29 | — | — | 0.09 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.39 | — | — | — | — | 0.06 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.54 | 3 | 0.25 | 21 |
| Colonias de Id. | 0.23 | 0.62 | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.18 | 0.32 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.18 | — | — | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.03 | 5 | 0.39 | 18 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1.36 | 8 | 0.62 | 2 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ing. Quisqueya | 1.45 | 1.10 | 0.07 | — | 0.27 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.06 | — | — | 0.03 | 0.38 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.33 | 7 | 1.10 | 2 |
| La Romana (Aux.) | — | 1.56 | — | — | 0.26 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.08 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.00 | 4 | 1.56 | 2 |
| C. Romana Col. Salado | — | — | — | — | 0.31 | 0.04 | 0.02 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.09 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.56 | 5 | 0.31 | 5 |
| C. Romana Col. Pintado | — | 0.33 | — | 0.15 | 0.36 | 0.14 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.73 | 4 | 0.36 | 5 |
| " " Bermejo | — | 0.25 | — | — | 0.30 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.55 | 2 | 0.30 | 5 |
| " " P. Nuevo | — | 0.50 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.50 | 1 | 0.50 | 2 |
| " " Con. Primo | — | — | — | — | 0.52 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.09 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.29 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.90 | 3 | 0.52 | 5 |
| " " Nigua | — | — | — | — | 0.80 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.80 | 1 | 0.80 | 5 |
| " " Higüeral | — | 1.75 | — | — | 0.37 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.12 | 2 | 1.75 | 2 |
| " " Campo Alegre | — | 0.90 | — | — | 0.60 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.50 | 2 | 0.90 | 2 |
| " " Guerrero | — | 0.68 | 0.06 | — | 0.70 | 0.06 | 0.06 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.06 | — | — | — | 1.62 | 6 | 0.70 | 5 |
| " " Espinillo | — | 1.87 | — | — | 0.46 | 0.06 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.39 | 3 | 1.87 | 2 |
| " " La Noria | — | 3.10 | — | — | 0.75 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3.85 | 2 | 3.10 | 2 |
| " " Chabón Abajo | — | 1.71 | — | — | 0.25 | 0.13 | 0.03 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.12 | 4 | 1.71 | 2 |
| " " Cajuiles | — | 1.25 | — | — | 1.00 | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.40 | 3 | 1.25 | 2 |
| " " Cacata | — | 1.20 | — | — | 0.46 | 0.12 | 0.05 | 0.04 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.87 | 5 | 1.20 | 2 |
| " " Luisa | — | 1.13 | — | — | 0.22 | 0.08 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.43 | 3 | 1.13 | 2 |
| " " Nuevo Aletón | 0.10 | 0.57 | — | — | 0.48 | 0.25 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.40 | 4 | 0.57 | 2 |
| " " Campiña | — | 1.30 | — | — | 1.05 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.35 | 2 | 1.30 | 2 |
| La Vega Est. Aux. | — | — | 0.26 | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | 0.25 | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | 1.50 | 0.40 | — | — | — | — | — | 2.91 | 7 | 1.50 | 24 |
| Ferrocarril La Vega | 0.26 | 0.30 | 0.56 | 0.40 | 0.56 | 0.22 | 0.35 | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.28 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3.13 | 9 | 0.56 | 3--5 |
| " " Cabulla | — | 0.20 | — | 0.50 | 0.60 | 0.20 | 0.30 | 0.30 | 0.60 | — | — | 0.80 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | 0.20 | — | — | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | — | — | — | 4.30 | 12 | 0.30 | 12 |
| " La Jagua | 0.50 | 0.75 | 0.35 | 0.80 | 1.00 | 0.70 | 0.12 | — | 0.11 | 0.26 | 0.80 | 0.05 | 0.30 | 0.26 | 0.17 | 0.03 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6.20 | 15 | 1.00 | 5 |
| " Salcedo | 0.10 | 0.08 | 0.03 | 0.35 | 0.63 | 0.25 | 0.42 | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | 0.05 | 0.04 | 0.18 | 0.02 | 0.05 | 0.10 | 0.05 | 0.04 | — | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | 2.59 | 18 | 0.63 | 5 |
| " Moca | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | 0.30 | 1.05 | 0.21 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | 0.20 | 0.30 | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.41 | 8 | 1.05 | 8 |
| " La Ceyba | 0.08 | 0.16 | 0.48 | 0.23 | 0.68 | 0.28 | 0.73 | 0.47 | — | — | — | 0.42 | 0.25 | 0.18 | — | — | 0.14 | 0.25 | 0.36 | — | — | — | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4.86 | 15 | 0.73 | 7 |
| " Pimentel | — | — | — | 0.60 | 0.36 | 0.42 | 0.98 | 0.20 | 0.16 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.35 | 0.20 | 0.15 | 0.19 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3.61 | 10 | 0.98 | 7 |
| " S. Fco. Macorís | 0.40 | 1.15 | 0.16 | 0.32 | 1.28 | 0.34 | 1.70 | 0.16 | 0.28 | — | — | — | 0.41 | — | — | — | — | 0.47 | 0.50 | — | 0.40 | 0.44 | 0.28 | 0.41 | — | — | 0.48 | — | — | — | 9.18 | 17 | 1.70 | 7 |
| " La Jina | 0.10 | 0.18 | 0.13 | 0.19 | 0.20 | 0.85 | 0.75 | 0.83 | 0.05 | 0.08 | 0.18 | 0.04 | 0.17 | 0.05 | 0.03 | 0.08 | 0.12 | 0.16 | 0.08 | 0.22 | 0.09 | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4.73 | 22 | 0.85 | 6 |
| " Villa Rivas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.40 | — | 0.30 | — | — | 0.50 | 0.40 | 0.20 | 0.20 | 0.40 | — | 0.10 | 0.30 | — | — | 0.50 | 0.30 | — | — | — | — | — | 3.60 | 11 | 0.50 | 14--24 |
| " Sanchez | 0.10 | 0.20 | 0.05 | 0.24 | 0.28 | 0.85 | 0.66 | 0.02 | 0.65 | — | — | 0.19 | 0.12 | 0.10 | 0.02 | — | — | 0.40 | — | — | 0.42 | — | 0.30 | 0.09 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4.09 | 17 | 0.85 | 6 |
| Santiago Est. Aux. | — | — | 0.10 | 0.32 | 0.24 | 0.12 | 1.10 | — | 0.17 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.05 | — | 0.02 | 0.22 | — | 0.08 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.02 | — | — | — | 2.44 | 11 | 1.10 | 7 |
| San José de las Matas | — | — | — | — | 0.25 | — | — | 0.80 | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.18 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.28 | 4 | 0.80 | 8 |
| Pontezuela | — | — | 0.06 | 0.38 | 0.03 | 0.17 | — | 0.93 | 0.10 | 0.26 | — | — | — | 0.01 | 0.05 | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.09 | 0.22 | — | 0.08 | — | — | 0.02 | — | — | — | 0.01 | — | — | 2.46 | 16 | 0.93 | 8 |
| Santiago, (Of. O. P.) | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | 0.30 | — | 0.80 | 0.50 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.90 | 4 | 0.80 | 8 |
| Puerto Plata Est. | — | — | 0.30 | 0.40 | 2.80 | 0.22 | 0.46 | 0.30 | 1.60 | — | — | 0.08 | 0.19 | — | — | — | 0.10 | 0.08 | 0.95 | 049 | — | — | 0.05 | 0.50 | — | 0.20 | 0.20 | — | — | — | 8.23 | 17 | 2.80 | 5 |
| (Pto. Plata) Muñoz | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| " Tubagua | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| (Mte. Cristy) Villa Lobos | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | 0.40 | 0.30 | 0.50 | 0.23 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.95 | 6 | 1.09 | 8 |
| " " Santana | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| " " Villa Vásquez | — | — | — | — | — | 1.09 | — | 0.29 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.32 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.70 | 3 | 0.50 | 5 |

A. ORTORI,
Director del Servicio Meteorológico.

## RESUMEN DEL ESTADO DEL TIEMPO POR EL AÑO 1926.

Enero.—Este mes ha sido notable por la abundancia de lluvia en todas las Provincias. La máxima precipitación fué en Villa Rivas habiendo caído 10."40. La temperatura en Santo Domingo se ha sostenido alta para la estación, y la presión atmosférica mas alta de la normal. Soplaron vientos fuertes del Sur.

Febrero.—Lluvias escasa en toda la República. Presión algo mas alta de la normal. La temperatura ha sido normal. Vientos regulares.

Marzo.—Poca lluvia en el Sur de la República, mas abundante en el Cibao y Puerto Plata. Por lo demás no hubo nada notable. Los tiempos han sido normales.

Abril.— Ha sido notable por la alta presión comparándola con la normal. Temperatura poco superior a la normal. Las lluvias fueron escasa en las regiones del S. y E. de la República. Lluvias abundantes en la Provincia de Samaná. Vientos regulares.

Mayo.— En la primera decena de este mes tuvimos algunos días de baja presión, siendo la mínima el día 6 con 757.2, la media mensual ha sido dos décimos superior a la normal, y la temperatura media del mes fué también un grado mas alta que la normal. La precipitación de 6".30 es casi la normal por este mes en Santo Domingo, pero fueron abundantes en la Provincia de Santiago y escasas en La Vega y Samaná. Los vientos soplaron del 3° y 4° Ctes. en la primera semana después, regulares terrales y brisa.

Junio.— No hubo nada notable en cuanto a presión atmosférica y temperatura que fueron poco superior a la normal. Los vientos soplaron con regularidad, terral y brisa. La precipitación fué inferior a la normal, la máxima lluvia, ha caído en las Provincias de Santo Domingo, Samaná y Duarte.

Julio.— La presión media casi normal. Alta presión anticiclónica los días 19 y 20. El día 24 baja presión producida por un ciclón que pasó y azotó la parte E. de la República.

Los vientos fueron regulares exceptuando los días 23,

24 y 25, días en que tuvo la isla en el radio de acción del ciclón. El día 23 el viento sopló fuerte del N. mientras el Barómetro en la hora de subida quedó estacionado, indicio de perturbación al E.S.E dando aviso a las Subestaciones y a las Aduanas de las diferentes localidades de la República para que se tomaran las debidas precauciones y se avisaran a los buques prohibiéndose la salida. El día 24 a la 5 a.m. el barómetro marcaba 753.2 A 6 h. a.m. principia a subir y a las 10 a.m. marcaba 756.9. Hubo abundantes lluvias en toda la República.

Agosto.—Este mes ha sido generalmente de buen tiempo. La presión atmosférica algo superior a la normal y hemos tenido lluvias regulares con algunas turbonadas.

Stbre.— Este mes ha sido notable por la cantidad de ciclones que azotaron el mar Caribe, y el Atlántico y en otras regiones. Santo Domingo vió pasar los meteoros cerca pero los únicos efectos fueron baja presión y lluvias. Un ciclón pasado por el N. de la isla a distancia de cerca de 100 millas hizo estrago en varias islas de Bahama, y fué a destruir a Miami, y otras poblaciones en la Florida.

Ocbre.— En este mes la presión ha sido algo inferior a la normal las lluvias han sido regulares en todas las regiones. La temperatura algo mas alta de la normal. Se formaron algunos disturbios atmosféricos en el Atlántico a 500 millas al N. de la isla, pero la máxima velocidad del viento no alcanzó sino la velocidad de brisa fresca. Un ciclón se formó al N. de Colón a 300 millas aumentando de intensidad y el día 20 hizo estrago en la Isla de Pinos y en la parte occidental de Cuba.

Novbre.—Se sostuvo baja presión en la primera década del mes con temperatura muy alta. La distribución de la lluvia ha sido casi normal y los vientos flojos. Hubo alguna turbonada.

Dicbre.—La presión del mes ha sido normal, y la temperatura algo superior a la normal. Tuvimos buen tiempo todo el mes. Lluvia escasa en la región del Sur y abundante en el Distrito Duarte. Predominaron los vientos del primero al cuarto cuadrantes, alcanzando poca velocidad.

**A. ORTORI,**
Director del Serv. Meteorológico.

## "RESUMEN ANUAL"

### OFICINA METEOROLOGICA DE SANTO DOMINGO.

BAROMETRO REDUCIDO A 0º CTGDOS. A NIVEL DEL MAR LAT. 45º m/m.

| | Enero | Febrero | Marzo | Abril | Mayo | Junio | Julio | Agosto | Sep. | Oct. | Nov. | Dic. | Anual |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Máxima | 764.7 | 764.6 | 764.0 | 764.0 | 762.4 | 763.2 | 762.9 | 763.1 | 761.3 | 761.1 | 761.6 | 763.4 | 763.0 |
| Mínima | 762.7 | 762.6 | 762.0 | 762.2 | 760.7 | 761.8 | 761.5 | 761.7 | 759.6 | 759.1 | 759.9 | 761.6 | 761.3 |
| Media | 763.7 | 763.6 | 763.0 | 763.1 | 761.5 | 762.5 | 762.2 | 762.4 | 760.4 | 760.1 | 760.7 | 762.5 | 762.1 |

TEMPERATURA DEL AIRE A LA SOMBRA Centígrados.

| | Enero | Febrero | Marzo | Abril | Mayo | Junio | Julio | Agosto | Sep. | Oct. | Nov. | Dic. | Anual |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Máxima | 30.5 | 30.4 | 29.9 | 30.6 | 31.9 | 32.6 | 33.0 | 33.2 | 33.4 | 32.8 | 33.0 | 30.9 | 31.9 |
| Mínima | 19.7 | 19.4 | 20.3 | 21.4 | 22.2 | 22.3 | 22.7 | 22.9 | 22.6 | 22.1 | 21.3 | 19.3 | 20.3 |
| Media | 25.1 | 24.9 | 25.1 | 26.0 | 27.0 | 27.4 | 27.8 | 28.0 | 28.0 | 27.4 | 27.1 | 25.1 | 26.1 |

HUMEDAD RELATIVA TANTO POR CIENTO.

| | Enero | Febrero | Marzo | Abril | Mayo | Junio | Julio | Agosto | Sep. | Oct. | Nov. | Dic. | Anual |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Máxima | 95.0 | 85.0 | 94.0 | 94.5 | 94.0 | 96.0 | 93.0 | 90.7 | 91.0 | 93.0 | 92.0 | 93.0 | 92.6 |
| Mínima | 61.5 | 66.0 | 50.0 | 65.0 | 45.0 | 52.0 | 42.0 | 63.0 | 56.0 | 48.4 | 46.8 | 45.0 | 53.4 |
| Media | 78.2 | 75.5 | 72.0 | 79.5 | 69.5 | 74.0 | 67.5 | 76.8 | 73.5 | 70.7 | 69.4 | 69.0 | 73.0 |

TENSION DEL VAPOR DE AGUA — Milímetros.

| Media | Enero | Febrero | Marzo | Abril | Mayo | Junio | Julio | Agosto | Sep. | Oct. | Nov. | Dic. | Anual |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 20.7 | 20.0 | 18.9 | 19.5 | 20.9 | 20.7 | 20.9 | 20.9 | 21.4 | 21.7 | 20.7 | 18.6 | 20.4 |

# Distribución de la lluvia caida en pulgadas y número de días de lluvia.

| | ESTACIONES: | ENERO | | FEBRERO | | MARZO | | ABRIL | | MAYO | | JUNIO | | JULIO | | AGOSTO | | SETIEMBRE | | OCTUBRE | | NOVIEMBRE | | DICIEMBRE | | TOTAL DEL AÑO | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Lluvia | días | Lluvia | días | Lluvia | días | Lluvia | días | Lluvia | días | Lluvia | días | Lluvia | días | Lluvia | días | Lluvia | días | Lluvia | días | Lluvia | días | Lluvia | días | Lluvia | días |
| Provincia de Sto. Domingo. | Santo Domingo. Est. Central. | 6".59 | 12 | 0.69 | 4 | 0.64 | 4 | 2.46 | 12 | 6.63 | 12 | 3.40 | 8 | 7.67 | 11 | 12.28 | 14 | 3.53 | 12 | 4".43 | 12 | 3.71 | 12 | 1.64 | 8 | 53".64 | 121 |
| | Ing. San Luis (Batey) | 5.59 | 16 | 0.22 | 6 | 0.37 | 5 | 3.66 | 12 | 5.42 | 16 | 5.99 | 17 | 11.86 | 12 | 16.35 | 16 | 5.46 | 11 | 5.91 | 14 | 7.50 | 11 | 1.74 | 4 | 70.14 | 140 |
| | Col. Mata Mamon | 4.10 | 10 | 0.45 | 5 | 0.59 | 4 | 4.04 | 5 | 9.85 | 10 | 7.35 | 17 | 16.97 | 15 | 14.19 | 14 | 2.93 | 8 | 7.79 | 14 | 4.20 | 12 | 3.91 | 4 | 69.42 | 115 |
| | " Cojobal | 5.37 | 13 | 0.45 | 1 | 0.07 | 1 | 4.04 | 5 | 8.74 | 12 | 10.56 | 15 | 11.48 | 13 | 8.02 | 12 | 4.27 | 15 | 4".69 | 9 | 3.36 | 9 | 0.61 | 4 | 58.38 | 112 |
| | Ing. San Isidro (Batey) | 4.22 | 16 | 0.37 | 8 | 0.52 | 6 | 2.71 | 9 | 4.62 | 13 | 3.26 | 15 | 11.00 | 13 | 17.00 | 22 | 2.74 | 13 | 7.75 | 19 | 5.74 | 12 | 2.67 | 9 | 62.60 | 155 |
| | Col. Cayacoa | 2.53 | 12 | 0.32 | 3 | 0.76 | 4 | 1.71 | 8 | 2.76 | 12 | 4.07 | 8 | 6.32 | 13 | 14.18 | 15 | 5.04 | 10 | 4.54 | 10 | 0.96 | 7 | 3.56 | 7 | 46.76 | 109 |
| | " Brujuela | 2.47 | 9 | 0.70 | 4 | 0.26 | 3 | 2.23 | 5 | 3.25 | 9 | 3.24 | 11 | 5.27 | 11 | 11.18 | 16 | 3.32 | 10 | 2.78 | 11 | 0.92 | 9 | 3.95 | 7 | 39.56 | 105 |
| | " La Redonda | 2.88 | 9 | 0.55 | 2 | 0.88 | 4 | 1.79 | 4 | 2.71 | 8 | 2.42 | 8 | 2.35 | 8 | 15.71 | 15 | 3.88 | 11 | 3.94 | 11 | 1.90 | 7 | 2.70 | 4 | 41.71 | 91 |
| | " La Tumba | 3.48 | 10 | 0.50 | 1 | 1.56 | 3 | 2.05 | 4 | 2.98 | 8 | 2.12 | 6 | 0.21 | 6 | 11.11 | 14 | 3.20 | 12 | 4.15 | 8 | 2.00 | 5 | 2.04 | 7 | 41.99 | 86 |
| | Hayna (Est. Agron.) | 7.14 | 12 | 0.55 | 8 | 0.59 | 4 | 3.80 | 12 | 3.16 | 12 | 2.54 | 13 | 4.66 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Ing. Italia | 8.90 | 7 | 2.50 | 5 | 0.70 | 3 | 4.00 | 9 | 3.30 | 8 | 7.85 | 7 | 15.60 | 7 | 15.79 | 13 | 8.90 | 5 | 7.70 | 9 | 2.60 | 4 | 0.00 | 0 | 77.75 | 68 |
| | Juan de Sena (Baní) | 5.67 | 10 | 0.75 | 8 | 0.47 | 7 | 2.91 | 18 | 2.90 | 14 | 2.58 | 11 | 9.65 | 11 | 3.93 | 9 | 3.62 | 7 | | | 0.47 | 5 | | | | |
| Provincia de Azua | Ing. Ocoa | 4.09 | 6 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.42 | 1 | 1.02 | 3 | 1.77 | 3 | 0.58 | 2 | 5.66 | 2 | 3.61 | 7 | 2.83 | 5 | 1.47 | 4 | 1.30 | 2 | 0.50 | 1 | 23.27 | 36 |
| | Central Azuano | 3.55 | 4 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.17 | 1 | 0.75 | 2 | 2.95 | 2 | 6.00 | 0 | 15.75 | 3 | 3.60 | 6 | 2.09 | 2 | 6.39 | 6 | 0.85 | 2 | 0.20 | 1 | 36.21 | 29 |
| | San Juan de la Maguana | | | | | 0.00 | 0 | 0.88 | 4 | 1.80 | 8 | 3.07 | 6 | 4.25 | 5 | 7.11 | 8 | 6.63 | 6 | 1.70 | 5 | | | 0.00 | 0 | | |
| Provincia de Barahona. | Barahona-Est. Aux. | 5.57 | 9 | | | | | 0.60 | 1 | 2.65 | 11 | 1.85 | 7 | 10.24 | 7 | 5.60 | 6 | 3.50 | 6 | 6.15 | 9 | 1.02 | 4 | 0.45 | 2 | | |
| | C. Barahona Col. Sta. María. | 1.72 | 6 | 0.04 | 1 | 0.19 | 4 | 0.56 | 4 | 0.30 | 5 | 0.41 | 5 | 8.09 | 2 | 3.04 | 9 | 0.63 | 6 | 1.91 | 5 | 0.50 | 2 | 0.00 | 0 | 16.90 | 49 |
| | " Col. Sta. Bárbara | 2.58 | 7 | 0.04 | 2 | 0.57 | 3 | 0.58 | 4 | 2.43 | 7 | 0.16 | 2 | 12.23 | 4 | 2.65 | 9 | 1.84 | 8 | 2.77 | 7 | 0.97 | 2 | 0.00 | 0 | 25.98 | 55 |
| | " " Palo Alto | 4.23 | 6 | 0.47 | 5 | 0.35 | 5 | 0.76 | 7 | 1.46 | 8 | 2.31 | 7 | 10.52 | 3 | 6.58 | 10 | 1.77 | 8 | 3.60 | 8 | 0.77 | 2 | 0.12 | 1 | 32.94 | 70 |
| | " " Canoa | 2.81 | 4 | 0.12 | 1 | 0.04 | 1 | 0.28 | 3 | 0.91 | 3 | 0.38 | 5 | 9.77 | 3 | 3.32 | 9 | 2.53 | 4 | 4.32 | 5 | 1.29 | 4 | 0.06 | 0 | 25.27 | 42 |
| | " " Los Robles | 3.14 | 5 | 0.06 | 0 | 0.27 | 2 | 0.34 | 2 | 1.86 | 4 | | | 12.00 | 2 | | | | | 2.41 | 5 | 1.39 | 2 | 0.06 | 0 | | |
| | " " Isabela | 1.73 | 4 | 0.05 | 1 | 0.47 | 3 | 0.61 | 3 | 0.95 | 3 | 0.11 | 1 | 5.06 | 3 | | | | | 2.52 | 5 | 0.10 | 1 | 0.00 | 0 | | |
| | Sec. No. 1. | 1.84 | 6 | 0.07 | 1 | 0.21 | 2 | 0.45 | 3 | 0.22 | 5 | 0.04 | 1 | 6.88 | 2 | 2.50 | 8 | 0.81 | 2 | 0.91 | 3 | 0.46 | 3 | 0.39 | 2 | 14.81 | 38 |
| | Sec. No. 2. | 1.77 | 5 | 0.65 | 1 | 0.37 | 3 | 0.30 | 4 | 0.57 | 4 | 0.45 | 2 | 3.70 | 2 | 3.10 | 8 | 1.35 | 3 | 1.50 | 3 | 0.22 | 1 | 0.00 | 0 | 13.07 | 36 |
| | Sec. No. 3. | 2.08 | 6 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.51 | 3 | 0.56 | 4 | 0.28 | 4 | [illegible] | 7 | 6.60 | 4 | 3.28 | 10 | 0.96 | 5 | 1.71 | 4 | 0.88 | 2 | 0.05 | 1 | 19.07 | 50 |
| | Sec. No. 4. | 1.77 | 6 | 0.18 | 1 | 0.33 | 3 | 0.76 | 3 | 0.38 | 3 | 0.22 | 2 | 6.25 | 2 | 3.58 | 10 | 1.45 | 6 | 1.88 | 4 | 0.32 | 8 | 0.00 | 0 | 17.06 | 43 |
| | Sec. No. 5. | 2.08 | 8 | 0.62 | 2 | 0.25 | 4 | 1.04 | 5 | 0.41 | 4 | 0.44 | 7 | 8.17 | 3 | 3.01 | 11 | 1.88 | 6 | 2.45 | 3 | 0.45 | 4 | 0.03 | 1 | 19.63 | 58 |
| Provincia de S. P. de Macorís | Enriquillo. Col. El Can. | 5.43 | 16 | 1.42 | 10 | 1.37 | 9 | 3.46 | 16 | 2.81 | 16 | 2.18 | 14 | 6.87 | 20 | 3.24 | 14 | 3.66 | 10 | 4.32 | 18 | 4.08 | 10 | 1.59 | 3 | 29.86 | 165 |
| | San Pedro de Macorís Est. | 7.59 | 13 | 3.30 | 7 | 2.20 | 4 | 2.20 | 4 | 2.07 | 7 | 3.08 | 8 | 5.40 | 9 | 5.05 | 14 | 3.28 | 14 | 5.15 | 13 | 2.10 | 6 | 0.60 | 3 | 42.83 | 102 |
| | Ingenio Porvenir (Batey) | 2.42 | 7 | 0.31 | 5 | 0.64 | 5 | 0.84 | 4 | 2.55 | 10 | 3.16 | 10 | 8.00 | 10 | 9.90 | 17 | 2.75 | 11 | 4.82 | 11 | 2.22 | 9 | 1.27 | 2 | 38.88 | 101 |
| | Colonia Porvenir | 2.41 | 6 | 0.10 | 3 | 0.37 | 2 | 1.28 | 4 | 3.10 | 8 | 2.45 | 6 | 2.94 | 8 | 10.08 | 16 | 7.25 | 12 | 6.54 | 12 | 2.53 | 10 | 1.39 | 3 | 36.44 | 90 |
| | " Peñoncito | 1.85 | 6 | 0.06 | 1 | 0.28 | 1 | 0.79 | 3 | 2.49 | 7 | 1.81 | 8 | 1.87 | 6 | 7.71 | 14 | 2.96 | 11 | 5.90 | 11 | 1.64 | 8 | 1.37 | 3 | 28.02 | 79 |
| | " Olivari | 1.85 | 6 | 1.42 | 2 | 0.25 | 1 | 0.49 | 3 | 4.59 | 6 | 4.19 | 9 | 5.12 | 7 | 10.84 | 14 | 5.38 | 10 | 3.79 | 6 | 1.97 | 7 | 0.87 | 2 | 35.76 | 78 |
| | " El Seco | 2.94 | 7 | 0.79 | 3 | 0.45 | 2 | 0.57 | 3 | 3.64 | 7 | 3.83 | 6 | 7.26 | 7 | 9.93 | 18 | 2.29 | 9 | 3.88 | 9 | 2.58 | 8 | 1.39 | 3 | 38.95 | 74 |
| | " Kelly | 1.21 | 3 | 0.25 | 1 | 0.60 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 1.99 | 4 | 2.76 | 4 | 5.58 | 3 | 6.67 | 7 | 4.90 | 10 | 5.22 | 11 | 1.78 | 7 | 2.92 | 4 | 32.28 | 54 |
| | " Escarramán | 2.46 | 6 | 0.32 | 1 | 0.42 | 3 | 0.46 | 5 | 3.81 | 10 | 3.26 | 10 | 12.05 | 7 | 9.38 | | 3.03 | 15 | 3.40 | 11 | 3.35 | 9 | 2.75 | 4 | 44.75 | |
| | " Los Arados | 1.81 | 5 | 0.30 | 2 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.45 | 1 | 1.88 | 9 | 0.70 | 4 | 5.33 | 6 | 6.18 | 10 | 3.86 | 15 | 5.40 | 11 | 1.42 | 9 | 1.38 | 2 | 28.81 | 74 |
| | " Cumayasa | 1.45 | 5 | 0.45 | 3 | 0.25 | 1 | 0.25 | 2 | 1.95 | 9 | 0.68 | 4 | 4.08 | 8 | 6.25 | 9 | 3.10 | 12 | 2.81 | 13 | 2.33 | 12 | 2.11 | 4 | 25.71 | 82 |
| | " Pico Blanco | 2.45 | 7 | 0.32 | 3 | 0.22 | 1 | 0.27 | 3 | 3.62 | 7 | 3.15 | 6 | 6.07 | 7 | 6.76 | 14 | 3.87 | 12 | 4.45 | 10 | 2.10 | 6 | 2.00 | 3 | 35.38 | 79 |
| | Ing. Cristóbal Colón. | 3.02 | 10 | 0.49 | 1 | 0.00 | 0 | 1.22 | 5 | 2.14 | 4 | 3.25 | 12 | 5.07 | 5 | 2.05 | 15 | 6.11 | 11 | 3.56 | 9 | 0.73 | 4 | 0.54 | 3 | 34.70 | 79 |
| | Batey Ing. Consuelo | 3.77 | 15 | 0.28 | 7 | 0.13 | 4 | 2.56 | 8 | 3.03 | 12 | 2.49 | 16 | 6.76 | 17 | 8.42 | 19 | 6.34 | 14 | 7.41 | 16 | 1.63 | 7 | 1.03 | 5 | 43.77 | 140 |
| | Colonias de Id. | 2.82 | 16 | 0.97 | 9 | 0.33 | 5 | 2.78 | 12 | 4.40 | 19 | 5.97 | 22 | 8.37 | 21 | 10.11 | 25 | 5.46 | 25 | 8.06 | 22 | 2.05 | 15 | 1.36 | 8 | 52.78 | 180 |
| Provincia del Seybo | Ing. Quisqueya | | | 0.50 | 5 | 0.11 | 3 | 2.33 | 6 | 2.82 | 8 | 5.42 | 13 | 7.35 | 11 | 5.41 | 18 | 6.60 | 11 | 9.45 | 13 | 2.26 | 3 | 2.33 | 7 | | |
| | La Romana (Aux.) | 1.11 | 10 | 1.02 | 5 | 0.15 | 2 | 0.83 | 4 | 1.91 | 9 | 1.12 | 8 | 3.81 | 7 | 6.02 | 13 | 3.73 | 11 | 2.93 | 9 | 1.46 | 5 | 4.00 | 5 | 28.00 | 88 |
| | C. Romana Col. Salado | 1.96 | 10 | 1.65 | 7 | 0.35 | 4 | 2.40 | 9 | 6.15 | 9 | 2.64 | 12 | 15.52 | 9 | 5.84 | 13 | 0.97 | 6 | 3.64 | 11 | 0.38 | 5 | 0.56 | 4 | 42.66 | 99 |
| | C. Romana Col. Pintado | 2.56 | 4 | 1.94 | 4 | 0.40 | 1 | 2.14 | 7 | 3.69 | 8 | 1.48 | 8 | 8.83 | 7 | 5.38 | 11 | 6.87 | 5 | 4.70 | 14 | 1.11 | 6 | 0.73 | 4 | 33.58 | 77 |
| | " " Berrinejo | 2.02 | 8 | 2.76 | 5 | 0.21 | 2 | 1.89 | 6 | 4.34 | 9 | 5.08 | 6 | 6.81 | 7 | 3.24 | 10 | 2.40 | 6 | 3.44 | 12 | 2.02 | 4 | 0.55 | 2 | 35.66 | 77 |
| | " " P. Nuevo | 2.47 | 9 | 2.05 | 5 | 0.89 | 2 | 3.16 | 6 | 3.64 | 8 | 3.13 | 5 | 8.41 | 7 | 2.67 | 6 | 0.80 | 1 | 5.36 | 2 | 1.91 | 6 | 0.50 | 1 | 34.99 | 58 |
| | " " Con. Primo | 2.59 | 5 | 2.68 | 4 | 0.08 | 1 | 1.57 | 6 | 4.42 | 8 | 2.58 | 6 | 7.11 | 6 | 5.90 | 11 | 0.59 | 4 | 2.52 | 9 | 1.27 | 3 | 0.90 | 3 | 32.15 | 69 |
| | " " Nigua | 2.59 | 8 | 0.96 | 4 | 0.58 | 3 | 2.27 | 5 | 2.96 | 8 | 3.71 | 5 | 8.83 | 7 | 3.42 | 7 | 3.00 | 6 | 5.75 | 11 | 1.92 | 7 | 0.80 | 1 | 36.29 | 72 |
| | " " Higüeral | 2.05 | 9 | 1.24 | 7 | 0.20 | 1 | 1.55 | 7 | 3.52 | 12 | 1.50 | 4 | 6.06 | 9 | 6.80 | 12 | 2.59 | 9 | 2.94 | 11 | 3.08 | 6 | 2.12 | 2 | 33.38 | 89 |
| | Campo Alegre | 1.87 | 8 | 0.95 | 6 | 0.00 | 0 | 1.32 | 3 | 1.94 | 6 | 1.29 | 2 | 2.46 | 5 | 5.02 | 9 | 2.61 | 6 | 3.80 | 6 | 2.26 | 6 | 1.50 | 2 | 25.63 | 62 |
| | " " Guerrero | 1.70 | 5 | 1.40 | 2 | 0.00 | 0 | 1.15 | 2 | 3.77 | 5 | 1.86 | 3 | 8.49 | 11 | 4.70 | 12 | 3.52 | 11 | 3.65 | 9 | 2.73 | 3 | 1.62 | 6 | 34.53 | 74 |
| | " " Espinillo | 2.82 | 9 | 1.01 | 6 | 0.00 | 1 | 1.63 | 5 | 3.90 | 8 | 1.78 | 4 | 6.73 | 8 | 3.66 | 11 | 1.53 | 8 | 4.00 | 10 | 1.71 | 5 | 2.39 | 3 | 36.34 | 78 |
| | " " La Noria | 2.16 | 7 | 0.44 | 3 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.54 | 3 | 2.75 | 8 | 0.38 | 2 | 5.75 | 9 | 7.42 | 9 | 6.69 | 8 | 2.73 | 9 | 3.10 | 4 | 3.85 | 2 | 35.81 | 64 |
| | " " Chabón Abajo | 1.03 | 9 | 1.71 | 9 | 0.20 | 2 | 1.02 | 7 | 2.72 | 11 | 0.55 | 8 | 3.48 | 9 | 4.05 | 15 | 3.83 | 13 | 3.58 | 17 | 1.03 | 9 | 2.12 | 4 | 26.42 | 113 |
| | " " Cajuiles | 1.59 | 7 | 1.45 | 5 | 0.15 | 2 | 1.84 | 4 | 1.71 | 8 | 1.28 | 4 | 4.23 | 5 | 6.30 | 13 | 5.05 | 9 | 4.75 | 15 | 1.00 | 3 | 2.40 | 3 | 31.85 | 78 |
| | " " Cacata | 2.13 | 9 | 3.16 | 7 | 0.76 | 2 | 1.45 | 5 | 3.95 | 13 | 1.34 | 4 | 4.87 | 7 | 4.77 | 14 | 2.88 | 7 | 4.00 | 14 | 2.45 | 6 | 1.87 | 5 | 31.63 | 93 |
| | " " Luisa | 2.41 | 11 | 1.55 | 4 | 0.05 | 1 | 1.02 | 4 | 2.19 | 8 | 0.40 | 1 | 2.73 | 4 | 5.02 | 11 | 3.00 | 7 | 2.41 | 10 | 0.65 | 3 | 1.43 | 3 | 24.26 | 67 |
| | " " Nuevo Aletón | 2.51 | 8 | 1.43 | 4 | 0.10 | 1 | 2.27 | 5 | 4.22 | 10 | 1.57 | 5 | 5.58 | 4 | 3.13 | 11 | 3.12 | 12 | 5.36 | 12 | 3.74 | 7 | 1.49 | 4 | 34.43 | 83 |
| | " " Campiña | 2.47 | 6 | 0.61 | 4 | 0.08 | 1 | 0.95 | 3 | 3.54 | 7 | 2.25 | 4 | 6.90 | 10 | 6.10 | 13 | 4.93 | 9 | 1.20 | 6 | 5.55 | 8 | 2.35 | " | 36.93 | 73 |
| Provincia de La Vega | La Vega Est. Aux. | 2.03 | 5 | 0.02 | 1 | 0.09 | 4 | 4.12 | 5 | 3.14 | 5 | 2.90 | 7 | 3.62 | 4 | 3.22 | 10 | 5.26 | 13 | 4.86 | 3 | 3.53 | 4 | 2.91 | 7 | 36.30 | 68 |
| | Ferrocarril La Vega | 3.12 | 6 | 0.00 | 0 | 2.60 | 5 | 1.82 | 4 | 2.40 | 10 | 4.55 | 4 | 5.47 | 5 | 6.89 | 7 | 2.83 | 5 | 4.29 | 10 | 5.67 | 6 | 3.13 | 9 | 42.77 | 71 |
| | " " Cabulla | 2.60 | 8 | 0.40 | 2 | 1.60 | 3 | 3.30 | 6 | 5.20 | 7 | 2.65 | 9 | 7.70 | 9 | 11.20 | 8 | 4.85 | 7 | 8.30 | 11 | 3.45 | 9 | 4.30 | 12 | 55.55 | 91 |
| | " La Jagua | 1.85 | 4 | 0.15 | 2 | 1.37 | 6 | 1.50 | 4 | 5.80 | 11 | 2.54 | 8 | 5.45 | 5 | 8.67 | 10 | 2.25 | 7 | 2.43 | 4 | 2.27 | 3 | 6.20 | 15 | 39.87 | 79 |
| Distrito Espaillat | " Salcedo | 2.55 | 8 | 0.10 | 1 | 1.79 | 7 | 1.52 | 8 | 10.87 | 8 | 7.52 | 8 | 6.25 | 10 | 6.23 | 16 | 2.43 | 10 | 3.53 | 18 | 3.33 | 6 | 2.59 | 18 | 48.70 | 118 |
| | " Moca | 3.87 | 5 | 0.00 | 0 | 2.60 | 3 | 1.10 | 2 | 6.07 | 7 | 2.51 | 3 | 6.48 | 3 | 7.51 | 9 | 1.38 | 2 | 4.79 | 14 | 2.76 | 7 | 2.41 | 8 | 41.38 | 63 |
| | " La Ceyba | 5.95 | 5 | 0.24 | 3 | 1.60 | 4 | 3.08 | 7 | 7.09 | 8 | 8.46 | 9 | 13.22 | 9 | 8.40 | 11 | 3.07 | 5 | 4.04 | 10 | 4.29 | 6 | 4.86 | 15 | 84.26 | 89 |
| Distrito Duarte | " Pimentel | 5.23 | 8 | 1.59 | 2 | 0.00 | 0 | 3.72 | 6 | 2.60 | 8 | 6.70 | 12 | 18.68 | 7 | 6.24 | 10 | 2.37 | 8 | 4.39 | 12 | 3.37 | 5 | 3.61 | 16 | 54.30 | 88 |
| | " S. Fco. Macorís | 6.15 | 8 | 0.00 | 0 | 1.75 | 3 | 1.20 | 3 | 4.82 | 11 | 7.66 | 11 | 21.29 | 9 | 10.49 | 10 | 8.23 | 9 | 6.97 | 11 | 3.15 | 4 | 0.18 | 17 | 89.29 | 96 |
| | " La Jina | 5.46 | 16 | 0.10 | 1 | 1.29 | 3 | 2.20 | 5 | 6.23 | 8 | 4.14 | 7 | 5.96 | 5 | 8.68 | 16 | 4.00 | 10 | 1.71 | 4 | 2.27 | 7 | 4.73 | 22 | 46.77 | 104 |
| | " Villa Rivas | 10.40 | 10 | 0.00 | 0 | 1.10 | 1 | 5.19 | 6 | 8.60 | 7 | 6.71 | 11 | 11.37 | 4 | 6.32 | 11 | 5.90 | 8 | 6.10 | 6 | 6.60 | 7 | 3.66 | 11 | 71.89 | 82 |
| | " Sánchez | 4.45 | 21 | 1.15 | 7 | 3.84 | 11 | 7.66 | 16 | 5.59 | 13 | 8.88 | 16 | 14.38 | 17 | 9.40 | 17 | 4.09 | 15 | 8.64 | 17 | 4.10 | 13 | 4.09 | 17 | 77.70 | 186 |
| Prov. Samaná | Santiago Est. Aux. | 1.37 | 7 | 0.46 | 4 | 4.34 | 11 | 1.44 | 5 | 12.10 | 11 | 1.29 | 5 | 4.02 | 7 | 3.48 | 8 | 4.96 | 4 | 4.81 | 17 | 1.14 | 6 | 2.44 | 11 | 41.85 | 96 |
| Provincia de Santiago | San José de las Matas | 1.23 | 5 | 0.81 | 2 | 7.63 | 13 | 2.86 | 7 | 14.16 | 10 | 1.92 | 5 | 4.17 | 5 | 1.13 | 4 | 6.02 | 7 | 6.94 | 8 | 3.44 | 3 | 1.28 | 4 | 51.59 | 72 |
| | Santiago, (Of. O. P.) | | | | | 2.59 | 4 | | | 11.31 | 7 | 1.35 | 2 | 5.17 | 7 | 6.80 | 9 | 4.96 | 4 | 3.26 | 5 | 0.52 | 1 | 1.90 | 4 | | |
| | Jarabacoa | | | | | | | | | | | 0.98 | 7 | 5.62 | 8 | 8.34 | 22 | 4.05 | 15 | 4.38 | 22 | 1.82 | 14 | 4.56 | 15 | | |
| Distrito de Pto. Plata | Puerto Plata Est. | 6.37 | 12 | 2.53 | 6 | 9.34 | 13 | 3.35 | 5 | 2.30 | 9 | 1.15 | 8 | 4.07 | 6 | 2.63 | 9 | 3.49 | 12 | 6.14 | 11 | 4.69 | 15 | 8.23 | 17 | 54.20 | 120 |
| | (Pto. Plata) Muñoz | | | | | | | 11.00 | 3 | 10.60 | 5 | | | 7.00 | 4 | 5.50 | 6 | 11.25 | 7 | 5.95 | 5 | 5.90 | 6 | | | | |
| | " Tubagua | | | | | | | 3.20 | 3 | 9.60 | 10 | | | 6.42 | 5 | 3.00 | 6 | | | 6.30 | 9 | 2.90 | 4 | | | | |
| Distrito de Mte. Cristy | (Mte. Cristy) Santana | 1.25 | 4 | 1.57 | 3 | 1.29 | 5 | 0.50 | 4 | 2.80 | 6 | 1.55 | 5 | 2.02 | 3 | 0.72 | 4 | 0.46 | 2 | 6.16 | 9 | | | | | | |
| | Botoncillo | | | | | | | | | 2.15 | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | (Mte. Cristy) Villa Lobos | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5.16 | 6 | 5.45 | 5 | 1.95 | 6 | | |
| | " " Villa Vásquez | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0.87 | 2 | 1.70 | 3 | | |

nov. 1927 missing

BOLETIN No. 13.

República Dominicana.
SECRETARIA DE ESTADO DE AGRICULTURA
E INMIGRACION.

## Servicio Meteorológico.

# OBSERVACIONES
## DEL MES DE ENERO
## 1927.

Santo Domingo, R. D.
Imp. de J. R. Vda. García, Sucesores.
1927.

## ESTADO DEL TIEMPO EN SANTO DOMINGO.
## MES DE ENERO DE 1927.

---

En este mes la presión atmosférica ha sido poco superior a la normal. La presión media del mes fué 763.4 m/m. o sea tres décimos mas alta de la que corresponde al mes.

La máxima media fué 764.4 m/m. y la mínima 761.6. La máxima absoluta fué 766.5 el día 22 y la mínima 761.0 el día 9.

La temperatura media mensual fué de 24°. 7C° que son 4 décimos superior a la normal, la máxima fué 26.1 el día 14 y la mínima media 22° 8 C° el día 12. La máxima absoluta fué 32.°2 el 30 y la mínima 16° 7 el 30.

La humedad relativa media del mes fué 71 % y la tensión media mensual del vapor de agua alcanzó un valor de 17.4 m/m.

Las lluvias caídas sobre la ciudad de Santo Domingo en el mes fué de 5."86 o sea mas del doble de la normal que corresponde a este mes, pero fué menor que la lluvia caída en el mismo mes del año 1926, que fué de 6."59.

Las Provincias de Azua y Barahona han sido las mas secas habiendo caído una cantidad insignificante, y la cantidad máxima de lluvia se registró en Muñoz, Distrito de Puerto Plata con 23."67 en 21 días de lluvia y 14."50 en 14 días de lluvia en la Jagua, Provincia de La Vega.

Los vientos soplaron moderado en todo el mes no habiendo pasado de 10 metros por segundo la velocidad máxima. En la primera decada del mes soplaron regularmente los terrales de NNW a NNE por la noche, y brisa del S al SE en el día, y en la otra parte del mes predominaron los vientos del N al NE.

La velocidad media por el mes fué de 4.1 metros por segundo.

**A. ORTORI,**
**Director del Serv. Meteorológico.**

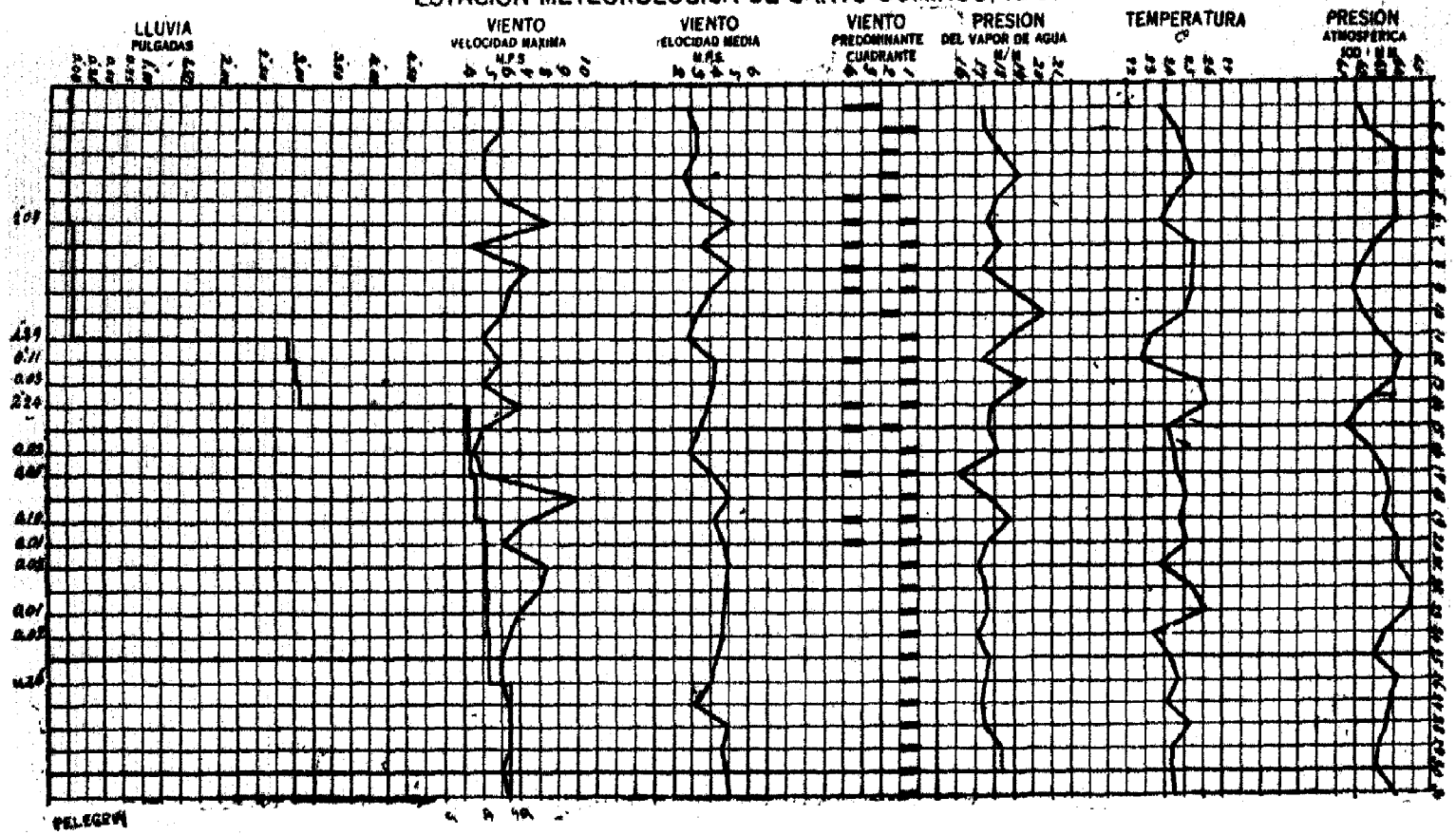
## VELOCIDAD MAXIMA DEL VIENTO EN M. P. S.
## EN EL MES DE ENERO DE 1927.

| Día. | Dirección | Velocidad Max. m.p.s. | Hora | CAUSA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | S. | 6.0 | 4.00 p.m. | Brisa. |
| 2 | S. S. E. | 6.0 | 3½ " | " |
| 3 | " | 5.0 | 4 " " | " |
| 4 | " | 5.0 | 3 " " | " |
| 5 | S. | 6.0 | 3 " | " |
| 6 | N. | 8.0 | 12 " dia | Chubascos del N. |
| 7 | " | 4.5 | 2 a.m | Terral. |
| 8 | N. E. | 7.5 | 2¼ p.m. | " |
| 9 | S. | 6.5 | 3½ " | Brisa. |
| 10 | S. E. | 6.0 | 11 " a.m. | " |
| 11 | N. | 5.0 | 12 día. | Vientos flojos del N. |
| 12 | " | 6.0 | 11 p.m. | " |
| 13 | " | 5.0 | 10 a.m. | " |
| 14 | S. E. | 7.0 | 3 p.m. | Brisa. |
| 15 | " | 5.0 | 5½ " | " |
| 16 | " | 4.5 | 5 " | " |
| 17 | N. E. | 5.0 | 4½ " | Terral. |
| 18 | N. E. | 10.0 | 11¾ a.m. | " |
| 19 | E. | 7.5 | 3½ p.m. | Chubasco. |
| 20 | N. E. | 6.0 | 3½ " | Nortes. |
| 21 | " | 8.5 | 3½ " | " |
| 22 | " | 8.0 | 3 " | " |
| 23 | N. | 7.0 | 10 a.m. | " |
| 24 | " | 6.5 | 7 p.m. | " |
| 25 | " | 6.0 | 10 a.m. | " |
| 26 | S. E. | 6.0 | 4 p.m. | Brisa. |
| 27 | " | 6.5 | 3¾ " | " |
| 28 | N. E. | 6.5 | 3½ " | Nortes. |
| 29 | N N. E. | 6.5 | 2½ " | " |
| 30 | " | 6.0 | 5 " | " |
| 31 | N.E. | 6.5 | 3 " | " |

# GRAFICO DE LAS OBSERVACIONES METEOROLOGICAS

MES DE ENERO DE 192[illegible]

## ESTACION METEOROLOGICA DE SANTO DOMINGO, R. D.



# Servicio Meteorológico. Datos Climatológicos, Mes de Enero 1927.

## TEMPERATURA C°

| Provincias | Estaciones | Media de Max. | Media de Min. | Media Mens. | Max. mas alta | Fecha | Mínima mas baja | Fecha | Max. Osc. | Fecha. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sto. Domingo | San Isidro | 29.3 | 18.0 | 23.6 | 32.2 | 5 | 15.6 | 31 | 15.5 | 1 |
| " " | Juan de Sena | 27.0 | 21.3 | 24.1 | 28.9 | 6 | 18.3 | 5 | 10.0 | 5 |
| S. P. Macorís | Ing. Consuelo | 27.3 | 15.6 | 21.4 | 29.4 | 16 | 13.3 | 1 | 15.0 | 17 |
| " " " | " C. Colón | 28.3 | 21.5 | 24.9 | 30.6 | 5 | 19.4 | 8 | 10.0 | 8 |
| " " " | " Quisqueya | 29.3 | 22.1 | 25.7 | 30.0 | Varias | 21.1 | Varias | 8.9 | 28 |
| Samaná | Sánchez F. C. | 29.1 | 17.8 | 23.4 | 32.2 | 2 | 16.1 | 31 | 14.5 | 2 |
| Duarte | S. F. Macorís | 28.1 | 18.4 | 23.2 | 30.0 | Varias | 14.0 | 29 | 14.0 | 29 |
| " | Villa Rivas | 29.3 | 21.9 | 25.6 | 32.2 | 9 | 21.1 | 11 | 10.0 | 9 |
| Espaillat | Salcedo | 27.0 | 20.1 | 23.5 | 30.0 | 4 | 16.0 | 27 | 11.0 | 4 |
| Santiago | Pontezuela | 27.6 | 17.8 | 22.7 | 30.0 | 1 | 12.0 | 30 | 15.0 | 30 |
| " | S. J. de Matas | 25.7 | 16.1 | 20.9 | 27.7 | 3 | 11.1 | 30 | 15.5 | 30 |
| Mte. Cristy | Villa Lobos | 28.7 | 18.1 | 23.4 | 31.1 | 4 | 15.5 | 30 | 13.4 | 4 |
| " " | Villa Vásquez | 25.4 | 16.1 | 20.7 | 27.2 | 6 | 14.4 | 24 | 11.7 | 6 |

# Valores Extremos de las Observaciones diarias de la Oficina Meteorológica de Santo Domingo R. D.

## ENERO DE 1927.

| Días | Temperatura del aire a la sombra en C° | | | | Barómetro reducido a 0° C° a nivel del mar y a la Latd. de 45° | | | | Humedad relativa Tanto por ciento | | | | Tensión media del vapor. m/m. | Viento Predomirante | Velocidad media del viento en 24 horas m.p.s. | Total de millas del viento en 24 horas. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Máxima | Hora | Mínima | Hora | Máxima 700+ m/m | Hora | Mínima 700+ m/m | Hora | Máxima | Hora | Mínima | Hora | | | | |
| 1 | 29.4 | 2½ p.m. | 18.3 | 7 a.m. | 63.1 | 10 a.m. | 61.1 | 4 p.m. | 93 | 7½ a.m. | 61 | 2 p.m. | 17.4 | 3° y 4° Cte. | 2.9 | 140 |
| 2 | 30.5 | 1 " | 18.9 | 7¼ " | 63.6 | 10 " | 61.8 | 4 " | 94 | 7½ " | 51 | 12½ día | 17.5 | 1° y 2° " | 3.3 | 158 |
| 3 | 31.1 | 2 " | 18.9 | 7 " | 65.0 | 10 " | 63.2 | 3¾ " | 91 | 7½ " | 56 | 11 a.m. | 18.4 | 2° Cte. | 3.3 | 159 |
| 4 | 31.1 | 12 día | 20.0 | 6¼ " | 65.2 | 10 " | 63.1 | 3½ " | 94 | 7¾ " | 54 | 12 día | 19.3 | " | 2.7 | 128 |
| 5 | 31.1 | 1 p.m. | 17.8 | 6½ " | 65.1 | 10 " | 62.8 | 5 " | 92 | 8 " | 50 | 12 " | 18.1 | 2° y 4° Cte. | 3.2 | 153 |
| 6 | 29.4 | 2 " | 18.3 | 6½ " | 65.3 | 10 " | 63.0 | 4 " | 93 | 7¼ " | 49 | 3 p.m. | 17.7 | N | 5.2 | 253 |
| 7 | 30.6 | 3½ " | 20.5 | 5½ " | 64.1 | 9½ " | 61.9 | 3½ " | 92 | 7 " | 44 | 12 día | 18.3 | " | 3.6 | 172 |
| 8 | 31.7 | 3 " | 19.4 | 7 " | 63.5 | 9½ " | 61.1 | 3½ " | 93 | 7½ " | 45 | 1 p.m. | 17.5 | NE | 5.2 | 250 |
| 9 | 30.5 | 2¼ " | 20.5 | 7½ " | 62.8 | 9¼ " | 61.0 | 3½ " | 94 | 8 " | 50 | 12 día | 19.0 | 1° y 4° Cte. | 4.0 | 193 |
| 10 | 30.0 | 1¾ " | 20.0 | 6 " | 63.3 | 10 " | 61.5 | 4 " | 90 | 7¾ " | 56 | 12 " | 20.6 | 2° Cte. | 3.3 | 162 |
| 11 | 26.6 | 12 día | 20.0 | 6½ " | 64.3 | 10½ " | 62.5 | 4 " | 95 | 9 " | 87 | 12 " | 18.8 | 1° Cte. | 2.9 | 139 |
| 12 | 25.6 | 1¼ p.m. | 20.0 | 6½ " | 65.3 | 11 " | 63.5 | 5 " | 96 | 8½ " | 88 | 2 p.m. | 17.4 | 1° y 4° Cte. | 4.2 | 201 |
| 13 | 31.1 | 4½ " | 20.5 | 3½ " | 65.4 | 11 " | 62.6 | 4 " | 94 | 7¾ " | 49 | 2¼ " | 19.6 | 1° Cte. | 4.2 | 202 |
| 14 | 32.2 | 1¼ " | 20.0 | 7¼ " | 63.9 | 10½ " | 61.2 | 4 " | 92 | 7½ " | 43 | 1½ " | 17.9 | 1° y 4° Cte. | 3.9 | 178 |
| 15 | 30.2 | 3½ " | 18.0 | 6½ " | 62.7 | 11 " | 60.5 | 5 " | 95 | 7 " | 57 | 11½ a.m. | 17.7 | 2° y 4° " | 3.5 | 169 |
| 16 | 30.5 | 3 " | 18.6 | 6½ " | 63.8 | 10½ " | 62.0 | 5 " | 93 | 8 " | 53 | 1½ p.m. | 18.1 | 1° Cte. | 2.9 | 141 |
| 17 | 31.1 | 3½ " | 18.3 | 7½ " | 64.7 | 10 " | 62.5 | 4 " | 90 | 7½ " | 44 | 3 " | 16.2 | N | 4.1 | 200 |
| 18 | 30.6 | 5 " | 19.7 | 6½ " | 64.8 | 10¾ " | 62.8 | 4½ " | 91 | 8 " | 46 | 1½ " | 17.7 | 1° Cte. | 5.0 | 243 |
| 19 | 29.7 | 4 " | 20.0 | 6½ " | 64.3 | 11 " | 62.9 | 4 " | 92 | 7½ " | 59 | 12½ día | 18.9 | N | 4.2 | 202 |
| 20 | 31.1 | 3¼ " | 19.2 | 7 " | 64.7 | 11 " | 63.1 | 5 " | 93 | 7 " | 48 | 3¼ p.m. | 17.7 | N | 4.7 | 226 |
| 21 | 28.5 | 3¼ " | 19.[illegible] | 7¼ " | 65.5 | 10 " | 63.1 | 4 " | 94 | 7¾ " | 54 | 3 " | 17.2 | NNE | 5.0 | 241 |
| 22 | 31.5 | 2 " | 19.4 | 6½ " | 66.5 | 10½ " | 63.5 | 4 " | 91 | 7½ " | 44 | 1 " | 17.3 | NE | 4.8 | 231 |
| 23 | 30.0 | 1¾ " | 22.2 | 6¾ " | 66.3 | 10 " | 63.5 | 4 " | 92 | 8 " | 47 | 12 día | 17.7 | NNE | 4.7 | 225 |
| 24 | 29.4 | 12 día | 17.5 | 5 " | 64.0 | 10 " | 63.2 | 4 " | 93 | 7¼ " | 40 | 12 " | 17.2 | " | 4.6 | 222 |
| 25 | 31.1 | 2 p.m. | 17.5 | 7 " | 63.7 | 10½ " | 62.4 | 4 " | 92 | 7 " | 37 | 2 p.m. | 17.7 | " | 4.3 | 208 |
| 26 | 31.1 | 3 " | 18.3 | 7 " | 65.2 | 10 " | 63.2 | 3½ " | 90 | 7¾ " | 43 | 1 " | 17.6 | " | 4.0 | 191 |
| 27 | 29.4 | 3 " | 18.9 | 7¼ " | 64.8 | 10 " | 62.0 | 4 " | 95 | 7¼ " | 49 | 3 " | 17.4 | " | 3.2 | 154 |
| 28 | 31.6 | 2½ " | 18.9 | 7½ " | 64.6 | 10 " | 62.8 | 3¾ " | 93 | 7¼ " | 38 | 1 " | 17.5 | " | 4.9 | 235 |
| 29 | 31.1 | 2¾ " | 17.8 | 7 " | 64.4 | 10 " | 62.1 | 4 " | 90 | 7¼ " | 40 | 3 " | 18.4 | NNE | 4.6 | 222 |
| 30 | 32.2 | 3 " | 16.7 | 7 " | 64.2 | 10 " | 62.0 | 3 " | 89 | 6½ " | 33 | 2½ " | 18.4 | " | 4.8 | 231 |
| 31 | 30.5 | 3 " | 18.8 | 7 " | 65.1 | 10 " | 62.8 | 4 " | 93 | 7½ " | 35 | 11½ a.m. | " | N. E. | 5.0 | 239 |
| | 30.3 | | 19.1 | | 64.5 | | 62.4 | | 92 | | 50 | | 17.4 | | 4.1 | |

# Resumen de las Observaciones Meteorológicas de las Sub-Estaciones Meteorológicas de la República.

## MES DE ENERO 1927.

| Días | SUB-ESTACION DE PUERTO PLATA | | | | | SUB-ESTACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS | | | | | SUB-ESTACION DE LA ROMANA | | | | | SUB-ESTACION DE BARAHONA. | | | | | SUB-ESTACION DE LA VEGA | | | | | SUB-ESTACION DE SANTIAGO. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica. 700+m/m | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica. 700+m/m | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica 700+m/m | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica 700+m/m | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica. 700+ m/m | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica 700+ m/m |
| | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | |
| 1 | 21.1 | 25.0 | 23.1 | N | 61.7 | 23.0 | 26.0 | 24.5 | N | 64.5 | 21.1 | 32.2 | 26.6 | SE | 62.0 | 25.5 | 27.7 | 26.6 | SE | 64.8 | 21.5 | 27.5 | 24.5 | N | 63.5 | 21.3 | 29.0 | 25.2 | E | 62.5 |
| 2 | 22.2 | 23.3 | 22.7 | NW | 63.1 | 23.0 | 27.0 | 25.0 | " | 65.0 | 22.2 | 31.1 | 26.6 | " | 63.7 | 25.0 | 27.7 | 26.3 | " | 65.1 | 22.0 | 27.0 | 24.5 | " | 64.6 | 23.6 | 29.0 | 26.3 | NNW | 64.6 |
| 3 | 21.7 | 26.7 | 24.2 | E | 63.5 | 24.0 | 26.5 | 25.2 | " | 66.0 | 21.1 | 32.2 | 26.6 | " | 64.0 | 25.0 | 27.7 | 26.3 | " | 65.1 | 22.0 | 27.5 | 24.7 | " | 65.7 | 21.9 | 27.6 | 24.7 | ESE | 65.0 |
| 4 | 22.2 | 27.8 | 25.0 | " | 62.8 | 22.0 | 26.0 | 24.0 | " | 67.5 | 21.1 | 32.2 | 29.4 | " | 64.5 | 24.4 | 28.3 | 26.3 | " | 65.1 | 22.5 | 27.0 | 24.7 | " | 65.8 | 22.2 | 27.9 | 25.0 | ENE | 65.0 |
| 5 | 22.2 | 25.0 | 23.6 | NW | 63.2 | 24.0 | 28.0 | 26.0 | " | 67.0 | 23.3 | 35.5 | 26.6 | " | 63.9 | 23.3 | 28.8 | 26.1 | " | 65.1 | 21.5 | 29.0 | 25.2 | " | 65.3 | 22.2 | 29.2 | 25.7 | NW | 65.2 |
| 6 | 21.7 | 22.8 | 22.2 | W | 63.8 | 22.0 | 27.0 | 24.5 | " | 66.5 | 21.1 | 32.2 | 26.6 | " | 64.7 | 24.4 | 28.8 | 26.6 | " | 65.1 | 23.5 | 26.0 | 24.7 | NE | 66.9 | 23.0 | 25.0 | 24.0 | NNW | 66.3 |
| 7 | 21.7 | 25.0 | 23.3 | NNE | 63.1 | 23.0 | 27.0 | 25.5 | " | 65.5 | 21.1 | 32.2 | 29.4 | " | 62.7 | 24.4 | 28.8 | 26.6 | " | 64.2 | 22.5 | 27.5 | 25.0 | N | 65.7 | 21.9 | 27.4 | 24.3 | ESE | 64.5 |
| 8 | 21.7 | 24.9 | 23.3 | E | 62.8 | 20.0 | 28.0 | 24.0 | " | 66.5 | 23.3 | 35.5 | 27.2 | " | 62.3 | 24.4 | 29.4 | 23.9 | " | 63.2 | 22.5 | 26.0 | 24.2 | " | 65.5 | 21.2 | 27.0 | 24.1 | ENE | 63.3 |
| 9 | 21.7 | 25.6 | 23.6 | " | 62.2 | 23.0 | 26.0 | 24.5 | " | 67.5 | 24.4 | 32.2 | 26.6 | " | 62.0 | 24.4 | 28.3 | 26.6 | " | 62.7 | 22.0 | 25.5 | 23.7 | " | 64.3 | 21.1 | 25.0 | 23.0 | ESE | 63.7 |
| 10 | 21.7 | 28.9 | 25.3 | " | 62.3 | 24.0 | 27.0 | 25.5 | " | 65.5 | 21.1 | 32.2 | 25.5 | " | 62.2 | 24.4 | 28.3 | 26.3 | " | 63.5 | 22.5 | 27.5 | 25.0 | NE | 63.4 | 22.7 | 28.0 | 25.3 | " | 63.2 |
| 11 | 22.2 | 25.0 | 23.6 | N | 62.5 | 21.0 | 22.0 | 21.5 | NE | 65.0 | 21.1 | 30.0 | 25.0 | NE | 63.0 | 26.5 | 28.8 | 27.1 | " | 64.0 | 21.5 | 26.0 | 23.7 | E | 65.8 | 22.7 | 27.4 | 25.0 | NW | 64.6 |
| 12 | 22.8 | 24.9 | 23.8 | NE | 63.8 | 21.5 | 24.0 | 22.7 | " | 64.0 | 23.2 | 27.7 | 26.6 | SE | 63.5 | 24.4 | 28.8 | 26.6 | " | 64.4 | 23.0 | 26.5 | 24.7 | NE | 66.9 | 22.5 | 25.5 | 24.0 | ESE | 66.0 |
| 13 | 22.8 | 26.7 | 24.7 | E | 63.8 | 23.0 | 28.0 | 25.5 | " | 65.5 | 21.1 | 32.7 | 25.0 | " | 64.0 | 24.4 | 27.7 | 28.1 | " | 64.7 | 21.0 | 26.0 | 23.5 | N | 66.7 | 21.6 | 26.0 | 23.8 | " | 65.6 |
| 14 | 22.2 | 27.8 | 25.0 | " | 62.7 | 25.0 | 30.0 | 27.5 | " | 65.0 | 21.1 | 28.8 | 25.0 | " | 62.5 | 24.4 | 28.8 | 26.6 | " | 64.7 | 21.5 | 27.0 | 24.2 | " | 65.2 | 20.5 | 27.5 | 24.0 | " | 64.1 |
| 15 | 21.7 | 26.7 | 24.2 | " | 62.8 | 24.0 | 31.0 | 27.5 | " | 64.0 | 22.2 | 27.7 | 25.0 | " | 62.0 | 24.4 | 28.3 | 26.3 | " | 63.6 | 20.5 | 27.0 | 23.7 | E | 63.6 | 20.5 | 27.2 | 23.8 | " | 62.8 |
| 16 | 21.7 | 27.8 | 24.7 | NE | 62.8 | 23.0 | 29.0 | 26.0 | " | 66.0 | 21.1 | 28.8 | 26.1 | " | 63.2 | 24.4 | 27.7 | 26.0 | " | 64.6 | 22.0 | 28.0 | 25.0 | " | 64.4 | 22.0 | 27.9 | 25.0 | " | 64.2 |
| 17 | 22.2 | 28.9 | 25.5 | E | 63.5 | 23.0 | 29.5 | 26.2 | " | 65.5 | 22.2 | 30.0 | 26.6 | " | 63.6 | 25.0 | 28.3 | 26.6 | " | 64.2 | 21.5 | 27.5 | 24.5 | NE | 66.0 | 21.6 | 28.1 | 24.8 | " | 65.3 |
| 18 | 22.8 | 28.3 | 25.5 | " | 63.7 | 25.0 | 28.0 | 26.5 | " | 65.0 | 23.3 | 30.0 | 26.6 | " | 63.7 | 24.4 | 28.8 | 26.6 | " | 64.3 | 22.0 | 27.0 | 24.5 | N | 66.7 | 22.5 | 27.9 | 25.2 | " | 65.8 |
| 19 | 22.8 | 26.1 | 24.4 | " | 63.7 | 24.0 | 29.0 | 26.5 | " | 65.5 | 22.2 | 31.1 | 25.0 | " | 63.3 | 24.4 | 28.8 | 26.6 | " | 64.3 | 22.5 | 25.0 | 23.7 | NE | 67.1 | 21.6 | 27.9 | 24.7 | " | 65.7 |
| 20 | 22.2 | 27.8 | 25.0 | " | 63.9 | 20.0 | 29.5 | 24.7 | N | 67.0 | 21.1 | 28.8 | 26.6 | " | 64.0 | 24.4 | 28.3 | 26.3 | " | 64.3 | 21.5 | 24.5 | 23.0 | N | 67.5 | 21.1 | 25.5 | 23.3 | " | 66.2 |
| 21 | 22.8 | 25.6 | 24.2 | " | 63.8 | 20.5 | 29.0 | 24.7 | " | 67.5 | 22.2 | 31.1 | 26.1 | NE | 64.2 | 24.4 | 28.8 | 26.6 | " | 64.6 | 21.5 | 25.5 | 23.5 | " | 66.5 | 20.7 | 25.1 | 22.9 | E | 66.0 |
| 22 | 22.2 | 27.8 | 25.0 | " | 64.5 | 21.0 | 28.0 | 24.5 | " | 66.5 | 23.3 | 28.8 | 25.5 | " | 64.1 | 25.0 | 28.8 | 26.9 | " | 65.1 | 22.0 | 25.0 | 23.5 | " | 65.2 | 20.8 | 26.3 | 23.5 | ESE | 67.1 |
| 23 | 22.2 | 24.9 | 23.6 | " | 64.5 | 23.0 | 26.0 | 25.5 | " | 67.5 | 23.3 | 27.7 | 26.6 | " | 64.6 | 25.0 | 28.3 | 26.6 | " | 65.1 | 23.0 | 27.0 | 25.0 | NE | 65.9 | 21.6 | 24.9 | 23.2 | " | 66.5 |
| 24 | 21.1 | 24.2 | 24.1 | " | 64.4 | 18.0 | 25.0 | 21.5 | NE | 68.0 | 22.2 | 31.1 | 26.6 | " | 64.4 | 23.3 | 28.8 | 26.0 | " | 64.8 | 21.0 | 24.5 | 22.7 | " | 66.8 | 19.7 | 27.0 | 23.3 | " | 65.9 |
| 25 | 21.1 | 26.7 | 23.9 | " | 63.8 | 21.0 | 29.0 | 25.0 | " | 66.5 | 23.3 | 27.7 | 26.1 | SE | 63.5 | 23.9 | 28.3 | 26.1 | " | 64.8 | 21.0 | 26.5 | 23.7 | " | 66.3 | 20.9 | 24.5 | 22.7 | " | 66.2 |
| 26 | 21.7 | 24.9 | 23.3 | " | 64.3 | 21.0 | 28.0 | 24.5 | " | 67.0 | 22.2 | 30.0 | 26.6 | " | 64.5 | 23.9 | 28.8 | 26.3 | " | 65.1 | 21.5 | 26.0 | 23.7 | N | 67.1 | 20.4 | 25.8 | 23.1 | ENE | 66.5 |
| 27 | 21.7 | 27.8 | 24.7 | " | 63.8 | 23.0 | 28.5 | 25.7 | N | 67.5 | 23.3 | 27.7 | 25.5 | " | 63.6 | 25.0 | 27.2 | 26.1 | " | 65.1 | 21.5 | 28.0 | 24.7 | " | 66.1 | 21.3 | 27.1 | 24.2 | E | 65.5 |
| 28 | 21.1 | 26.7 | 23.9 | " | 64.0 | 22.0 | 29.0 | 25.5 | " | 66.0 | 22.2 | 30.0 | 26.1 | " | 63.5 | 24.4 | 28.8 | 26.6 | " | 65.6 | 21.0 | 25.0 | 23.0 | " | 67.0 | 20.8 | 26.1 | 23.4 | " | 66.6 |
| 29 | 21.1 | 26.7 | 23.9 | NE | 63.8 | 21.0 | 29.0 | 25.0 | " | 66.5 | 22.2 | 30.0 | 26.1 | " | 63.1 | 24.4 | 28.3 | 26.3 | " | 64.6 | 22.5 | 28.5 | 23.5 | " | 66.0 | 19.4 | 26.5 | 22.9 | ESE | 65.8 |
| 30 | 20.0 | 25.5 | 22.7 | N | 63.8 | 23.0 | 29.0 | 26.0 | " | 65.5 | 23.3 | 31.1 | 27.2 | " | 63.3 | 24.4 | 28.3 | 26.3 | " | 64.6 | 18.5 | 26.0 | 22.2 | " | 66.0 | 18.0 | 26.0 | 22.0 | E | 66.0 |
| 31 | 21.1 | 26.7 | 23.9 | N | 64.0 | 20.0 | 28.0 | 24.0 | " | 67.0 | 22.2 | 31.1 | 26.6 | " | 63.0 | 23.8 | 28.3 | 26.0 | " | 65.1 | 21.0 | 26.0 | 23.0 | " | 66.9 | 21.6 | 26.5 | 24.0 | NE | 67.2 |
| Medias | 21.8 | 26.3 | 24.0 | | 63.4 | 22.2 | 27.8 | 25.0 | | 66.1 | 22.2 | 30.6 | 26.4 | | 63.4 | 24.4 | 28.3 | 26.3 | | 64.5 | 21.6 | 26.5 | 24.0 | | 65.8 | 21.4 | 26.8 | 24.1 | | 65.3 |

A. ORTORI,
Director del Servicio Meteorológico.

# Lluvia en Pulgadas, caída en diferentes localidades de la República

## MES DE ENERO 1927.

| ESTACIONES: | DIAS DEL MES 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | Totales en Lluvia | Número de días | Cantidad máxima 24 horas | Dia. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Santo Domingo. Est. Central. | — | — | — | — | — | 0.07 | — | — | — | — | 2.89 | 0.11 | 0.03 | 2.24 | — | 0.02 | 0.05 | — | 0.10 | 0.04 | 0.02 | — | 0.01 | 0.02 | — | 0.26 | — | — | — | — | — | 5.86 | 13 | 2.29 | 11 |
| Ing. San Luis (Batey) | — | — | — | — | 0.57 | — | — | 0.02 | — | — | 1.50 | 0.50 | 0.21 | 0.12 | — | — | — | — | 0.40 | 0.13 | 0.01 | 0.02 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3.48 | 10 | 1.50 | 11 |
| Col. Mata Mamon | — | — | — | — | 0.09 | — | — | — | — | — | 1.20 | 0.46 | — | 0.41 | — | 0.20 | 0.07 | 0.06 | 0.04 | 0.05 | — | — | 0.03 | 0.06 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.67 | 11 | 1.20 | 11 |
| " Cojobal | — | — | — | — | 0.35 | — | — | 0.01 | — | — | 1.30 | 0.25 | 0.10 | 0.30 | — | 0.15 | 0.07 | 0.05 | 0.02 | 0.03 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.66 | 12 | 1.30 | 11 |
| Ing. San Isidro (Batey) | — | — | — | — | 0.45 | — | — | 0.05 | 0.02 | 0.10 | 2.30 | 0.60 | 0.02 | 0.30 | — | — | 0.05 | — | 0.02 | 0.15 | — | — | 0.02 | 0.02 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4.10 | 13 | 2.30 | 11 |
| Col. Cayacoa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.20 | — | 1.34 | 0.25 | — | 0.12 | — | — | — | — | 0.12 | 0.02 | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.15 | 7 | 1.34 | 11 |
| " Brujuela | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | — | 1.34 | 0.25 | — | 0.08 | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | 0.03 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.97 | 7 | 1.50 | 11 |
| " La Redonda | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.77 | 0.37 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.14 | 2 | 1.77 | 11 |
| " La Tumba | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.75 | 0.63 | — | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.53 | 3 | 1.75 | 11 |
| Ing. Italia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.90 | — | 0.60 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.60 | 3 | 1.90 | 12 |
| Juan de Sena (Baní) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.60 | 0.06 | 0.01 | — | 0.01 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.68 | 4 | 0.60 | 11 |
| Ing. Ocoa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | 1 | 0.20 | 11 |
| Central Azuano | 0.00 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | — |
| San Juan de la Maguana | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | — |
| Barahona-Est. Aux. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.65 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.25 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.90 | 2 | 0.25 | 17 |
| Central " Col. No. 1 | 0.00 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | — |
| " " " No. 2 | 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | — |
| " " " No. 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | — |
| " " " No. 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | — |
| " " " No. 5 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | — |
| C. Barahona Col. Sta. María. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | — |
| " Col. Sta. Bárbara | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.04 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.04 | 1 | 0.04 | 12 |
| " " Palo Alto | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.03 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.03 | 1 | 0.03 | 10 |
| " " Canoa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.03 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.37 | 1 | 0.37 | 14 |
| " " Los Robles | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | — |
| " " Isabela | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | — |
| Enriquillo. Col. El Can. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | 0.08 | 0.03 | 0.11 | 0.01 | — | — | — | 0.81 | 0.38 | — | 0.04 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.56 | 8 | 0.81 | 17 |
| San Pedro de Macorís Est. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.80 | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.02 | — | 0.06 | 0.01 | 0.02 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.11 | 6 | 0.80 | 11 |
| Ingenio Porvenir (Batey) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.02 | — | 0.49 | 1.15 | 0.45 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.08 | — | 0.04 | — | 0.06 | 0.08 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.37 | 8 | 1.15 | 10 |
| Colonia Porvenir | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.83 | 0.83 | 0.34 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.06 | — | 0.05 | — | — | 0.12 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.23 | 6 | 0.83 | 12 |
| " Peñoncito | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.55 | 0.70 | 0.78 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.03 | 3 | 0.78 | 11 |
| " Olivari | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.73 | 1.91 | 0.40 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.25 | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3.34 | 5 | 1.91 | 11 |
| " El Soco | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.76 | 2.27 | 0.48 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.24 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3.75 | 4 | 2.27 | 11 |
| " Kelly | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.60 | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.80 | 2 | 1.60 | 11 |
| " Escarraman | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.15 | — | 0.40 | 1.65 | 0.25 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | 0.10 | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.70 | 7 | 1.65 | 11 |
| " Los Arados | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.02 | — | 1.03 | 2.55 | 0.23 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | 0.04 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3.92 | 6 | 2.55 | 11 |
| " Cumayasa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.08 | — | 0.90 | 1.60 | 0.47 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3.15 | 5 | 1.60 | 11 |
| " Pico Blanco | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | 0.32 | 1.10 | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | 0.10 | — | — | — | 0.30 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.22 | 7 | 1.10 | 11 |
| Ing. Cristóbal Colón. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.18 | 0.40 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.07 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.65 | 3 | 1.18 | 11 |
| Batey Ing. Consuelo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.02 | — | 0.22 | 1.50 | 0.35 | — | — | 0.02 | 0.01 | — | — | 0.13 | 0.10 | 0.03 | 0.10 | — | 0.08 | 0.03 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.59 | 12 | 1.50 | 11 |
| Colonia de Id. | — | — | 0.02 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.03 | 0.23 | 0.23 | 1.22 | 0.45 | — | 0.10 | 0.31 | 0.02 | — | 0.00 | 0.11 | 0.02 | 0.01 | 0.19 | 0.03 | 0.02 | 0.04 | — | — | — | — | — | 3.14 | 17 | 1.22 | 11 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ing. Quisqueya | 0.00 | 0.06 | 0.00 | — | 0.00 | — | — | — | — | — | 1.13 | 0.70 | 0.10 | 0.00 | — | 0.06 | 0.03 | 0.00 | 0.14 | — | — | 0.11 | — | 0.08 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.38 | 8 | 1.13 | 11 |
| La Romana (Aux.) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.45 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | 0.10 | — | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.70 | 4 | 1.45 | 12 |
| C. Romana Col. Salado | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | 1.78 | — | 0.28 | — | — | — | — | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.18 | 0.25 | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.75 | 8 | 1.78 | 11 |
| C. Romana Col. Pintado | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.53 | 0.18 | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | 0.18 | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.09 | 6 | 1.52 | 11 |
| " " Bermejo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.23 | — | — | 1.32 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.65 | 2 | 1.32 | 11 |
| " " P. Nuevo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.56 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.35 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.91 | 2 | 1.56 | 11 |
| " " Con. Primo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.07 | — | — | 1.47 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.09 | — | — | — | 1.00 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.63 | 4 | 1.47 | 11 |
| " " Nigua | — | 0.05 | — | — | — | 0.07 | — | — | — | — | 1.60 | — | 0.14 | 0.04 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.25 | — | 0.17 | 0.10 | 0.19 | 0.10 | 0.10 | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | 2.86 | 12 | 1.60 | 11 |
| " " Higüeral | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | 0.25 | 1.75 | 0.45 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.08 | — | 0.05 | — | 0.12 | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.85 | 8 | 1.75 | 11 |
| Campo Alegre | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | 2.30 | 0.20 | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.12 | — | 0.15 | 0.10 | 0.12 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3.09 | 8 | 2.30 | 11 |
| " " Guerrero | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | 2.03 | — | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | 0.06 | 0.23 | 0.10 | 0.17 | 0.06 | 0.30 | 0.06 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3.11 | 10 | 2.03 | 11 |
| " " Espinillo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | 0.16 | 1.10 | 0.39 | 0.12 | — | — | — | — | 0.09 | 0.27 | — | 0.15 | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.48 | 9 | 1.10 | 11 |
| " " La Noria | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | 1.90 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.30 | 3 | 1.90 | 11 |
| " " Chabón Abajo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.12 | — | — | 1.87 | 0.07 | 0.05 | — | — | — | 0.10 | 0.05 | 0.05 | 0.15 | 0.08 | 0.05 | 0.05 | — | 0.18 | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | 2.92 | 14 | 1.87 | 11 |
| " " Cajuiles | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.58 | 0.09 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.06 | — | — | 0.13 | 0.05 | 0.04 | 0.03 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.05 | — | 1.98 | 7 | 1.58 | 11 |
| " " Cacata | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.35 | 1.05 | 0.14 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.22 | — | 0.26 | 0.10 | 0.14 | 0.07 | — | — | 0.14 | — | — | — | — | — | 2.47 | 9 | 1.05 | 11 |
| " " Luisa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.75 | 0.07 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.07 | — | — | 0.16 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3.05 | 4 | 2.75 | 11 |
| " " Nuevo Aletón | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.45 | 1.24 | 0.12 | — | — | — | — | 0.02 | 0.17 | 0.18 | 0.09 | 0.24 | 0.08 | 0.15 | — | 0.20 | 0.07 | — | — | — | — | — | 3.01 | 12 | 1.24 | 11 |
| " " Campiña | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.70 | 2.20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.25 | — | 0.20 | — | 0.25 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3.70 | 5 | 2.20 | 11 |
| La Vega Est. Aux. | 0.15 | 0.20 | — | — | — | 0.60 | 0.40 | — | 1.10 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.12 | 0.20 | 0.84 | 0.15 | 0.63 | 0.18 | — | — | — | 0.40 | — | 0.12 | 0.18 | — | — | — | — | 5.27 | 14 | 0.84 | 17 |
| Jarabacoa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Ferrocarril La Vega | — | — | 0.56 | — | — | — | — | — | 1.62 | — | — | 0.36 | 0.22 | — | — | — | — | 0.34 | 0.62 | 0.70 | 0.48 | 0.56 | 1.08 | 0.12 | 0.20 | 0.32 | — | — | — | 0.48 | — | 7.76 | 14 | 1.62 | 9 |
| " " Cabulla | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | 0.70 | — | 0.15 | 0.50 | 0.60 | 0.80 | 1.00 | — | — | 0.20 | 0.50 | — | — | 1.00 | 0.40 | 0.10 | 0.70 | 1.20 | — | 0.10 | 0.15 | 0.10 | 0.10 | — | 0.25 | — | 8.65 | 19 | 1.20 | 23 |
| " La Jagua | — | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | — | 1.00 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.40 | — | 0.30 | 1.00 | 0.50 | — | — | 1.00 | 2.20 | — | 0.10 | 3.00 | 1.30 | 2.00 | 0.40 | 1.00 | — | — | 14.40 | 14 | 3.00 | 25 |
| " Salcedo | — | — | — | — | 0.09 | 0.59 | — | 0.17 | 0.22 | 0.40 | 0.23 | 0.18 | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | 0.16 | 0.11 | 0.34 | 0.20 | 0.52 | 0.57 | 0.15 | — | — | 0.20 | 0.20 | 0.07 | 0.02 | — | 4.52 | 19 | 0.59 | 6 |
| " Moca | — | — | — | — | — | 0.55 | 0.10 | 0.15 | 0.40 | — | 0.20 | 0.30 | 0.25 | — | — | — | 0.09 | — | 0.30 | — | 0.50 | 0.30 | 0.18 | 0.31 | 0.15 | 0.19 | — | — | — | 0.11 | — | 4.08 | 16 | 0.55 | 6 |
| " La Ceyba | — | — | 0.08 | — | — | 0.15 | 0.07 | 0.19 | 0.36 | 0.17 | 0.76 | 0.98 | — | 0.18 | — | 0.32 | — | — | 1.03 | 0.37 | 0.79 | 0.62 | — | 0.87 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.37 | — | 7.41 | 16 | 1.03 | 19 |
| " Pimentel | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.33 | 0.27 | 0.60 | 0.51 | 1.65 | — | — | — | — | 0.39 | — | 0.44 | — | — | — | 0.60 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.21 | — | 5.00 | 9 | 1.65 | 13 |
| " S. Fco. Macorís | — | — | — | — | — | 1.70 | — | 0.50 | 0.20 | — | 0.29 | 1.02 | — | — | — | — | 0.29 | 1.09 | 0.75 | 1.43 | 0.90 | 1.50 | 0.15 | 0.18 | — | 1.05 | — | — | — | 0.48 | — | 12.01 | 15 | 1.70 | 6 |
| " La Jina | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | 0.15 | 0.12 | 0.15 | — | 0.25 | 0.18 | 0.40 | 0.50 | — | — | — | 0.50 | 1.08 | 0.61 | — | 0.05 | 0.17 | 0.14 | 0.10 | — | 0.32 | 0.10 | 0.08 | — | 0.05 | — | 5.05 | 19 | 1.08 | 18 |
| " Villa Rivas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.40 | 0.50 | 0.40 | 0.60 | 0.50 | 0.50 | 0.50 | 0.50 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.50 | 0.50 | 0.50 | 0.20 | — | — | — | 5.60 | 12 | 0.60 | 15 |
| " Sanchez | — | 1.50 | 0.04 | — | 0.60 | 0.75 | 0.48 | 0.40 | 0.46 | — | 1.48 | 0.48 | 0.28 | 0.40 | — | — | — | 0.14 | 0.13 | 0.16 | 0.19 | 0.15 | 0.18 | 0.14 | 0.07 | 0.09 | 0.40 | 0.01 | — | 0.67 | — | 9.16 | 23 | 1.50 | 2 |
| Santiago Est. Aux. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| San José de las Matas | — | — | — | — | — | 0.64 | — | — | — | — | 0.31 | 0.50 | 0.13 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.22 | — | 0.27 | 0.20 | 0.37 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.64 | 8 | 0.64 | 6 |
| Pontezuela | — | — | — | — | — | 0.63 | 0.03 | — | — | 0.19 | — | 0.04 | 0.37 | 0.02 | 0.01 | — | 0.01 | 0.05 | 0.01 | 0.41 | 0.02 | 0.10 | — | — | 0.02 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.01 | — | 0.03 | — | 2.06 | 18 | 0.63 | 6 |
| Santiago, (Of. O. P.) | — | — | — | — | — | 0.50 | — | — | — | — | 1.20 | 0.23 | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.19 | 0.18 | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.60 | 7 | 1.20 | 11 |
| Puerto Plata Est. | — | 0.30 | — | 0.50 | 0.15 | 0.54 | 0.47 | 0.20 | — | 1.30 | 1.12 | 0.30 | — | — | — | 0.26 | 0.50 | 0.87 | 0.30 | 0.27 | 0.72 | 0.40 | — | 0.20 | 0.20 | — | 0.60 | — | — | 0.30 | — | 9.50 | 20 | 1.30 | 11 |
| (Pto. Plata) Muñoz | 0.75 | 0.50 | — | — | 1.07 | 2.25 | — | 2.25 | 1.25 | 0.75 | 4.50 | 1.50 | 0.10 | — | — | — | 0.25 | 0.75 | 1.00 | 0.50 | 1.00 | 1.25 | 0.75 | — | 0.50 | 0.25 | — | 1.00 | — | 1.25 | — | 23.67 | 21 | 4.50 | 11 |
| " Tubagua | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| (Mte. Cristy) Villa Lobos | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | 0.50 | 0.50 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.27 | 0.20 | 0.30 | 0.10 | 0.12 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.29 | 10 | 0.50 | 12-13 |
| (Mte. Cristy) Santana | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| " " Villa Vásquez | 0.21 | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | — | 1.08 | 0.45 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.04 | — | 0.09 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.07 | 7 | 1.08 | 8 |

**A. ORTORI,**
Director del Servicio Meteorológico.

BOLETIN No. 14.

República Dominicana.
SECRETARIA DE ESTADO DE AGRICULTURA
E INMIGRACION.

## Servicio Meteorológico.

# OBSERVACIONES

## DEL MES DE FEBRERO

## 1927.

Imprenta de J. R. Vda. García, Sucesores.
Santo Domingo, R. D.
1927.

## VELOCIDAD MAXIMA DEL VIENTO EN M P. S. EN EL MES DE FEBRERO DE 1927.

| Días. | Dirección | Velocidad Max. m.p.s. | Hora | CAUSA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | N. | 7.0 | 3½ p.m. | Norte de Inv. Mod. |
| 2 | N.E. | 9.5 | 5 " | " |
| 3 | N. | 6.0 | 10 a.m. | " |
| 4 | N.E. | 7.0 | 5¼ p.m. | " |
| 5 | N.N.E. | 7.5 | 4½ " | " |
| 6 | N.E. | 7.5 | 5 " " | " |
| 7 | N. | 5.5 | 9½ a.m. | " |
| 8 | E.N.E. | 7.0 | 2½ p.m. | " |
| 9 | S.E. | 6.0 | 4 " " | Brisa |
| 10 | S.S.E. | 5.5 | 5 " " | " |
| 11 | S.E. | 6.0 | 4 " | " |
| 12 | " | 6.5 | 3¼ " | " alt. presc. |
| 13 | " | 6.0 | 12½ dia | " " " |
| 14 | S.S.E. | 7.0 | 1¼ p.m. | " " " |
| 15 | " | 7.0 | 3 " | " " " |
| 16 | " | 7.5 | 2½ " | " " " |
| 17 | " | 7.0 | 4 " " | " " " |
| 18 | S. | 5.7 | 2 " " | " |
| 19 | S.S.E. | 7.5 | 3 " | " |
| 20 | S.E. | 7.5 | 6¼ " | " |
| 21 | " | 7.5 | 3 " " | " |
| 22 | " | 6.5 | 4½ " | " |
| 23 | " | 6.5 | 2 " | " |
| 24 | " | 7.3 | 3 " | " |
| 25 | " | 6.5 | 1 " " | " |
| 26 | S. | 4.5 | 3 " | " |
| 27 | " | 5.8 | 6 " | " |
| 28 | S.S.E. | 6.5 | 1 " " | " |

## ESTADO DEL TIEMPO EN SANTO DOMINGO.
## MES DE FEBRERO DE 1927.

Hemos tenido un mes de buen tiempo. La presión atmosférica se ha sostenido siempre sobre la normal; la media del mes de 764.2 m/m es 1.3 m/m superior a la que corresponde a este mes.

La máxima media fué 765.9 m/m el día 13 y la mínima media 762.6 m/m el día 26. La presión máxima absoluta fué 767.0 m/m, el 13, y la mínima 761.8 el día 28.

La temperatura media mensual fué de 24°.O C° que resulta 8 décimos inferior a la normal del mes. La máxima media fué 25°.5 C° el día 15, y la mínima media 22o.3 el día primero. La Máxima absoluta fué 31° 1 C° el día 9 y la mínima 15o.8 Co. el día 22.

La humedad relativa media mensual ha sido de 70.5% y la tensión media del vapor de agua de la atmósfera ha sido por el mes de 17.6 m/m .

Las lluvias han sido escasa por todas las regiones de la República. La lluvia caída sobre la Capital fué de 0".62 con 5 días de lluvia que son 7 centésimos menos que la caída en el mismo mes del año anterior. La mayor cantidad de lluvia ha caído en la Juagua, Provincia de La Vega con 6."55 en 12 días, y en muchos puntos no llovió nada.

Los vientos fueron regulares y alcanzaron poca velocidad, los primeros 8 días del mes reinaron los vientos del Norte, todo el remanente del mes tuvimos los terrales en la noche hasta 9 y 10 de la mañana hora en que viraba del SE al S, no pasando la máxima velocidad de 9.2 metros por segundo con los vientos del Norte. La velocidad media mensual ha sido 4 m.p.s.

En la costa Sur se tuvo mar calma en todo el mes.

**A. ORTORI,**
**Director del Servicio Meteorológico.**

# Servicio Meteorológico. Datos Climatológicos.

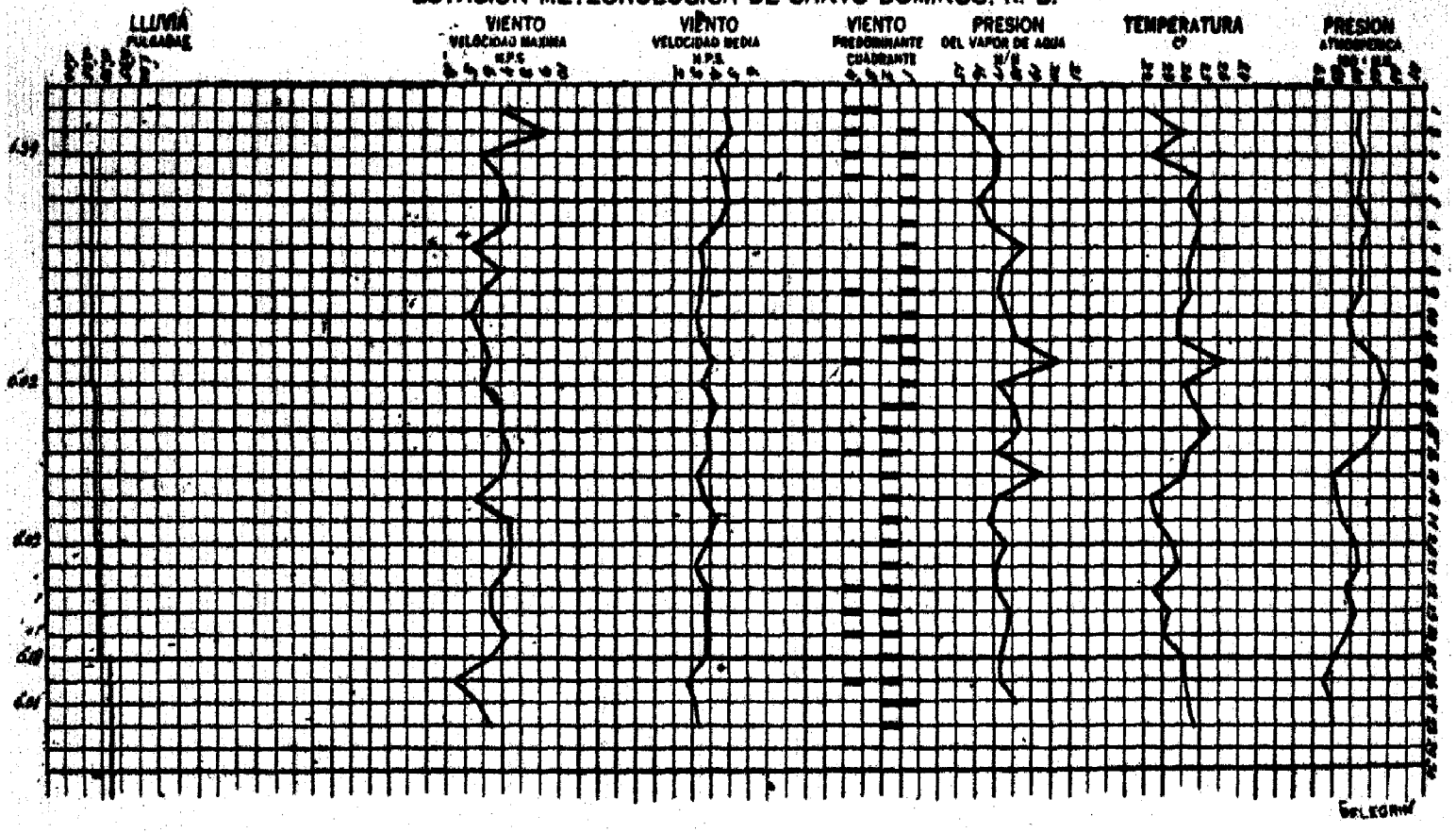
## MES DE FEBRERO, 1927.— Temperatura C°

| Provincias | Estaciones | Media de Max. | Media de Min. | Media Mens. | Max. mas alta | Fecha | Mínima mas baja | Fecha. | Max. Osc. | Fecha |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sto. Domingo | Ing. S. Isidro | 30.1 | 15.5 | 22.8 | 32.2 | 14 | 11.1 | 17 | 18.3 | 17 |
| " " | J. de Sena | 28.0 | 20.4 | 24.2 | 28.8 | Varias | 18.3 | 18 | 10.0 | 18 |
| S. P. Macorís | Ing. Porvenir | | | 22.4 | | | | | | |
| " " " | " Consuelo | 28.6 | 14.2 | 21.4 | 31.6 | 28 | 10.0 | 18 | 18.8 | 18 |
| " " " | " Quisqueya | | | | | | | | | |
| " " " | " C. Colón | 28.3 | 20.6 | 24.4 | 30.0 | 28 | 16.6 | 7 | 12.2 | 7 |
| Samaná | Sánchez F. C. | 30.4 | 16.2 | 23.3 | 33.3 | 28 | 14.4 | 18 | 15.6 | 28 |
| La Vega | Jarabacoa | 26.4 | 11.8 | 19.1 | 28.9 | 21 | 8.3 | 18 | 15.1 | 18 |
| Duarte | S. F. Macorís | 29.2 | 18.0 | 23.6 | 33.0 | 27 | 15.0 | 1 | 14.0 | Varias |
| " | Villa Rivas | 29.2 | 22.4 | 25.8 | 32.2 | Varias | 21.6 | Varias | 10.0 | Varias |
| E paillat | Salcedo | 27.2 | 19.4 | 23.3 | 30.0 | 27 | 17.0 | 4 | 12.0 | 18 |
| Santiago | Pontezuela | 28.0 | 16.0 | 22.0 | 32.0 | 25 | 13.0 | 1 | 16.0 | 18 |
| " " | S. J. de Mtas. | 27.8 | 15.8 | 21.0 | 30.0 | 20 | 13.3 | 2 | 15.6 | 19 |
| Pto. Plata | Muñoz | | | | | | | | | |
| Mte. Sristy | Vi la L bos | 30.5 | 17.3 | 23.9 | 32.2 | 26 | 14.4 | 5 | 15.6 | 25 |
| " " | " Vásquez | 28.1 | 16.8 | 22.4 | 29.4 | 5 | 15.0 | 3 | 13.8 | 8 |

# GRAFICO DE LAS OBSERVACIONES METEOROLOGICAS

MES DE FEBRERO DE 19[illegible]

## ESTACION METEOROLOGICA DE SANTO DOMINGO, R. D.



# Valores Extremos de las Observaciones diarias de la Oficina Meteorológica de Santo Domingo R. D.

## FEBRERO DE 1927.

| Días | Temperatura del aire a la sombra en C° | | | | Barómetro reducido a 0o C° a nivel del mar y a la Latd. de 45° | | | | Humedad relativa Tanto por ciento | | | | Tensión media del vapor, m/m. | Viento Predominante | Velocidad media del viento en 24 horas m.p.s | Total de millas en 24 horas. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Máxima | Hora | Mínima | Hora | Máxima 700+ m/m | Hora | Mínima 700+ m/m | Hora | Máxima | Hora | Mínima | Hora | | | viento en | |
| 1 | 28.3 | 2 p.m. | 16.3 | 7 a.m. | 65.4 | 10½ a.m. | 63.7 | 5 p.m. | 88 | 7½ a.m. | 40 | 3½ p.m. | 15.5 | N. | 4.9 | 234 |
| 2 | 31.1 | 2½ " | 17.2 | 7½ " | 65.4 | 11 " | 63.4 | 5 " | 87 | 7 " | 35 | 3 " | 16.7 | 1º y 4º Ctes. | 5.2 | 249 |
| 3 | 26.7 | 3½ " | 18.3 | 5½ " | 65.9 | 11 " | 63.5 | 4½ " | 95 | 8 " | 71 | 2 " | 17.3 | " | 4.4 | 213 |
| 4 | 31.1 | 2½ " | 18.9 | 6½ " | 65.4 | 10 " | 63.8 | 4 " | 96 | 7¼ " | 42 | 4 " | 17.2 | " | 4.8 | 229 |
| 5 | 30.5 | 3½ " | 18.3 | 5½ " | 65.8 | 10 " | 63.2 | 4 " | 90 | 7 " | 36 | 4 " | 16.2 | 1º Cte. | 5.0 | 240 |
| 6 | 31.1 | 2 " | 18.9 | 6 " | 66.2 | 10½ " | 63.8 | 4 " | 88 | 7½ " | 36 | 2¼ " | 16.9 | " | 4.6 | 223 |
| 7 | 30.5 | 12 día | 18.9 | 7 " | 65.9 | 10 " | 63.3 | 4 " | 93 | 7½ " | 44 | 2 " | 18.7 | " | 3.6 | 173 |
| 8 | 30.0 | 12 " | 18.9 | 5½ " | 65.7 | 10 " | 63.5 | 4 " | 87 | 7 " | 48 | 3 " | 17.5 | " | 3.7 | 181 |
| 9 | 31.1 | 3 p.m. | 17.8 | 6 " | 65.8 | 11 " | 63.4 | 4½ " | 93 | 7¼ " | 40 | 12 día | 17.3 | 1º y 2º Ctes. | 3.6 | 175 |
| 10 | 30.0 | 2½ " | 17.8 | 6 " | 65.2 | 11 " | 62.7 | 4 " | 93 | 7 " | 45 | 11 a.m. | 17.8 | 1º Cte. | 3.4 | 163 |
| 11 | 30.0 | 12 día | 17.8 | 6½ " | 65.2 | 10 " | 63.3 | 4 " | 92 | 6½ " | 41 | 11 " | 18.2 | 1º y 2º Ctes. | 3.6 | 173 |
| 12 | 30.5 | 2 p.m. | 22.2 | 5 " | 66.4 | 10½ " | 64.6 | 4 " | 95 | 6¼ " | 47 | 11½ " | 20.5 | 1º y 4º Ctes. | 4.2 | 202 |
| 13 | 29.4 | 11½ a.m. | 18.9 | 6 " | 67.0 | 10½ " | 64.8 | 4 " | 93 | 7½ " | 44 | 11¾ " | 17.2 | 1º Cte. | 3.7 | 179 |
| 14 | 30.6 | 2½ p.m. | 19.0 | 5½ " | 66.7 | 10 " | 64.6 | 4½ " | 93 | 7¾ " | 50 | 11¾ " | 18.1 | 1º y 2º Ctes. | 4.4 | 209 |
| 15 | 30.0 | 2½ " | 21.1 | 2 " | 66.6 | 11 " | 64.6 | 5 " | 92 | 8 " | 52 | 11 " | 18.5 | 2º Cte. | 3.9 | 187 |
| 16 | 30.5 | 12 día | 18.3 | 5½ " | 65.8 | 11 " | 63.4 | 4 " | 94 | 7 " | 45 | 1 p.m. | 17.2 | 2º y 4º Ctes. | 4.0 | 192 |
| 17 | 29.4 | 1 p.m. | 18.9 | 6¼ " | 64.2 | 11 " | 62.0 | 4½ " | 91 | 7½ " | 56 | 3 " | 19.6 | 2º Cte. | 3.5 | 168 |
| 18 | 28.9 | 1½ " | 16.0 | 6 " | 64.2 | 11 " | 62.5 | 4¼ " | 92 | 7 " | 42 | 3¼ " | 17.1 | " | 3.7 | 179 |
| 19 | 28.5 | 1 " | 16.9 | 5½ " | 64.8 | 11 " | 62.4 | 4½ " | 93 | 7¾ " | 59 | 4 " | 16.8 | " | 4.4 | 210 |
| 20 | 28.9 | 12 día | 18.3 | 6 " | 65.1 | 11 " | 63.6 | 5 " | 90 | 8 " | 62 | 2½ " | 17.7 | " | 3.9 | 192 |
| 21 | 28.9 | 12 " | 18.9 | 6 " | 65.5 | 10 " | 63.5 | 5 " | 93 | 8 " | 50 | 1 " | 17.2 | " | 3.3 | 160 |
| 22 | 29.4 | 12 " | 15.8 | 6 " | 64.7 | 10½ " | 62.9 | 4 " | 92 | 7¼ " | 56 | 1 " | 17.1 | 2º y 4º Ctes | 3.8 | 186 |
| 23 | 28.9 | 3½ p.m. | 17.8 | 5½ " | 65.3 | 10¼ " | 63.1 | 4 " | 91 | 7¼ " | 48 | 12 día | 17.9 | " | 3.8 | 183 |
| 24 | 29.4 | 2½ " | 16.7 | 6 " | 65.0 | 11 " | 62.7 | 4 " | 94 | 7½ " | 49 | 2 p.m. | 17.7 | " | 3.8 | 184 |
| 25 | 29.4 | 2 " | 18.9 | 4 " | 64.3 | 10 " | 62.0 | 4 " | 93 | 7½ " | 55 | 11½ a.m. | 17.4 | 2º Cte. | 3.8 | 185 |
| 26 | 29.4 | 12 día | 18.9 | 4½ " | 63.4 | 10¼ " | 61.8 | 5 " | 95 | 7½ " | 55 | 2 p.m. | 18.2 | 2º y 4º Ctes. | 2.8 | 136 |
| 27 | 28.9 | 12 " | 20.0 | 6 " | 64.2 | 11 " | 61.9 | 5 " | 93 | 8 " | 63 | 3½ " | 16.5 | 1º y 4º Ctes. | 3.2 | 112 |
| 28 | 30.0 | 12 " | 19.4 | 6 " | 64.3 | 10 " | 61.8 | 4 " | 95 | 8 " | 58 | 11½ a.m. | | 2º Cte. | 3.4 | 165 |
| Medias | 29.7 | | 18.4 | | 65.3 | | 63.2 | | 92 | | 49 | | 17.6 | | 3.9 | |

# Resumen de las Observaciones Meteorológicas de las Sub-Estaciones Meteorológicas de la República

## MES DE FEBRERO 1927.

| Días | SUB-ESTACION DE PUERTO PLATA | | | | | SUB-ESTACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS | | | | | SUB-ESTACION DE LA ROMANA | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica. 700+m/m | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica. 700+m/m | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica. 700+m/m |
| | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | |
| 1 | 20.0 | 26.7 | 23.3 | E. | 64.7 | 16.0 | 27.0 | 21.5 | N. | 62.5 | 21.1 | 30.0 | 25.5 | SE | 63.8 |
| 2 | 21.1 | 25.0 | 23.1 | E.N.E. | 64.4 | 18.0 | 29.5 | 23.7 | " | 62.0 | 21.1 | 31.1 | 26.1 | " | 63.6 |
| 3 | 21.1 | 24.9 | 23.0 | E. | 64.6 | 22.0 | 26.0 | 24.0 | " | 63.5 | 22.2 | 30.0 | 26.1 | " | 63.3 |
| 4 | 21.1 | 26.7 | 24.4 | " | 65.0 | 23.0 | 28.5 | 25.7 | " | 62.5 | 21.1 | 32.2 | 26.6 | " | 63.6 |
| 5 | 21.1 | 26.7 | 23.9 | " | 65.0 | 24.0 | 29.0 | 26.5 | " | 61.5 | 20.0 | 27.7 | 23.8 | " | 63.8 |
| 6 | 22.2 | 26.7 | 24.4 | " | 65.0 | 22.0 | 30.0 | 26.0 | " | 62.0 | 20.0 | 31.1 | 25.5 | " | 64.1 |
| 7 | 22.2 | 26.7 | 24.4 | " | 64.7 | 22.0 | 28.0 | 26.0 | N.E. | 62.0 | 21.1 | 32.2 | 26.6 | " | 64.8 |
| 8 | 22.8 | 25.6 | 24.2 | " | 64.2 | 24.0 | 30.0 | 27.0 | N. | 62.0 | 20.0 | 31.1 | 25.5 | NE | 64.6 |
| 9 | 21.1 | 26.7 | 23.9 | " | 64.2 | 19.0 | 29.5 | 24.2 | " | 62.5 | 21.1 | 32.2 | 26.6 | " | 64.1 |
| 10 | 21.1 | 25.6 | 23.3 | " | 63.7 | 22.0 | 29.0 | 25.5 | N.E. | 61.5 | 20.0 | 31.1 | 25.5 | " | 63.5 |
| 11 | 21.1 | 26.7 | 23.9 | " | 63.8 | 20.0 | 28.0 | 24.0 | N. | 62.5 | 20.0 | 31.1 | 25.5 | SE | 64.2 |
| 12 | 22.2 | 26.7 | 24.4 | " | 65.0 | 21.0 | 30.5 | 25.7 | " | 63.0 | 20.0 | 32.2 | 26.1 | " | 65.3 |
| 13 | 22.2 | 25.6 | 23.9 | " | 65.0 | 21.5 | 29.0 | 25.2 | " | 63.5 | 20.0 | 32.2 | 26.1 | " | 65.2 |
| 14 | 22.2 | 26.7 | 24.4 | " | 64.7 | 21.5 | 31.0 | 26.0 | " | 62.5 | 20.0 | 32.2 | 26.1 | " | 64.8 |
| 15 | 22.2 | 27.2 | 24.7 | " | 64.7 | 23.0 | 31.0 | 27.0 | E. | 62.5 | 18.8 | 32.2 | 25.5 | " | 64.2 |
| 16 | 22.2 | 26.7 | 24.4 | " | 63.8 | 20.0 | 28.0 | 24.0 | N. | 61.0 | 16.6 | 32.2 | 24.4 | " | 63.9 |
| 17 | 22.2 | 26.7 | 24.4 | " | 63.2 | 22.0 | 29.0 | 24.5 | " | 61.0 | 21.1 | 31.1 | 26.1 | NE | 62.6 |
| 18 | 22.2 | 26.7 | 24.4 | " | 62.5 | 21.0 | 30.0 | 25.5 | " | 61.0 | 20.0 | 32.2 | 26.1 | SE | 62.6 |
| 19 | 21.1 | 26.7 | 23.9 | " | 62.4 | 23.0 | 29.5 | 26.7 | " | 60.5 | 21.1 | 31.1 | 26.1 | " | 63.2 |
| 20 | 21.1 | 27.8 | 24.4 | " | 62.8 | 24.0 | 30.0 | 27.0 | N.E. | 61 | 17.7 | 32.2 | 25.0 | " | 64.1 |
| 21 | 21.1 | 26.7 | 23.9 | " | 63.6 | 24.5 | 29.0 | 26.7 | E. | 61.5 | 21.1 | 31.1 | 26.1 | " | 64.0 |
| 22 | 22.2 | 26.7 | 24.4 | " | 63.6 | 21.0 | 29.0 | 25.0 | N.E. | 61.5 | 21.1 | 31.1 | 26.1 | " | 63.8 |
| 23 | 22.2 | 26.7 | 24.4 | " | 63.6 | 21.5 | 28.0 | 24.7 | N. | 61.5 | 17.7 | 32.2 | 25.0 | " | 63.9 |
| 24 | 21.1 | 27.8 | 24.4 | " | 63.9 | 23.5 | 29.0 | 26.2 | " | 61.5 | 21.1 | 31.1 | 26.1 | " | 63.6 |
| 25 | 22.2 | 27.8 | 25.0 | " | 63.1 | 21.0 | 30.0 | 25.5 | " | 61.5 | 20.0 | 32.2 | 26.1 | " | 62.7 |
| 26 | 21.1 | 25.6 | 23.3 | " | 62.5 | 22.0 | 29.0 | 25.5 | N.E. | 61.5 | 21.1 | 32.2 | 26.6 | " | 62.7 |
| 27 | 22.2 | 26.7 | 24.4 | E.N.E. | 63.4 | 22.0 | 30.0 | 26.0 | " | 60.5 | 20.0 | 32.2 | 26.1 | " | 62.8 |
| 28 | 22.2 | 27.8 | 25.0 | " | 63.4 | 24.0 | 30.0 | 27.0 | " | 60.0 | 20.0 | 32.2 | 26.1 | NE | 63.3 |
| Medias | 21.8 | 26.6 | 24.4 | | 63.9 | 21.7 | 29.1 | 25.4 | | 61.8 | 20.1 | 31.4 | 25.7 | | 63.2 |

| Días | SUB-ESTACION DE BARAHONA. | | | | | SUB-ESTACION DE LA VEGA | | | | | SUB-ESTACION DE SANTIAGO. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica 700+m/m | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica. 700+ m/m | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica 700+ m/m |
| | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | |
| 1 | 23.3 | 27.7 | 25.5 | SE | 65.0 | 20.5 | 26.0 | 23.2 | N | 65.5 | 19.8 | 25.4 | 22.6 | E | 66.6 |
| 2 | 22.2 | 28.3 | 25.2 | " | 65.0 | 18.5 | 26.5 | 22.5 | " | 67.3 | 20.0 | 26.9 | 23.4 | ENE | 67.0 |
| 3 | 23.3 | 28.3 | 25.8 | " | 65.3 | 22.0 | 24.0 | 23.0 | " | 67.8 | 20.8 | 24.5 | 22.6 | ESE | 67.1 |
| 4 | 24.4 | 28.3 | 26.3 | " | 65.0 | 22.0 | 26.0 | 24.0 | " | 67.0 | 21.5 | 26.4 | 23.9 | " | 67.0 |
| 5 | 23.3 | 28.8 | 26.1 | " | 64.8 | 20.0 | 27.0 | 23.5 | NE | 65.5 | 19.2 | 26.3 | 23.0 | E | 67.1 |
| 6 | 23.8 | 28.8 | 26.3 | " | 64.8 | 21.0 | 25.0 | 23.0 | " | 67.6 | 19.8 | 26.5 | 23.1 | " | 67.0 |
| 7 | 24.4 | 28.8 | 26.6 | " | 64.8 | 21.5 | 26.5 | 24.0 | " | 67.3 | 21.6 | 27.0 | 24.3 | ESE | 66.5 |
| 8 | 25.5 | 28.8 | 27.2 | " | 64.2 | 22.5 | 25.4 | 23.9 | " | 67.0 | 22.3 | 25.9 | 24.1 | E | 66.5 |
| 9 | 24.4 | 28.8 | 26.6 | " | 64.8 | 20.0 | 27.0 | 23.5 | N | 67.0 | 19.8 | 27.9 | 23.8 | ESE | 66.0 |
| 10 | 23.8 | 28.8 | 26.5 | " | 64.8 | 21.5 | 27.0 | 24.2 | " | 66.0 | 21.1 | 27.6 | 24.3 | E | 66.1 |
| 11 | 23.8 | 28.3 | 26.1 | " | 64.8 | 20.5 | 27.5 | 24.0 | E | 66.5 | 20.7 | 28.3 | 24.5 | ESE | 66.1 |
| 12 | 24.4 | 28.8 | 26.6 | " | 65.0 | 21.0 | 26.0 | 23.5 | " | 67.9 | 22.2 | 26.9 | 24.5 | " | 67.6 |
| 13 | 25.5 | 28.3 | 26.9 | " | 65.0 | 21.0 | 28.5 | 23.7 | " | 68.4 | 21.2 | 25.9 | 23.5 | E | 68.0 |
| 14 | 25.5 | 28.3 | 26.9 | " | 65.5 | 20.4 | 27.0 | 23.7 | " | 67.8 | 21.6 | 25.9 | 23.7 | " | 67.4 |
| 15 | 25.0 | 28.8 | 26.9 | " | 65.4 | 23.0 | 28.5 | 25.7 | " | 67.4 | 23.0 | 28.7 | 25.8 | ESE | 67.5 |
| 16 | 22.7 | 28.3 | 25.5 | " | 65.2 | 20.0 | 28.0 | 24.0 | NE | 66.7 | 20.9 | 28.6 | 24.7 | ENE | 66.7 |
| 17 | 23.3 | 28.3 | 25.8 | " | 65.0 | 20.5 | 27.0 | 23.7 | " | 65.3 | 21.2 | 28.0 | 24.6 | ESE | 65.2 |
| 18 | 23.8 | 26.6 | 25.2 | " | 65.0 | 19.0 | 27.4 | 23.2 | " | 65.0 | 18.8 | 28.0 | 23.4 | E | 64.9 |
| 19 | 23.8 | 27.7 | 25.8 | " | 64.8 | 19.0 | 27.5 | 23.2 | " | 64.5 | 20.7 | 27.9 | 24.3 | ESE | 64.5 |
| 20 | 24.4 | 27.7 | 26.1 | " | 64.8 | 19.5 | 28.5 | 24.0 | " | 65.5 | 21.8 | 29.2 | 25.5 | E | 66.7 |
| 21 | 24.4 | 27.7 | 26.1 | " | 65.0 | 20.5 | 28.4 | 24.4 | N | 66.0 | 22.6 | 29.3 | 25.9 | " | 66.2 |
| 22 | 25.0 | 27.7 | 26.5 | " | 65.0 | 20.4 | 28.0 | 24.2 | " | 65.8 | 22.5 | 29.3 | 25.9 | ESE | 65.5 |
| 23 | 24.4 | 27.7 | 26.1 | " | 65.2 | 21.5 | 26.0 | 23.7 | " | 66.7 | 21.6 | 26.0 | 23.8 | " | 66.6 |
| 24 | 24.4 | 28.3 | 26.5 | " | 65.0 | 20.0 | 27.5 | 23.7 | E | 65.9 | 20.0 | 25.9 | 22.9 | " | 65.9 |
| 25 | 23.8 | 27.7 | 25.8 | " | 64.8 | 21.0 | 28.0 | 24.3 | " | 65.1 | 21.2 | 28.4 | 24.8 | " | 65.4 |
| 26 | 24.4 | 27.7 | 26.1 | " | 64.8 | 22.5 | 28.4 | 25.4 | NE | 64.0 | 22.2 | 28.7 | 25.4 | E | 64.7 |
| 27 | 25.0 | 27.7 | 26.5 | " | 64.8 | 22.0 | 28.5 | 25.2 | " | 64.0 | 23.0 | 30.4 | 26.7 | ESE | 65.0 |
| 28 | 23.8 | 27.7 | 25.8 | " | 64.8 | 22.5 | 29.5 | 26.0 | " | 65.2 | 24.1 | 30.0 | 27.0 | ENE | 66.1 |
| Medias | 24.1 | 28.2 | 26.1 | | 64.9 | 20.8 | 27.1 | 24.0 | | 66.2 | 21.2 | 27.4 | 24.3 | | 66.3 |

A. ORTORI,

Director del Servicio Meteorológico.

# Lluvia en Pulgadas caída en diferentes localidades de la República.

## MES DE FEBRERO 1927.

| ESTACIONES. | DIAS DEL MES. 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | Totales de lluvias | Número de Días | Cantidad máxima en 24 horas | Días |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Santo Domingo. Est. Central. | — | — | 0.39 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.02 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.02 | — | — | — | — | 0.18 | — | 0.01 | — | — | — | — | 0.62 | 5 | 0.39 | 3 |
| Ing. San Luis (Batey) | — | — | 0.35 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.04 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.09 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.48 | 3 | 0.35 | 3 |
| Col. Mata Mamon | — | 0.02 | 0.21 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.23 | 2 | 0.21 | 3 |
| " Cojobal | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.00 | — | 0.00 | — |
| Ing. San Isidro (Batey) | — | — | 0.30 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.02 | — | 0.01 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.33 | 3 | 0.30 | 3 |
| Col. Cayacoa | — | — | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.15 | 1 | 0.15 | 3 |
| " Brujuela | — | — | 0.04 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.04 | 1 | 0.04 | 3 |
| " La Redonda | — | — | 0.06 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.06 | 1 | 0.06 | 3 |
| " La Tumba | — | — | 0.38 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.38 | 1 | 0.38 | 3 |
| Ing. Italia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | 2 | 0.10 | 22-23 |
| Juan de Sena (Baní) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.07 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.07 | 1 | 0.07 | 26 |
| Ing. Ocoa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | 1 | 0.20 | 20 |
| Central Azuano | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.00 | — | 0.00 | — |
| San Juan de la Maguana | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.00 | — | 0.00 | — |
| Barahona-Est. Aux. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.40 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.40 | — | — | — | 0.80 | 2 | 0.40 | 18-23 |
| Ctral. " Col. No. 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.00 | — | 0.00 | — |
| " " " No. 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.00 | — | 0.00 | — |
| " " " No. 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.17 | 2 | 0.11 | 17 |
| " " " No. 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.11 | 0.06 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.12 | 1 | 0.12 | 18 |
| " " " No. 5 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.12 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.06 | 2 | 0.05 | 18 |
| Ctral. " Col. Sta. María | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.01 | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.04 | 1 | 0.04 | 18 |
| " Col. Sta. Bárbara | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.04 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.02 | 1 | 0.02 | 18 |
| " " Palo Alto | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.02 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.02 | 1 | 0.02 | 25 |
| " " Canoa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.02 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.55 | 2 | 0.45 | 17 |
| " " Los Robles | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.45 | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | 1 | 0.30 | 18 |
| " " Isabela | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.00 | — | 0.00 | — |
| Enriquillo. Col. El Can. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | 4 | 0.16 | 16 |
| San Pedro de Macorís Est. | — | — | 0.37 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.16 | — | — | — | 0.02 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.01 | 0.01 | — | — | — | — | 0.07 | 1 | 0.07 | 3 |
| Ingenio Porvenir (Batey) | — | — | 0.11 | 0.03 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.16 | 3 | 0.11 | 3 |
| Colonia Porvenir | — | — | 0.12 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.02 | — | — | — | 0.12 | 1 | 0.12 | 3 |
| " Peñoncito | — | — | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.15 | 1 | 0.15 | 3 |
| " Olivari | — | — | 0.14 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.35 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.49 | 2 | 0.35 | 20 |
| " El Soco | — | — | 0.09 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.09 | 1 | 0.09 | 3 |
| " Kelly | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.00 | — | 0.00 | — |
| " Escarraman | — | — | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.03 | — | — | — | 0.18 | 2 | 0.15 | 3 |
| " Los Arados | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | 1 | 0.10 | 3 |
| " Cumayasa | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | 1 | 0.10 | 3 |
| " Pico Blanco | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.08 | 2 | 0.05 | 3 |
| Ing. Cristóbal Colón. | — | — | 0.07 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.03 | — | — | — | 0.07 | 1 | 0.07 | 3 |
| Batey Ing. Consuelo | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | 1 | 0.10 | 3 |
| Colonias de Id. | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.05 | 1 | 0.05 | 3 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ing. Quisqueya | — | — | 0.12 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | 0.17 | 0.34 | 3 | 0.17 | 28 |
| La Romana (Aux.) | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | 1.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.40 | 0.60 | 8 | 0.40 | 28 |
| C. Romana Col. Salado | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.07 | — | — | 0.07 | 1 | 0.07 | 26 |
| C. Romana Col, Pintado | — | — | — | 0.08 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.08 | 1 | 0.08 | 4 |
| " " Bermejo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.00 | — | 0.00 | — |
| " " P. Nuevo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.00 | — | 0.00 | — |
| " " Con. Primo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.00 | — | 0.00 | — |
| " " Nigua | — | — | 0.03 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.90 | 0.93 | 2 | 0.90 | 28 |
| " " Higüeral | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.42 | 0.42 | 1 | 0.42 | 28 |
| Campo Alegre | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.08 | 0.08 | 1 | 0.08 | 28 |
| " " Guerrero | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.06 | 0.18 | 0.24 | 2 | 0.18 | 28 |
| " " Campiña | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.22 | — | 0.22 | 1 | 0.22 | 27 |
| " " Espinillo | — | — | 0.22 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.35 | 0.57 | 2 | 0.35 | 28 |
| " " La Noria | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.00 | — | 0.00 | — |
| " " Chabón Abajo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.50 | 0.65 | 2 | 0.50 | 28 |
| " " Cajuiles | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.03 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.17 | 0.20 | 2 | 0.17 | 28 |
| " " R. Viejo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.88 | 0.88 | 1 | 0.88 | 28 |
| " " Cacata | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.07 | 0.07 | 1 | 0.07 | 28 |
| " " Luisa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.80 | 0.80 | 1 | 0.80 | 28 |
| " " Nuevo Aletón | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.43 | 0.43 | 1 | 0.43 | 28 |
| La Vega Est. Aux. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.00 | — | 0.00 | — |
| Jarabacoa | — | 0.15 | 0.85 | 0.11 | 0.16 | 0.22 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.08 | — | 0.07 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.13 | 1.77 | 7 | 0.85 | 3 |
| La Vega Ferrocarril | — | 0.20 | 0.36 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.56 | 2 | 0.36 | 3 |
| " " Cabulla | — | 0.10 | 0.60 | 0.20 | — | — | — | 0.20 | — | 0.10 | 0.05 | — | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.50 | 7 | 0.60 | 3 |
| " La Jagua | 1.00 | 0.55 | 0.20 | — | 0.50 | 0.20 | — | 0.10 | — | 1.00 | — | 1.00 | — | 1.00 | 0.15 | — | 0.20 | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6.55 | 12 | 1.00 | 1-10-11-11 |
| " Saleedo | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.50 | 0.18 | — | — | 0.05 | 0.03 | 0.08 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.90 | 6 | 0.50 | 7 |
| " Moca | — | 0.15 | 0.35 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | — | — | 0.18 | 0.23 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.21 | 5 | 0.35 | 3 |
| " La Ceyba | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.46 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.77 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.31 | — | — | — | — | — | 1.54 | 3 | 0.77 | 13 |
| " Pimentel | — | 0.98 | 0.13 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.11 | 2 | 0.98 | 2 |
| " S. Fco. Macorís | — | — | 0.77 | — | — | — | — | 0.70 | — | — | — | — | 1.06 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.52 | — | — | — | — | — | 3.14 | 4 | 1.06 | 13 |
| " La Jina | 0.10 | 0.20 | 0.32 | 0.48 | 0.03 | 0.07 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.07 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.32 | 7 | 0.48 | 4 |
| " Villa Rivas | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.12 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.22 | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | 0.54 | 4 | 0.22 | 23 |
| " Sanchez | — | — | 0.80 | 0.08 | 0.10 | — | — | 0.00 | — | — | — | — | 0.23 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.07 | — | — | 0.10 | 1.44 | 6 | 0.80 | 3 |
| Santiago Est. Aux. | — | — | 0.11 | — | — | — | — | 0.02 | — | — | — | 0.07 | 0.18 | — | — | — | — | 0.02 | 0.18 | 0.26 | 0.04 | 0.08 | 0.08 | — | 0.03 | 0.03 | — | 0.02 | 0.22 | 4 | 0.11 | 3 |
| San José de las Matas | — | — | — | — | — | 0.25 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.28 | 0.53 | 2 | 0.28 | 28 |
| Pontezuela | — | 0.02 | 0.11 | — | 0.07 | — | 0.06 | 0.01 | — | — | 0.02 | — | 0.02 | 0.04 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.33 | 8 | 0.11 | 3 |
| Santiago, (Of. O. P.) | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | 0.18 | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.53 | 4 | 0.18 | 8 |
| Puerto Plata Est. | — | 0.30 | 0.98 | 0.10 | 0.24 | 0.20 | — | 0.22 | — | — | — | 0.08 | 0.14 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.07 | 2.34 | 9 | 0.98 | 3 |
| (Pto. Plata) Muñoz | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| " Tubagua | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| (Mte. Cristy) Villa Lobos | — | — | 0.05 | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.15 | 2 | 0.10 | 4 |
| " " Villa Vásquez | 0.21 | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | — | 1.08 | 0.45 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.04 | — | 0.09 | — | — | — | 0.07 | 7 | 1.08 | 8 |

BOLETIN No. 15.

República Dominicana.

SECRETARIA DE ESTADO DE AGRICULTURA
E INMIGRACION.

## Servicio Meteorológico

# OBSERVACIONES

DEL MES DE MARZO

1927.

SANTO DOMINGO, R. D.
Imprenta de J. R. Vda. García, Sucesores.
1928.

## ESTADO DEL TIEMPO EN SANTO DOMINGO
## MES DE MARZO 1927.

---

En este mes no hubo notables variaciones en los elementos meteorológicos, exceptuando una fuerte turbonada en la tarde del día 21. La presión atmosférica se ha sostenido alta todo el mes. La media mensual fué 763.2mm. que es superior a la normal y dos décimos mas que la del año anterior. La máxima media alcanzó 765.6 mm.. y la mínima media 761.5 mm. La presión máxima absoluta se registró el día 5 con 766.5 mm. y la mínima el día 12 con 760.0 mm.

La temperatura media del mes fué de 24.6 G. que es casi la normal que le corresponde. La máxima media fué 27.0 y la mínima media de 22.5 y se registró la máxima absoluta de 32.2 C. el día 29 y la mínima de 16.4 C. el día 7.

La Tensión del Vapor de agua de la atmósfera ha tenido pocas variaciones. La anterior media del mes fué de 17.3 mm. habiendo sido la máxima media 20.4 mm. el día 21 y 15.0 mm. el día 7 y la humedad relativa media del mes fué de 71.0 por ciento.

La lluvia caída sobre la ciudad de Santo Domingo alcanzó 4.20 en 6 días de lluvia, que es superior a la normal, como consecuencia de una turbonada que se formó a las 3½ p.m. del 21 con viento fuerte del S.E. que pasó al OS.W. con más fuerza y bien caído en una hora y cuarto 2".56. En las otras localidades de la República las lluvias han sido regulares pero muy variadas. La máxima cantidad de 15.90 en 16 días de lluvia se registró en la Jagua provincia de La Vega, y la mínima en San Isidro provincia de Santo Domingo con 0.19 en 4 días de lluvia.

Los vientos soplaron del N. al N.E. en la primera semana con velocidad regular, y el resto del mes siguió con terrales en la noche y brisa de S.E. y S.S.E. en el día. La velocidad máxima alcanzada fué de 18 metros por segundo del S.W. el día 21 en una turbonada. La media del mes fué de 4.3 m.p.s.

**A. ORTORI,**

**Director del Servicio Meteorológico.**

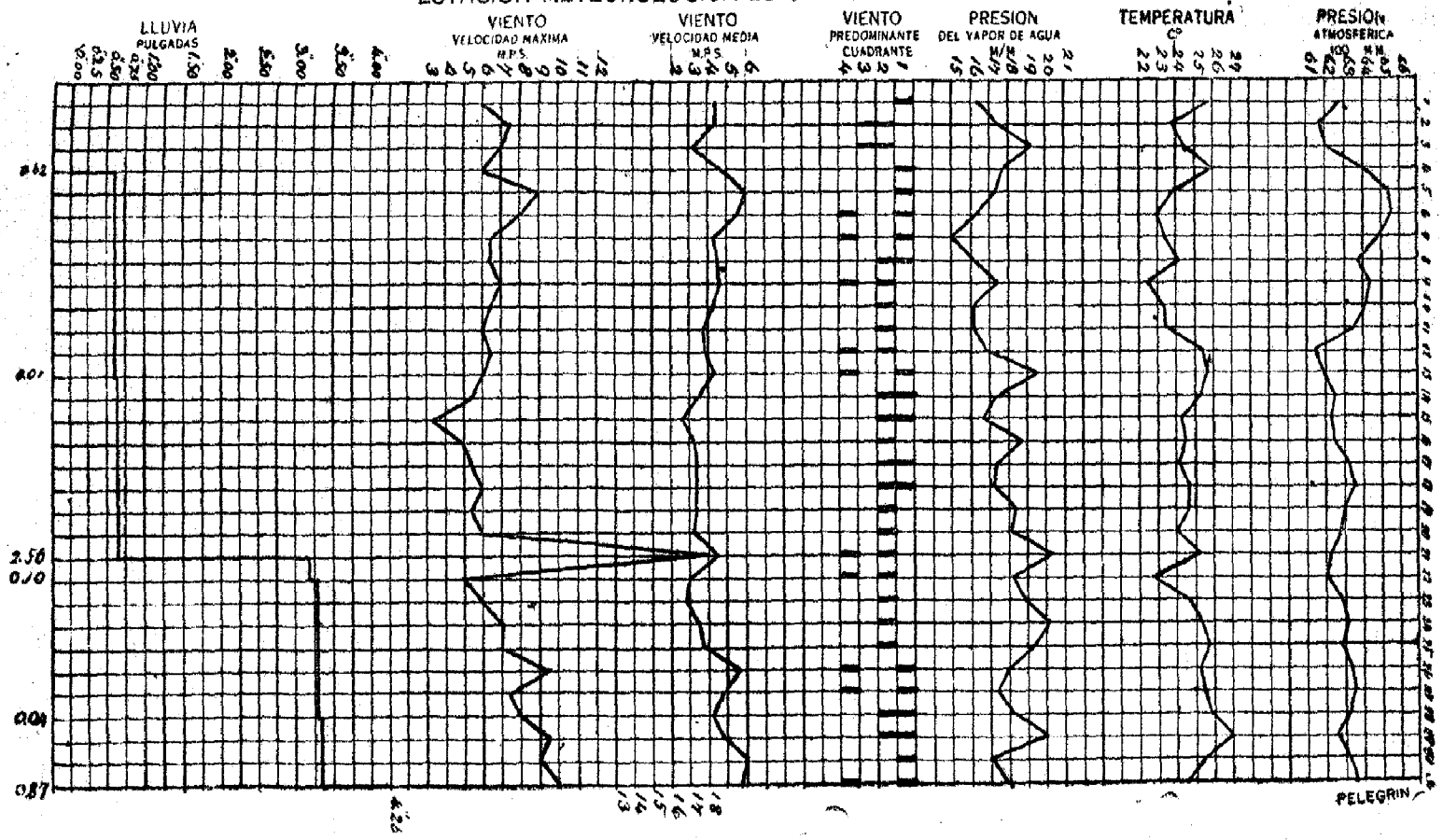
**VELOCIDAD MAXIMA DEL VIENTO EN M. P. S.**
**MES DE MARZO 1927.**
**OBSERVATORIO METEOROLOGICO DE LA CIUDAD DE SANTO DOMINGO.**

| Días | Dirección | Velocidad | Hora | Causas. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | N.E. | 6.0 | 2 p.m. | Vientos del N. |
| 2 | S | 7.5 | 4 " | Brisa. |
| 3 | S.S.W. | 7.0 | 3 " | Vientos del 3o. Cte. |
| 4 | N. | 6.0 | 9 " | " N. |
| 5 | N.E. | 9.0 | 4 " | " fresco |
| 6 | N.E. | 8.0 | 2 " | " |
| 7 | N.E. | 6.5 | 5¼ " | " |
| 8 | S.E. | 6.5 | 7 " | Brisa. |
| 9 | S.S.E. | 7.0 | 4 " | " |
| 10 | S.S.E. | 6.5 | 3 " | " |
| 11 | S.S.E. | 6.0 | 5 " | " |
| 12 | N.E. | 6.5 | 3 " | Baja presión. |
| 13 | N. | 6.0 | 7 " | " " |
| 14 | S. | 5.5 | 2 " | Vientos flojos del S. |
| 15 | S. | 3.5 | 12 día | " |
| 16 | S. | 5.0 | 4 p.m. | " |
| 17 | S. | 5.5 | 3½ " | " |
| 18 | S.E. | 6.0 | 2 " | " |
| 19 | S. | 5.5 | 5 " | " |
| 20 | S. | 6.0 | 3 " | " |
| 21 | S.E. | 18.0 | 4 " | Turbonadas del SE. pasan- |
| 22 | S.S.E. | 5.0 | 2 " | Brisa. do al WSW. |
| 23 | S.S.E. | 6.0 | 1¼ " | " |
| 24 | S. | 7.0 | 3 " | " |
| 25 | S. | 7.0 | 2¾ " | " |
| 26 | N. | 9.5 | 4¼ " | Vientos frescos del N. |
| 27 | S.E. | 7.5 | 5 " | Brisa. |
| 28 | S. | 8.0 | 4 " | " |
| 29 | S.E. | 9.5 | 4½ " | " |
| 30 | N.E. | 9.0 | 3¾ " | Vientos frescos del 1o. Ct. |
| 31 | N | 10.0 | 10 a.m. | Chubascos. |

# GRAFICO DE LAS OBSERVACIONES METEOROLOGICAS

MES DE MARZO DE 1928

ESTACION METEOROLOGICA DE SANTO DOMINGO, R. D



DATOS CLIMATOLOGICOS — Mes de Marzo 1927. — TEMPERATURA C°

| Provincias | Estaciones | Media de Max. | Media de Min. | Media Mens. | Mínima mas alta | Fecha | Max. mas baja | Fecha | Maxima Oscil. | Fecha |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sto. Domingo | Ing. S. Isidro | 30.5 | 17.4 | 24.0 | 32.7 | 18 | 12.2 | 10 | 18.9 | 10 |
| " " | Juan de Sena | 28.7 | 21.1 | 24.8 | 30.0 | 15 | 19.4 | 21 | 8.9 | 16 |
| S.P. Macorís | Ing. Porvenir | — | — | 22.7 | | | | | | |
| " " " | " Consuelo | 29.3 | 16.4 | 22.8 | 32.2 | 17 | 12.2 | 9 | 17.9 | 9 |
| " " " | " Quisqueya | 31.6 | 22.7 | 27.1 | 33.5 | 7 | 20.0 | 2 | 13.3 | 2 |
| " " " | " C. Colón | 29.0 | 20.9 | 25.0 | 31.1 | 25 | 18.8 | 6 | 9.5 | 6 |
| Samaná | Sánchez | 29.7 | 17.9 | 23.8 | 34.4 | 26 | 15.5 | 9 | 14.4 | 26 |
| La Vega | Jarabacoa | — | — | — | | | | | | |
| Duarte | S. Fco. Macorís | 30.7 | 19.0 | 24.8 | 34.0 | 20.0 | 15.0 | 8 | 15.0 | 14 |
| " | Villa Rivas | 30.2 | 22.2 | 26.2 | 32.2 | varias | 21.1 | 17 | 10.0 | Varias |
| Santiago | Pontezuela | 30.3 | 17.4 | 23.8 | 36.0 | 20 | 15.0 | 2 | 17.0 | 3 |
| " | S.J. de las Matas | 28.4 | 16.4 | 22.4 | 32.2 | 19 | 14.4 | 9 | 16.7 | 19 |
| Mte. Cristy | Villa Lobos | 30.0 | 18.4 | 24.2 | 33.3 | 19 | 16.6 | 5 | 13.3 | 19 |
| " " | Villa Vásquez | 30.0 | 18.9 | 24.4 | 31.1 | 31 | 16.6 | 1 | 13.9 | 5 |

# Lluvia en Pulgadas caída en diferentes localidades de la República.

## MES DE MARZO 1927.

| ESTACIONES. | DIAS DEL MES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Totales de lluvias | Número de Días | Cantidad máxima en 24 horas | Días |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | | | | |
| Santo Domingo. Est. Central. | — | — | — | 0.62 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.01 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.56 | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.04 | — | — | 0.87 | 4.20 | 6 | 2.56 | 21 |
| Ing. San Luis (Batey) | — | — | — | 0.06 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.00 | 0.19 | — | — | 0.04 | — | — | 0.04 | — | — | 0.51 | 2.84 | 6 | 2.00 | 21 |
| Col. Mata Mamon | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.31 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.46 | 0.32 | — | — | 0.20 | — | — | 0.09 | — | — | — | 1.38 | 5 | 0.46 | 21 |
| " Cojobal | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.29 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.15 | 0.30 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.19 | 4 | 1.29 | 14 |
| Ing. San Isidro (Batey) | — | — | — | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.01 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.42 | 0.75 | — | — | 0.02 | — | 0.01 | — | — | 0.02 | 0.30 | 2.73 | 8 | 1.42 | 21 |
| Col. Cayacoa | — | — | — | 0.32 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | 0.03 | — | — | — | 1.75 | 0.10 | — | — | — | 0.28 | — | — | — | — | — | 2.58 | 6 | 1.75 | 21 |
| " Brujuela | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.62 | — | — | — | 0.81 | 0.07 | — | — | 0.63 | — | 0.15 | 0.05 | — | — | — | 2.33 | 6 | 0.81 | 21 |
| " La Redonda | — | — | — | 0.37 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.37 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.48 | 0.26 | — | — | — | — | 0.16 | — | — | — | — | 2.64 | 5 | 1.37 | 13 |
| " La Tumba | — | 0.15 | — | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.57 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.35 | 1.10 | — | — | — | — | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | 2.52 | 6 | 1.10 | 22 |
| Ing. Italia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.20 | 1.70 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.50 | 3.10 | 1.90 | — | — | 8.40 | 5 | 3.10 | 28 |
| Juan de Sena (Bani) | — | — | — | 0.02 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.38 | 0.20 | 0.08 | 0.05 | — | — | — | 0.22 | 0.63 | 0.26 | — | — | 1.84 | 8 | 0.63 | 28 |
| Ing. Ocoa | — | — | 0.92 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.92 | 1 | 0.92 | 3 |
| Central Azuano | — | — | 0.32 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.33 | — | 0.15 | — | — | 0.80 | 3 | 0.33 | 27 |
| San Juan de la Maguana | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Barahona-Est. Aux. | — | — | — | — | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | — | 1.20 | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | 0.40 | 0.15 | 1.70 | — | 3.75 | 7 | 1.70 | 30 |
| Ctral. " Col. No. 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.27 | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.13 | — | — | 0.50 | 3 | 0.27 | 17 |
| " " " No. 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.35 | — | — | — | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.50 | 2 | 2.35 | 17 |
| " " " No. 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.06 | 2.40 | — | — | — | 0.11 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.57 | 3 | 2.40 | 17 |
| " " " No. 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.45 | — | — | 0.12 | 0.07 | — | — | — | — | 0.01 | — | — | — | — | — | 2.65 | 4 | 2.45 | 17 |
| " " " Nq. 5 | — | — | — | 0.02 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.16 | 1.46 | — | — | 0.24 | 0.08 | — | — | — | — | 0.08 | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | 2.09 | 7 | 1.46 | 17 |
| Ctral. " Col. Sta. María | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | 2.10 | — | — | 0.03 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.23 | 3 | 2.10 | 17 |
| " Col. Sta. Bárbara | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | 0.32 | — | — | 2.15 | 0.06 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.83 | 4 | 2.15 | 20 |
| " " Palo Alto | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.04 | — | — | — | 1.00 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.04 | 2 | 1.00 | 20 |
| " " Canoa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.14 | 0.25 | — | — | 0.35 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.74 | 3 | 0.35 | 20 |
| " " Los Robles | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.05 | 0.31 | — | — | 1.08 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.44 | 3 | 1.08 | 20 |
| " " Isabela | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.50 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.33 | — | — | 1.83 | 2 | 1.50 | 17 |
| Enriquillo. Col. El Can. | 0.38 | — | — | 0.04 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.68 | — | 0.37 | 0.01 | — | 0.58 | — | 0.30 | 0.08 | — | — | — | 0.02 | 0.18 | 0.01 | 0.05 | 0.64 | 1.00 | — | — | 4.34 | 13 | 1.00 | 29 |
| San Pedro de Macorís Est | — | — | — | 0.65 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.01 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.66 | 2 | 0.65 | 4 |
| Ingenio Porvenir (Batey) | — | — | — | 0.70 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.01 | — | — | — | — | 0.09 | 0.02 | — | — | 0.04 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.02 | — | — | 0.88 | 6 | 0.70 | 4 |
| Colonia Porvenir | — | — | — | 0.74 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.26 | 0.01 | — | — | 0.08 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.09 | 4 | 0.74 | 4 |
| " Peñoncito | — | — | — | 0.64 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.40 | — | — | — | 0.03 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.07 | 3 | 0.64 | 4 |
| " Olivari | — | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.55 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.12 | — | — | 1.72 | 3 | 1.12 | 29 |
| " El Soco | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.79 | — | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.40 | — | — | 1.24 | 3 | 0.79 | 17 |
| " Kelly | — | — | — | 0.45 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.04 | — | — | — | 0.07 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.35 | 0.44 | 0.05 | — | 1.40 | 6 | 0.45 | 4 |
| " Escarraman | — | — | — | 0.02 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.40 | — | — | — | 0.65 | — | — | — | — | 0.35 | — | — | 0.85 | — | — | 2.27 | 5 | 0.85 | 29 |
| " Los Arados | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.13 | 1.54 | — | — | 1.87 | 3 | 1.54 | 29 |
| " Cumayasa | — | — | — | 0.23 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.03 | — | — | 0.80 | 1.63 | 0.20 | — | 2.89 | 5 | 1.63 | 29 |
| " Pico Blanco | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.15 | — | — | — | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.15 | 0.75 | — | — | 1.25 | 4 | 0.75 | 29 |
| Ing. Cristóbal Colón. | — | — | — | 0.29 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.11 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.19 | — | — | — | — | 0.04 | — | — | 0.15 | — | — | 0.78 | 5 | 0.29 | 4 |
| Batey Ing. Consuelo | — | — | — | 0.09 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.01 | 0.08 | — | — | 0.27 | — | — | — | 1.11 | 0.05 | — | — | 0.05 | 0.09 | 0.01 | — | 2.70 | — | 0.05 | 4.51 | 11 | 2.70 | 29 |
| Colonias de Id. | — | — | — | 0.02 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.66 | 0.06 | — | — | 0.19 | 0.72 | 0.14 | 0.10 | 0.50 | 0.05 | 0.01 | — | 0.01 | 0.26 | — | — | 0.68 | 0 | 0.10 | 3.50 | 14 | 0.72 | 18 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ing. Quisqueya | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.15 | 1.12 | 0.13 | — | — | 0.06 | 0.19 | — | 1.38 | 0.04 | — | — | — | 0.44 | 0.25 | — | — | — | 0.02 | 3.78 | 10 | 1.38 | 21 |
| La Romana (Aux.) | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.12 | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | 0.62 | 4 | 0.30 | 16 |
| C. Romana Col. Salado | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.95 | 0.59 | — | — | — | — | 0.76 | 0.55 | 1.55 | — | — | 0.05 | 0.04 | — | — | — | — | 4.49 | 7 | 1.55 | 23 |
| C. Romana Col. Pintado | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.12 | 0.45 | — | — | — | — | 0.66 | 0.12 | 0.18 | 0.05 | 1.70 | 1.00 | — | — | — | 0.03 | — | 4.31 | 9 | 1.70 | 25 |
| " " Bermejo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.61 | 1.22 | — | — | — | — | 0.80 | 0.13 | — | — | — | 0.07 | — | — | — | — | — | 3.83 | 5 | 1.61 | 15 |
| " " P. Nuevo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.10 | 0.08 | — | — | — | — | 1.30 | 0.10 | — | — | — | 0.13 | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | 2.81 | 6 | 1.30 | 21 |
| " " Con. Primo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.55 | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | 1.10 | 0.55 | — | — | — | 0.09 | — | — | — | — | — | 3.44 | 5 | 1.55 | 15 |
| " " Nigua | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3.20 | 1.20 | — | — | — | — | 1.40 | 0.30 | 0.70 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6.80 | 5 | 3.20 | 15 |
| " " Higüeral | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | — | 0.22 | — | — | — | 0.06 | — | — | 0.58 | 5 | 0.22 | 25 |
| Campo Alegre | — | — | — | 0.30 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | — | — | — | 0.22 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.72 | 3 | 0.30 | 4 |
| " " Guerrero | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.32 | 0.30 | — | — | — | — | 0.52 | 0.08 | — | 0.30 | 0.09 | — | — | 0.04 | 0.09 | — | — | 1.74 | 5 | 0.52 | 21 |
| " " Campiña | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.55 | — | — | — | 0.22 | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | — | 0.82 | 3 | 0.55 | 21 |
| " " Espinillo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.35 | 0.30 | — | — | — | — | 0.60 | — | — | 0.25 | 0.05 | — | — | — | 0.16 | — | 0.07 | 1.78 | 7 | 0.60 | 21 |
| " " La Noria | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.22 | — | — | — | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.37 | 2 | 0.22 | 21 |
| " " Chabón Abajo | — | — | — | 0.11 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.27 | — | — | — | 0.03 | — | — | — | 0.04 | 0.18 | — | — | 0.18 | 0.12 | 0.03 | 0.96 | 8 | 0.27 | 17 |
| " " Cajuiles | — | — | — | 0.18 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.18 | 0.22 | — | — | 0.04 | 0.05 | 0.04 | 0.71 | 6 | 0.22 | 26 |
| " " R. Viejo | — | — | — | 1.00 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.22 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.15 | — | 0.23 | — | 0.10 | 0.11 | — | 1.81 | 6 | 1.00 | 4 |
| " " Cacata | — | — | — | 0.66 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.07 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.08 | 0.14 | 0.22 | — | 2.17 | 5 | 1.07 | 21 |
| " " Luisa | — | — | — | 0.60 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.28 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.25 | — | 1.13 | 3 | 0.60 | 4 |
| " " Nuevo Aletón | — | — | — | 0.09 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.94 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.73 | 0.06 | — | — | — | — | 0.07 | — | — | 0.23 | — | 2.12 | 6 | 0.94 | 15 |
| La Vega Est. Aux. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.80 | — | 0.65 | 0.25 | — | 0.28 | 0.15 | — | 0.89 | 0.20 | 3.22 | 7 | 0.89 | 30 |
| Jarabacoa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| La Vega Ferrocarril | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.72 | — | — | — | 0.35 | — | 0.46 | — | 1.15 | — | 0.55 | 5.23 | 5 | 2.72 | 21 |
| " " Cabulla | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | .05 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3.00 | 1.50 | 2.00 | — | 0.50 | — | 1.00 | 0.20 | 0.70 | 1.20 | 10.25 | 10 | 3.00 | 22 |
| " La Jagua | 1.00 | 0.50 | — | — | — | 1.00 | 0.10 | 0.50 | — | — | — | 1.50 | — | — | 2.00 | — | — | — | — | 1.00 | 1.00 | — | — | 2.00 | — | 1.00 | 1.00 | 0.20 | 0.10 | 1.00 | 2.00 | 15.90 | 16 | 2.00 | 15-24-31 |
| " Salcedo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.40 | 0.15 | — | — | 0.10 | 0.36 | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | 0.55 | 1.66 | 6 | 0.55 | 31 |
| " Moca | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | 0.58 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.52 | 1.10 | 0.42 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | 0.64 | 3.51 | 7 | 1.10 | 22 |
| " La Ceyba | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.58 | — | — | 0.98 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.69 | 2.25 | 3 | 0.98 | 23 |
| " Pimentel | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.03 | 0.40 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.60 | 3.03 | 3 | 2.03 | 21 |
| " S. Fco. Macorís | — | — | — | — | 0.25 | — | 0.37 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.43 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.48 | 2.26 | — | 6.50 | 0.70 | — | — | — | 0.74 | 0.00 | 3.39 | 15.12 | 9 | 6.50 | 24 |
| " La Jina | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | 3.40 | — | — | — | — | 0.40 | 0.32 | — | 0.83 | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | 0.18 | 0.43 | 5.76 | 8 | 3.40 | 16 |
| " Villa Rivas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | 0.50 | — | 0.70 | 2 | 0.50 | 30 |
| " Sanchez | — | — | 1.00 | 0.08 | 1.37 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.47 | 1.00 | — | 0.37 | — | 0.04 | — | — | 0.12 | — | — | — | 0.01 | 0.18 | — | — | — | 0.15 | 0.12 | 0.20 | 5.11 | 13 | 1.37 | 5 |
| Santiago Est. Aux. | — | — | 0.29 | — | — | — | 0.02 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.06 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.06 | 0.06 | — | 0.36 | — | — | — | 0.04 | — | 0.89 | 7 | 0.36 | 26 |
| San José de las Matas | — | — | 0.61 | 0.21 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.20 | — | — | — | 0.81 | — | — | — | 0.47 | 0.58 | — | — | — | 0.65 | — | — | 4.53 | 7 | 1.20 | 16 |
| Pontezuela | — | — | — | — | 0.02 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.12 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.46 | 0.08 | — | 0.33 | — | — | — | 0.03 | — | 0.02 | 1.06 | 7 | 0.46 | 22 |
| Santiago, (Of. O. P.) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Puerto Plata Est. | 0.19 | — | 0.26 | 0.04 | 1.30 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.02 | 0.02 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.03 | 0.04 | 0.10 | — | — | 2.18 | 4.10 | 9 | 2.18 | 31 |
| (Pto, Plata) Muñoz | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| " Tubagua | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| (Mte. Cristy) Villa Lobos | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.50 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.65 | 3 | 0.50 | 26 |
| " " Villa Vásquez | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.15 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.15 | 1 | 1.15 | 25 |

# Valores Extremos de las Observaciones diarias de la Oficina Meteorológica de Santo Domingo R. D.

## MES DE MARZO 1927.

| Días | Temperatura del aire a la sombra en C° | | | | Barómetro reducido a 0° C° a nivel del mar y a la Latd. de 45° | | | | Humedad relativa Tanto por ciento | | | | Tensión media del vapor. m/m. | Viento Predominante | Velocidad media del viento en 24 horas m.p.s. | Total de millas en viento en 24 horas. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Máxima | Hora | Mínima | Hora | Máxima 700+ m\|m | Hora | Mínima 700+ m\|m | Hora | Máxima | Hora | Mínima | Hora | | | | |
| 1 | 32.2 | 4 p.m. | 19.4 | 6 a.m | 64.1 | 10 a.m. | 61.5 | 4½ p.m. | 90 | 7½ a.m. | 24 | 3 p.m. | 16.4 | NNE | 4.4 | 211 |
| 2 | 29.4 | 1½ " | 18.3 | 5½ " | 63.3 | 10 " | 60.2 | 5 " | 91 | 7 " | 57 | 11½ a.m. | 17.5 | S. | 4.4 | 211 |
| 3 | 29.4 | 1½ " | 19.4 | 6¼ " | 63.1 | 11 " | 61.0 | 4 " | 94 | 7½ " | 62 | 12 día | 19.3 | " | 3.2 | 152 |
| 4 | 31.5 | 3½ " | 20.5 | 4½ " | 65.5 | 11½ " | 62.4 | 3½ " | 92 | 7 " | 43 | 1 p.m. | 17.7 | N. | 4.8 | 229 |
| 5 | 28.9 | 3½ " | 18.9 | 2 " | 66.5 | 11 " | 64.3 | 3½ " | 88 | 3¼ " | 42 | 2 " | 17.4 | 1° Cte. | 6.0 | 290 |
| 6 | 28.9 | 4 " | 17.2 | 6 " | 66.4 | 10 " | 64.8 | 4 " | 87 | 7¾ " | 35 | 4 " | 16.3 | 1° y 4° Cts. | 5.6 | 269 |
| 7 | 30.5 | 3½ " | 16.4 | 6½ " | 66.0 | 10 " | 63.8 | 4 " | 95 | 7¾ " | 25 | 2 " | 15.0 | " | 4.3 | 209 |
| 8 | 30.0 | 1½ " | 18.3 | 6 " | 65.2 | 11 p.m. | 62.5 | 4 " | 83 | 7½ " | 35 | 12 día | 16.1 | 1° y 2° Cts. | 4.5 | 216 |
| 9 | 28.3 | 2 " | 16.7 | 5½ " | 65.7 | 10 a.m. | 63.3 | 4 " | 88 | 6½ " | 42 | 11 a.m. | 17.5 | 2° y 4° Cts. | 4.6 | 221 |
| 10 | 29.0 | 3 " | 17.8 | 5 " | 65.2 | 10 " | 63.3 | 4 " | 89 | 7½ " | 57 | 3 p.m. | 16.1 | 2° Cte. | 4.4 | 210 |
| 11 | 28.9 | 3½ " | 18.3 | 6 " | 64.8 | 10 " | 62.4 | 4½ " | 92 | 7 " | 45 | 11½ a.m. | 16.1 | " | 3.8 | 182 |
| 12 | 32.2 | 5 " | 18.6 | 7 " | 63.0 | 1 " | 60.0 | 4 " | 91 | 7½ " | 36 | 11½ " | 16.9 | 1° y 4° Cts. | 3.9 | 187 |
| 13 | 31.1 | 4½ " | 20.3 | 7 " | 62.8 | 10½ " | 61.0 | 4 " | 88 | 7½ " | 42 | 2 p.m. | 19.6 | " | 4.3 | 208 |
| 14 | 31.1 | 1 " | 19.4 | 6½ " | 63.9 | 10½ " | 61.2 | 4 " | 94 | 7¾ " | 40 | 12 día | 17.4 | 1° y 2° Cts. | 3.5 | 170 |
| 15 | 30.0 | 2¼ " | 18.6 | 6 " | 63.5 | 10 " | 61.2 | 3¾ " | 94 | 7 " | 55 | 3 p.m. | 16.7 | " | 2.7 | 130 |
| 16 | 30.0 | 3 " | 19.4 | 6 " | 63.7 | 11 " | 61.4 | 4 " | 95 | 7¼ " | 54 | 2½ " | 18.8 | 2° Cte. | 3.3 | 160 |
| 17 | 28.9 | 3¼ " | 19.4 | 6¼ " | 64.2 | 11 " | 62.0 | 4 " | 94 | 7 " | 63 | 2 " | 17.4 | 1° y 2° Cts. | 3.4 | 168 |
| 18 | 28.9 | 3 " | 20.6 | 6½ " | 64.7 | 11 " | 62.5 | 5 " | 93 | 7¼ " | 49 | 11¼ a.m. | 17.2 | " | 3.4 | 165 |
| 19 | 30.0 | 4 " | 19.4 | 6 " | 64.0 | 11 " | 62.1 | 4 " | 94 | 7¼ " | 54 | 1½ p.m. | 18.4 | 2° Cte. | 3.4 | 166 |
| 20 | 28.9 | 4 " | 19.2 | 5¾ " | 63.8 | 11 " | 61.9 | 5 " | 93 | 7½ " | 66 | 2 " | 18.1 | SE | 3.2 | 152 |
| 21 | 28.3 | 3¼ " | 22.2 | 5½ " | 63.1 | 10 " | 61.5 | 3½ " | 93 | 7½ " | 76 | 10 a.m. | 20.4 | 2° y 4° Cts. | 4.6 | 222 |
| 22 | 28.9 | 3 " | 16.8 | 5¾ " | 63.0 | 11 " | 61.1 | 4 " | 96 | 7 " | 73 | 1 p.m. | 18.2 | " | 3.0 | 144 |
| 23 | 30.0 | 4½ " | 19.4 | 6 " | 63.4 | 11 " | 62.2 | 4 " | 95 | 8 " | 62 | 2½ " | 18.8 | S | 2.9 | 138 |
| 24 | 30.0 | 4½ " | 20.6 | 6 " | 64.1 | 11 " | 62.1 | 4 " | 94 | 7 " | 67 | 1½ " | 20.1 | " | 3.8 | 167 |
| 25 | 30.5 | 3½ " | 21.0 | 6½ " | 64.0 | 10 " | 61.7 | 5 " | 95 | 7½ " | 62 | 2 " | 19.4 | SSE | 5.7 | 184 |
| 26 | 29.4 | 4 " | 21.0 | 6¾ " | 64.3 | 10½ " | 62.4 | 4 " | 92 | 7¾ " | 49 | 5 " | 18.0 | N | 4.9 | 274 |
| 27 | 31.1 | 4½ " | 20.0 | " | 64.7 | 10 " | 62.4 | 4 " | 87 | 6¾ " | 45 | 2 " | 17.4 | 1° y 4° Cts. | 4.1 | 237 |
| 28 | 30.0 | 3 " | 21.7 | 6 " | 64.3 | 10 " | 62.2 | 4¼ " | 90 | 7½ " | 54 | 10¼ a.m. | 18.2 | 1° y 2° Cts. | 4.1 | 197 |
| 29 | 32.2 | 3½ " | 21.7 | 5½ " | 63.6 | 11 " | 61.6 | 4½ " | 94 | 7 " | 40 | 1 p.m. | 20.0 | " | 4.8 | 232 |
| 30 | 30.6 | 4 " | 20.6 | 6 " | 64.1 | 11 " | 62.1 | 4 " | 92 | 6¾ " | 40 | 2 " | 17.0 | N | 6.0 | 287 |
| 31 | 29.0 | 2½ " | 20.3 | 3 " | 64.5 | 10 " | 62.7 | 4 " | 89 | 8 " | 58 | 1¼ " | 17.9 | " | 5.8 | 278 |
| Medias | 29.9 | | 19.4 | | 64.4 | | 62.1 | | 91 | | 51 | | 17.3 | | 4.3 | |

# Resumen de las Observaciones Meteorológicas de las Sub-Estaciones Meteorológicas de la República

## Mes de Marzo 1927.

| Días. | SUB-ESTACION DE PUERTO PLATA | | | | | SUB-ESTACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS | | | | | SUB-ESTACION DE LA ROMANA | | | | | SUB-ESTACION DE BARAHONA. | | | | | SUB-ESTACION DE LA VEGA | | | | | SUB-ESTACION DE SANTIAGO. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica. 700+m/m | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica. 700+m/m | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica. 700+m/m | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica 700+m/m | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica. 700+ m/m | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica 700+m/m |
| | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | |
| 1 | 22.2 | 27.2 | 24.7 | ENE | 63.8 | 24.0 | 30.0 | 27 | NE | 64.5 | 21.1 | 34.4 | 27.7 | SE | 65.0 | 24.4 | 29.4 | 26.9 | SE | 62.0 | 24.0 | 29.0 | 26.5 | E | 65.1 | 22.3 | 28.3 | 25.3 | ENE | 65.7 |
| 2 | 22.2 | 27.8 | 25.0 | E | 61.9 | 24.0 | 29.0 | 26.5 | E | 64.5 | 20.0 | 32.2 | 26.1 | " | 64.2 | 24.4 | 28.3 | 26.3 | " | 61.4 | 23.0 | 28.0 | 25.5 | " | 63.1 | 21.1 | 29.9 | 25.5 | E | 64.2 |
| 3 | 21.7 | 27.2 | 24.4 | N | 61.4 | 25.0 | 30.0 | 27.5 | SE | 62.5 | 20.0 | 33.3 | 26.0 | S | 64.1 | 24.4 | 28.4 | 28.9 | " | 61.2 | 20.0 | 30.0 | 25.0 | " | 62.6 | 22.6 | 30.9 | 26.7 | " | 64.1 |
| 4 | 22.2 | 23.3 | 22.8 | NW | 63.6 | 23.0 | 28.0 | 25.5 | E | 64.5 | 17.7 | 31.1 | 24.4 | " | 64.9 | 24.4 | 28.8 | 26.6 | " | 62.4 | 22.0 | 30.0 | 26.0 | " | 65.5 | 23.6 | 27.7 | 25.6 | NNE | 66.3 |
| 5 | 20.6 | 21.7 | 21.1 | " | 65.0 | 21.5 | 27.0 | 24.5 | N | 67.5 | 20.0 | 32.2 | 26.1 | SE | 64.6 | 23.0 | 29.4 | 26.5 | " | 62.7 | 24.0 | 27.0 | 25.5 | " | 68.7 | 21.6 | 24.5 | 23.0 | " | 68.6 |
| 6 | 20.0 | 23.3 | 21 7 | E | 65.5 | 19.0 | 25.5 | 22.2 | " | 67.5 | 17.7 | 30.0 | 23.8 | " | 66.1 | 23.9 | 28.3 | 26.1 | " | 63.7 | 23.0 | 25.0 | 24.0 | NE | 68.3 | 20.7 | 25.2 | 22.9 | ENE | 68.3 |
| 7 | 20.6 | 25.6 | 23.1 | " | 65.0 | 20.0 | 28.0 | 24.0 | NE | 67.5 | 20.0 | 31.1 | 25.5 | " | 65.1 | 22.7 | 27.7 | 25.2 | " | 63.8 | 21.0 | 25.0 | 23.0 | " | 67.7 | 20.0 | 27.0 | 23.5 | " | 67.6 |
| 8 | 21.1 | 26.7 | 23.9 | " | 64.4 | 20.5 | 28.5 | 24.5 | N | 66.0 | 18.8 | 31.1 | 25.0 | " | 64.8 | 23.3 | 27.7 | 25.5 | " | 63.8 | 20.0 | 26.0 | 23.0 | S | 66.6 | 20.0 | 25.5 | 22.7 | ESE | 66.1 |
| 9 | 21.1 | 26.7 | 23.9 | " | 65.9 | 19.5 | 27.5 | 23.5 | " | 66.0 | 17.7 | 32.2 | 25.0 | " | 64.5 | 24.4 | 27.2 | 25.8 | " | 64.0 | 21.0 | 27.0 | 24.0 | E | 66.4 | 19.1 | 28.0 | 23.5 | E | 66.4 |
| 10 | 21.1 | 26.7 | 23.9 | " | 65.9 | 22.0 | 31.0 | 26.5 | NE | 66.0 | 18.8 | 32.2 | 25.5 | " | 64.6 | 23.3 | 27.7 | 25.5 | " | 64.0 | 19.0 | 27.0 | 23.0 | " | 66.2 | 20.5 | 29.0 | 24.7 | SSE | 66.6 |
| 11 | 21.7 | 27.2 | 24.4 | " | 63.7 | 22.0 | 26.0 | 24.0 | " | 65.0 | 20.0 | 32.2 | 26.1 | " | 63.5 | 25.0 | 27.7 | 26.3 | " | 63.0 | 21.0 | 27.0 | 24.0 | NE | 65.4 | 21.6 | 29.0 | 25.3 | E | 66.2 |
| 12 | 21.7 | 27.2 | 24.4 | NE | 63.0 | 22.0 | 26.0 | 24.0 | " | 63.0 | 18.8 | 31.1 | 25.0 | " | 62.1 | 25.0 | 29.4 | 27.2 | " | 60.9 | 22.0 | 27.0 | 24.5 | " | 64.1 | 20.8 | 26.6 | 23.7 | ENE | 65.2 |
| 13 | 22.2 | 27.2 | 24.7 | E | 63.0 | 24.0 | 26.5 | 25.2 | " | 62.5 | 20.0 | 33.3 | 26.6 | " | 61.1 | 25.0 | 28.3 | 26.6 | " | 60.5 | 23.0 | 24.0 | 23.5 | E | 64.6 | 21.6 | 25.7 | 23.6 | SE | 64.7 |
| 14 | 22.2 | 27.2 | 24.7 | " | 62.7 | 22.0 | 26.5 | 23.7 | " | 64.0 | 17.7 | 32.2 | 25.0 | " | 62.5 | 25.0 | 28.8 | 26.9 | " | 61.8 | 25.0 | 26.0 | 25.5 | " | 64.3 | 19.8 | 29.2 | 24.5 | E | 64.7 |
| 15 | 22.8 | 27.8 | 25.3 | ENE | 62.5 | 23.0 | 26.0 | 24.5 | " | 64.0 | 18.8 | 31.1 | 25.0 | " | 63.0 | 25.5 | 28.8 | 27.2 | " | 61.9 | 25.0 | 28.0 | 26.5 | " | 63.7 | 21.3 | 29.0 | 25.6 | " | 65.2 |
| 16 | 23.3 | 27.8 | 25.5 | " | 62.5 | 23.0 | 26.5 | 24.7 | " | 64.5 | 18.8 | 34.4 | 26.6 | NE | 63.0 | 25.5 | 28.8 | 27.2 | " | 61.8 | 21.0 | 29.0 | 25.0 | N | 63.9 | 23.0 | 30.7 | 26.8 | " | 64.8 |
| 17 | 24.9 | 28.9 | 26.9 | E | 62.8 | 24.0 | 27.0 | 25.5 | " | 63.0 | 20.0 | 33.3 | 26.6 | " | 63.7 | 25.5 | 28.8 | 27.2 | " | 61.4 | 24.0 | 30.0 | 27.0 | SE | 64.3 | 23.4 | 30.0 | 26.7 | " | 65.5 |
| 18 | 24.9 | 28.9 | 26.9 | " | 63.3 | 24.0 | 27.5 | 25.7 | " | 64.5 | 20.0 | 33.3 | 26.6 | " | 63.3 | 25.0 | 28.8 | 26.9 | " | 63.0 | 24.0 | 30.0 | 27.0 | E | 64.8 | 23.0 | 30.8 | 26.9 | " | 66.2 |
| 19 | 24.9 | 28.9 | 26.9 | " | 63.2 | 24.0 | 27.0 | 25.5 | " | 64.5 | 21.1 | 34.4 | 27.7 | SE | 63.6 | 26.1 | 28.8 | 27.4 | " | 63.2 | 23.0 | 29.0 | 26.0 | " | 64.3 | 22.2 | 30.7 | 26.4 | " | 65.5 |
| 20 | 24.9 | 29.4 | 27.1 | ENE | 63.3 | 23.0 | 27.0 | 25 | " | 63.0 | 21.1 | 32.2 | 26.6 | " | 64.0 | 26.1 | 28.8 | 27.4 | " | 62.8 | 22.0 | 30.0 | 26.0 | " | 63.5 | 23.4 | 31.4 | 27.4 | " | 64.9 |
| 21 | 24.9 | 28.9 | 26.9 | E | 61.4 | 25.0 | 26.0 | 25.5 | N | 63.5 | 21.1 | 33.3 | 26.6 | " | 62.5 | 25.5 | 28.3 | 26.9 | " | 61.4 | 24.0 | 30.0 | 27.0 | " | 63.5 | 23.8 | 30.3 | 27.1 | " | 64.5 |
| 22 | 22.8 | 28.9 | 25.8 | N | 61.4 | 24.0 | 27.0 | 25.5 | NE | 62.5 | 20.0 | 32.2 | 26.1 | " | 62.5 | 25.0 | 28.3 | 26.6 | " | 61.8 | 25.0 | 29.0 | 27.0 | " | 63.5 | 21.6 | 30.3 | 25.9 | NE | 64.3 |
| 23 | 22.8 | 27.8 | 25.3 | NE | 61.7 | 24.0 | 27.0 | 25.5 | " | 63.5 | 21.1 | 34.4 | 27.8 | " | 62.4 | 25.0 | 27.7 | 26.3 | " | 62.3 | 21.0 | 28.0 | 24.5 | " | 64.5 | 21.6 | 31.6 | 26.6 | E | 64.7 |
| 24 | 22.2 | 28.3 | 25.2 | N | 62.5 | 24.5 | 28.0 | 26.2 | " | 63.0 | 21.1 | 33.3 | 27.2 | " | 63.0 | 25.5 | 28.8 | 26.9 | " | 62.3 | 22.0 | 30.0 | 26.0 | N | 63.8 | 22.7 | 31.5 | 27.1 | ESE | 65.4 |
| 25 | 22.2 | 28.9 | 25.5 | N | 62.5 | 25.0 | 28.5 | 26.7 | " | 62.5 | 22.2 | 34.4 | 28.3 | " | 63.5 | 25.5 | 28.8 | 26.9 | " | 62.5 | 22.0 | 30.0 | 26.0 | " | 63.9 | 23.3 | 31.6 | 27.4 | ENE | 65.3 |
| 26 | 24.9 | 25.6 | 25.2 | E | 63.7 | 24.5 | 26.0 | 25.2 | " | 63.0 | 21.1 | 32.2 | 26.6 | " | 62.9 | 25.5 | 29.4 | 27.4 | " | 62.0 | 24.0 | 24.0 | 24.0 | " | 66.3 | 24.4 | 25.6 | 25.0 | NE | 66.6 |
| 27 | 22.8 | 26.7 | 24.7 | " | 63.8 | 23.5 | 26.0 | 24.7 | " | 65.0 | 22.2 | 33.3 | 27.7 | " | 63.2 | 25.5 | 28.8 | 27.2 | " | 62.5 | 23.0 | 27.0 | 25.0 | NE | 65.9 | 22.2 | 27.9 | 25.0 | E | 66.3 |
| 28 | 24.9 | 28.9 | 26.9 | " | 62.9 | 23.5 | 27.0 | 25.2 | " | 64.5 | 21.1 | 32.2 | 26.6 | " | 63.5 | 25.0 | 28.8 | 26.9 | " | 62.3 | 24.0 | 29.0 | 26.5 | " | 65.9 | 23.3 | 29.4 | 26.3 | " | 65.8 |
| 29 | 24.9 | 25.6 | 25.2 | NE | 62.8 | 23.0 | 27.0 | 25.0 | " | 64.0 | 21.1 | 34.4 | 27.7 | " | 62.8 | 25.5 | 27.7 | 26.6 | " | 61.6 | 24.0 | 27.0 | 25.5 | " | 64.5 | 23.8 | 29.2 | 26.5 | " | 65.3 |
| 30 | 23.3 | 28.3 | 25.8 | E | 63.8 | 23.5 | 26.5 | 25.0 | " | 64.0 | 23.3 | 33.3 | 28.3 | NE | 63.5 | 24.4 | 28.8 | 26.6 | " | 62.1 | 22.0 | 25.0 | 23.5 | S | 64.5 | 22.0 | 25.0 | 23.9 | " | 66.3 |
| 31 | 22.8 | 26.7 | 24.7 | " | 63.8 | 24.0 | 27.0 | 25.5 | " | 64.0 | 22.2 | 34.4 | 28.3 | " | 63.6 | 25.0 | 30.0 | 27.4 | " | 62.8 | 21.0 | 25.0 | 23.0 | NE | 66.9 | 21.1 | 26.8 | 23.9 | " | 66.1 |
| Medias | 22.7 | 26.3 | 24.7 | | 63.2 | 23.0 | 27.3 | 25.1 | | 64.3 | 20.6 | 32.6 | 26.6 | | 63.5 | 24.9 | 28.2 | 26.5 | | 62.3 | 22.5 | 27.6 | 25.0 | | 65.0 | 22.6 | 28.7 | 25.3 | | 65.7 |

BOLETIN No. 16.

República Dominicana.

SECRETARIA DE ESTADO DE AGRICULTURA
E INMIGRACION.

# Servicio Meteorológico

# OBSERVACIONES

## DEL MES DE ABRIL
## 1927.

SANTO DOMINGO, R. D.
Imprenta de J. R. Vda. García, Sucesores.
1927.

## VELOCIDAD MAXIMA DEL VIENTO EN M P. S.

### MES DE ABRIL 1927.

| Días. | Dirección | Velocidad | Hora | CAUSA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | S.S.E | 9.0 | 2 p.m. | Brisa fresca. |
| 2 | " | 9.0 | 5 " | " " |
| 3 | " | 7.0 | 6 " | " " |
| 4 | " | 9.5 | 4 " | " " |
| 5 | S.E. | 9.0 | 2 " | " " |
| 6 | N.E. | 8.0 | 6 " | " " |
| 7 | " | 6.5 | 10 a.m. | " " |
| 8 | " | 6.5 | 10 " | " " |
| 9 | S.S.E. | 8.5 | 4½ p.m. | " " |
| 10 | S. | 9.0 | 3 " | Baja presión |
| 11 | " | 6.0 | 1 " | " " |
| 12 | N. | 8.5 | 9 " a.m. | Vto. fresco del N. |
| 13 | E. | 10.0 | 3¼ p.m. | Chubascos. |
| 14 | " | 8.0 | 1 " | Brisa fresca. |
| 15 | S. | 9.0 | 1½ " | Chubascos. |
| 16 | N.E. | 8.5 | 10 " " | " |
| 17 | S.E. | 12.5 | 1 " | Chubascos del S.E. |
| 18 | N. | 8.5 | 1 " " | Vtos. del 1o. Cte. Fresc. |
| 19 | N.N.E. | 10.0 | – " | " |
| 20 | N.E. | 10.0 | 8 a.m. | " |
| 21 | N. | 6.5 | 3¼ p.m. | " |
| 22 | S.S.E. | 8.0 | 3½ " | Brisa fresca. |
| 23 | " | 6.0 | 3" " | " " |
| 24 | N.E. | 6.5 | 6 " | Vtos. del 1o. Cte. |
| 25 | S.S.E. | 8.0 | 3" " | Baja presión. |
| 26 | S. | 8.0 | 3 " | " " |
| 27 | " | 6.5 | 4 " | " |
| 28 | " | 9.0 | 3 " | " " |
| 29 | S.S.E. | 7.0 | 6 " | Brisa. |
| 30 | " | 8.0 | 10 " | " " |

## ESTADO DEL TIEMPO EN SANTO DOMINGO

## MES DE ABRIL 1927.

La presión atmosférica en el mes, casi no se apartó de la normal. La media mensual que fué de 761.8 es un décimo superior a la que le corresponde. La máxima media ha sido 763.9 m/m y la mínima media 759.8 m/m. La máxima absoluta de 764.9 m/m fué registrada en los días 1, y 2 y la mínima el día 11 con 758.8 m/m.

La temperatura media mensual ha sido de 25°,5 C°. La máxima media fué de 27°,4 C° y la mínima media 22o.,9 Co. La temperatura máxima absoluta de 33°,5 C°. se registró el día 24 y la mínima mas baja el día 10 con 16°,9 C°.

La Tensión media mensual del vapor de agua en la atmósfera fué 18.9 m/m habiéndose registrado la máxima media el día 30 con 23.3 m/ y la mínima de 15.7 m/m. el día 19.

La humedad relativa media por el mes fué de 71.5% habiendo sido la media de máxima 93% y la mínima 50 %.

La lluvia caída sobre la Ciudad de Santo Domingo, fué de 1"|61 en 8 días, que es inferior a la normal del mes.

La distribución de las lluvias es muy variadas en las diferentes localidades.

La cantidad más grande de lluvia, por el mes se registró en San Fco. de Macorís con 42".13, habiendo registrado el día 29 del mes 12".25, y la mínima cantidad fué en la provincia de Azua donde la lluvia ha sido insignificante.

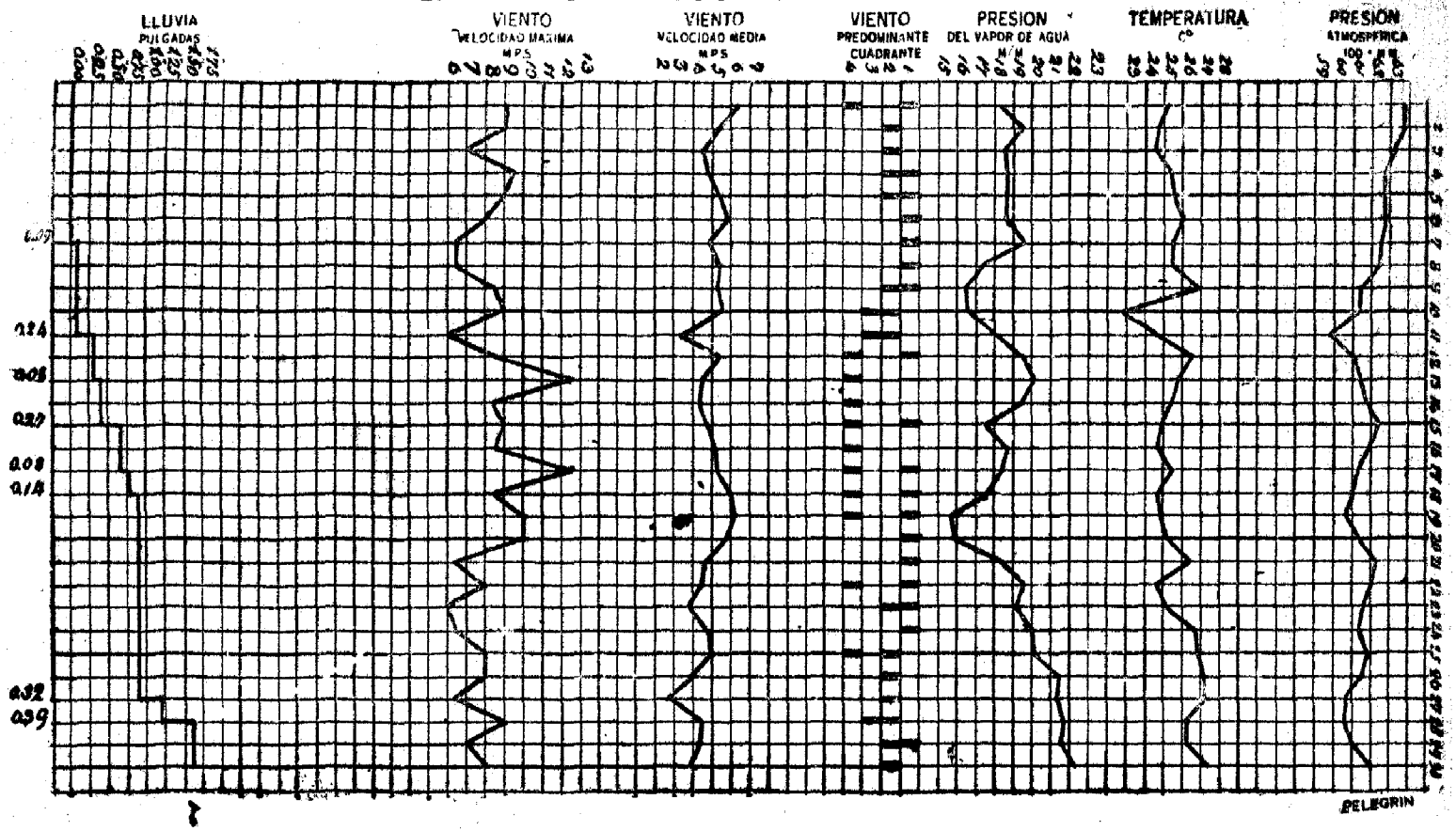
Los vientos han soplado casi todo el mes con regularidad, terrales del primero al cuarto cuadrante en la noche y brisa del segundo cuadrante en el día. La volecidad media del mes fué de 4.8 m.p.s. y la máxima velocidad alcanzó 12.5 m.p.s. el día 17 durante un chubasco.

**A. ORTORI,**
**Director del Serv. Meteolorógico.**

# GRAFICO DE LAS OBSERVACIONES METEOROLOGICAS

MES DE ABRIL DE 1924

## ESTACION METEOROLOGICA DE SANTO DOMINGO, R. D.



## DATOS CLIMATOLOGICOS. MES DE ABRIL 1927. TEMPERATURA C°

| Provincias | Estaciones | Media de Max. | Media de Min. | Media Mens. | Mínima mas alta | Fecha | Max. mas baja | Fecha | Maxima Oscil. | Fecha |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sto. Domingo | S. Isidro | 31.1 | 18.3 | 24.7 | 32.8 | 23 | 13.3 | 9 | 18.9 | 9 |
| " " | J. de Sena | 29.0 | 21.9 | 25.4 | 31.1 | 25 | 21.1 | 1 | 8.9 | 17 |
| S.P. Macorís | Eng. Consuelo | 30.2 | 18.3 | 24.2 | 32.7 | 29 | 15.0 | 8 | 15.5 | 10 |
| " " " | " C. Colon | 29.5 | 20.9 | 26.2 | 31.1 | 28 | 20.5 | 10 | 9.0 | 10 |
| " " " | " Quisqueya | 30.3 | 24.5 | 27.4 | 32.7 | 29 | 22.2 | 7 | 8.9 | 8 |
| " " " | " Porvenir | | | 23.8 | | | | | | |
| Samaná | Sánchez F. C. | 31.8 | 18.7 | 25.2 | 34.4 | 30 | 16.6 | 8 | 14.4 | 30 |
| Duarte | S.F. Macorís | 31.2 | 19.0 | 25.1 | 34.0 | 30 | 16.0 | 8 | 16.0 | 8 |
| " | Villa Rivas | 31.6 | 22.2 | 26.9 | 32.2 | Varias | 21.1 | Varias | 11.1 | 20 |
| Santiago | Pontezuela | 30.4 | 18.1 | 24.2 | 35.0 | 27 | 15.0 | 11 | 19.0 | 27 |
| " | S.J. de Matas | 28.6 | 16.2 | 27.4 | 32.2 | 25 | 12.2 | 12 | 15.6 | 24 |
| Mte. Cristy | Villa Lobos | 30.3 | 19.0 | 24.6 | 34.4 | 28 | 16.6 | 20 | 14.5 | 26 |
| " " | Villa Vásquez | 31.3 | 20.0 | 25.6 | 33.8 | 23 | 17.2 | 7 | 13.9 | 7 |

# Valores Extremos de las Observaciones diarias de la Oficina Meteorológica de Santo Domingo, R. D.

ABRIL 1927.

| Días | Temperatura del aire a la sombra en C° | | | | Barómetro reducido a 0° C° a nivel del mar y a la Latd. de 45° | | | | Humedad relativa Tanto por ciento | | | | Tensión media del vapor m/m | Viento Predominante | Velocidad media del viento en 24 horas m p.s. | Total de millas del viento en 24 horas |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Máxima | Hora | Mínima | Hora | Máxima 700+m/m | Hora | Mínima 700+m/m | Hora | Máxima | Hora | Mínima | Hora | | | | |
| 1 | 29.4 | 3 p.m. | 21.1 | 6½ p.m. | 64.9 | 10 a.m. | 62.9 | 4 p.m. | 97 | 6½ a.m. | 57 | 11 a.m. | 18.4 | 1° y 4° Cts. | 4.3 | 303 |
| 2 | 29.4 | 2 " | 20.0 | 5¾ " | 64.9 | 10 " | 62.7 | 4 " | 95 | 7½ " | 52 | 10½ " | 19.6 | 2° Cte. | 5.3 | 253 |
| 3 | 30.0 | 4½ " | 19.0 | 6 " | 64.2 | 10 " | 62.2 | 4 " | 92 | 7½ " | 52 | 3½ p.m. | 18.6 | 2° Cte. | 4.6 | 224 |
| 4 | 29.0 | 3½ " | 21.7 | 6½ " | 63.7 | 10 " | 61.9 | 4½ | 92 | 7¾ " | 57 | 6 p.m. | 18.7 | 1° y 2° Cts | 4.8 | 233 |
| 5 | 31.1 | 3½ " | 20.0 | 5¾ " | 63.8 | 10 " | 61.8 | 5 " | 93 | 7½ " | 36 | 12 día | 18.7 | 1° y 2° Cts. | 5.3 | 252 |
| 6 | 32.0 | 2¾ " | 20.0 | 6 " | 64.0 | 11 " | 61.7 | 5½ " | 90 | 7¼ " | 30 | 2¼ p.m. | 18.7 | 1° Cte. | 5.8 | 278 |
| 7 | 31.1 | 2 " | 20.0 | 4½ " | 63.8 | 10½ " | 61.5 | 5 " | 94 | 7 " | 37 | 1½ " | 19.6 | 1° Cte. | 4.8 | 230 |
| 8 | 32.2 | 3¼ " | 18.9 | 7 " | 63.5 | 11½ " | 61.6 | 6 " | 92 | 7¼ " | 32 | 1½ " | 17.4 | 1° y 2° Cts. | 5.3 | 257 |
| 9 | 31.0 | 1½ " | 22.8 | 7¼ " | 62.8 | 10 " | 60.2 | 5½ " | 89 | 7¼ " | 36 | 1 " | 16.5 | 1° y 2° Cts. | 5.2 | 249 |
| 10 | 33.9 | 2 " | 16.9 | 7½ " | 61.3 | 10 " | 59.5 | 5½ " | 96 | 7½ " | 63 | 3 " | 16.6 | S | 5.6 | 267 |
| 11 | 33.9 | 12 día | 20.2 | 6½ " | 60.7 | 10 " | 58.8 | 4 " | 95 | 7½ " | 51 | 1 " | 18.0 | 2° y 3° Cts. | 3.5 | 168 |
| 12 | 33.0 | 2 p.m. | 20.0 | 3 " | 61.8 | 10 " | 60.2 | 4 " | 92 | 12 noche | 34 | 1 " | 19.6 | N | 5.4 | 259 |
| 13 | 33.9 | 3 " | 21.7 | 7 " | 62.2 | 11 " | 60.6 | 4 " | 91 | 7 a.m. | 44 | 1¼ " | 20.1 | 4° Cte. | 4.6 | 229 |
| 14 | 31.5 | 3 " | 19.4 | 6½ " | 62.7 | 11 " | 61.0 | 4 " | 97 | 7 " | 53 | 3 " | 19.6 | 4° Cte. | 4.4 | 213 |
| 15 | 30.5 | 1½ " | 19.4 | 6 " | 63.2 | 10 " | 61.7 | 4 " | 97 | 7¼ " | 49 | 1½ " | 17.5 | 1° y 4° Cts. | 4.7 | 225 |
| 16 | 30.0 | 2½ " | 19.4 | 6 " | 62.8 | 10 " | 61.0 | 5 " | 97 | 7½ " | 55 | 1½ " | 18.8 | 4° Cte. | 5.1 | 247 |
| 17 | 30.5 | 1 " | 20.6 | 6½ " | 62.2 | 10 " | 60.5 | 4 " | 96 | 7½ " | 53 | 4 " | 18.4 | 4° Cte. | 5.2 | 251 |
| 18 | 30.0 | 2¼ " | 19.4 | 7 " | 61.8 | 11 " | 60.1 | 4 " | 92 | 8 " | 56 | 2 " | 17.7 | N | 5.9 | 232 |
| 19 | 30.6 | 3 " | 18.9 | 6½ " | 61.5 | 11 p.m. | 59.9 | 4 " | 92 | 6½ " | 37 | 3¼ " | 15.7 | " | 6.2 | 300 |
| 20 | 32.9 | 4½ " | 18.3 | 5 " | 62.5 | 11 a.m. | 60.4 | 4½ " | 87 | 7½ " | 35 | 4 " | 15.8 | NE | 5.9 | 284 |
| 21 | 30.5 | 1 " | 22.2 | 7 " | 63.2 | 11 p.m. | 61.5 | 5 " | 92 | 7½ " | 42 | 1 " | 18.3 | " | 4.7 | 228 |
| 22 | 30.5 | 4½ " | 19.0 | 7 " | 63.0 | 10 a.m. | 61.1 | 4 " | 95 | 7 " | 60 | 12 día | 19.6 | 1° y 4° Cts | 4.5 | 217 |
| 23 | 30.5 | 4 " | 20.0 | 6½ " | 62.6 | 10 " | 60.6 | 5 " | 91 | 7¼ " | 58 | 10 a.m. | 19.1 | 1° y 2° Cts | 3.8 | 180 |
| 24 | 33.5 | 3¾ " | 20.0 | 7 " | 62.2 | 12 noche | 60.6 | 5 " | 91 | 7 " | 35 | 2½ " | 20.0 | NNE | 4.9 | 236 |
| 25 | 33.3 | 2 " | 20.5 | 6 " | 62.7 | 10 a.m. | 61.0 | 5 " | 95 | | 45 | 1 p.m. | 20.1 | 2° y 4° Cts | 5.0 | 240 |
| 26 | 31.0 | 1½ " | 23.3 | 6½ " | 62.5 | 10 " | 60.7 | 4½ " | 96 | 7 a.m. | 71 | 2¼ " | 21.5 | SSE | 4.0 | 195 |
| 27 | 31.0 | 1¾ " | 23.3 | 5¾ " | 61.7 | 10 " | 59.8 | 4 " | 98 | 7½ " | 73 | 2 " | 21.5 | " | 2.9 | 139 |
| 28 | 30.5 | 3 " | 21.7 | 7 " | 61.4 | 10 " | 59.9 | 5 " | 96 | 7 " | 74 | 12 día | 21.7 | S | 4.5 | 215 |
| 29 | 31.7 | 3½ " | 20.5 | 6¾ " | 61.7 | 11 p.m. | 60.4 | 4 " | 96 | 6½ " | 71 | 3½ p.m. | 21.6 | 1° y 2° Cts. | 4.3 | 207 |
| 30 | 32.0 | 3½ " | 22.8 | 6 " | 63.1 | 11 a.m | 61.0 | 5½ " | 96 | 7½ " | 65 | 3½ " | 22.3 | SSE | 3.9 | 190 |
| Medias | 30.8 | | 20.3 | | 62.7 | | 60.8 | | 93 | | 50 | | 18.2 | | 4.8 | 233 |

# Resumen de las Observaciones Meteorológicas de las Sub-Estaciones Meteorológicas de la República

## Mes de Abril 1927.

| Días. | SUB-ESTACION DE PUERTO PLATA | | | | | SUB-ESTACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS | | | | | SUB-ESTACION DE LA ROMANA | | | | | SUB-ESTACION DE BARAHONA. | | | | | SUB-ESTACION DE LA VEGA | | | | | SUB-ESTACION DE SANTIAGO. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica. 700+m/m | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica. 700+m/m | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica 700+m/m | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica 700+m/m | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrico. 700+m/m | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica 700+m/m |
| | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | |
| 1 | 23.3 | 28.9 | 26.1 | E | 63.8 | 24.0 | 28.0 | 26.0 | NE | 64.5 | 21.1 | 34.0 | 27.5 | SE | 63.5 | 26.1 | 28.9 | 27.5 | SE | 63.1 | 22.5 | 28.0 | 25.2 | NE | 65.4 | 22.2 | 28.3 | 25.2 | E | 66.1 |
| 2 | 23.3 | 29.4 | 26.3 | " | 63.6 | 24.5 | 27.5 | 26.0 | " | 64.0 | 21.1 | 32.2 | 26.6 | " | 63.7 | 25.5 | 28.9 | 27.2 | " | 62.8 | 22.5 | 29.0 | 25.7 | " | 64.7 | 22.5 | 28.7 | 26.1 | ESE | 65.4 |
| 3 | 23.3 | 30.0 | 26.6 | " | 63.5 | 24.5 | 28.0 | 26.2 | " | 64.5 | 20.0 | 32.2 | 26.1 | " | 62.9 | 26.1 | 28.9 | 27.5 | " | 62.7 | 22.0 | 29.5 | 25.7 | " | 64.6 | 22.3 | 30.0 | 26.3 | " | 65.5 |
| 4 | 24.0 | 28.9 | 26.9 | " | 63.7 | 25.5 | 29.0 | 27.2 | " | 63.5 | 21.1 | 34.0 | 27.5 | " | 60.7 | 25.0 | 28.9 | 27.0 | " | 62.8 | 23.5 | 29.0 | 26.2 | E | 64.5 | 22.3 | 29.4 | 25.8 | " | 65.8 |
| 5 | 24.9 | 28.4 | 26.6 | " | 63.3 | 24.5 | 28.5 | 26.5 | " | 64.0 | 22.2 | 31.1 | 23.6 | " | 61.0 | 26.1 | 28.9 | 27.5 | " | 62.3 | 23.0 | 28.5 | 25.7 | " | 65.6 | 22.5 | 28.8 | 25.6 | " | 65.9 |
| 6 | 24.9 | 30.0 | 27.4 | " | 63.7 | 24.5 | 27.5 | 26.0 | " | 64.5 | 21.1 | 34.0 | 27.5 | " | 61.0 | 25.5 | 29.4 | 27.5 | " | 62.0 | 23.0 | 28.0 | 25.5 | " | 65.3 | 22.2 | 29.0 | 25.6 | E | 66.0 |
| 7 | 23.3 | 27.8 | 25.5 | " | 63.3 | 24.0 | 27.5 | 25.7 | " | 65.0 | 22.2 | 31.1 | 26.5 | " | 60.5 | 25.5 | 28.9 | 27.2 | " | 62.1 | 23.0 | 28.0 | 25.5 | " | 65.4 | 21.9 | 28.0 | 24.0 | ESE | 65.7 |
| 8 | 23.3 | 27.2 | 25.2 | " | 63.3 | 24.0 | 28.0 | 26.0 | " | 64.0 | 22.2 | 30.0 | 26.1 | " | 60.0 | 25.0 | 28.9 | 26.9 | " | 61.6 | 22.5 | 28.5 | 25.5 | " | 64.6 | 21.3 | 28.2 | 24.8 | " | 65.7 |
| 9 | 22.8 | 29.4 | 26.1 | " | 62.7 | 23.5 | 28.0 | 25.7 | " | 63.5 | 23.3 | 30.0 | 26.6 | " | 62.5 | 25.0 | 28.9 | 26.9 | " | 61.2 | 21.5 | 28.0 | 24.7 | N | 63.8 | 21.5 | 28.1 | 24.8 | " | 64.4 |
| 10 | 23.3 | 29.4 | 26.3 | ENE | 60.6 | 24.0 | 27.5 | 25.7 | " | 63.5 | 22.2 | 31.1 | 26.6 | " | 62.6 | 25.5 | 27.7 | 26.6 | " | 58.8 | 21.5 | 28.5 | 25.0 | " | 61.2 | 21.2 | 29.6 | 25.4 | ENE | 62.6 |
| 11 | 24.9 | 28.3 | 26.6 | N | 60.3 | 24.0 | 27.0 | 25.5 | NNW | 61.5 | 23.3 | 30.0 | 26.6 | N | 62.0 | 25.0 | 27.7 | 26.3 | " | 58.8 | 23.0 | 29.0 | 26.0 | " | 61.5 | 22.5 | 29.8 | 26.1 | " | 62.4 |
| 12 | 22.2 | 27.8 | 25.0 | " | 60.9 | 24.5 | 28.5 | 26.5 | " | 63.5 | 25.6 | 32.2 | 28.9 | " | 62.5 | 25.0 | 28.9 | 26.9 | " | 60.2 | 21.0 | 29.0 | 25.0 | " | 63.1 | 21.1 | 29.9 | 25.0 | " | 64.0 |
| 13 | 24.9 | 25.6 | 25.2 | " | 61.8 | 24.5 | 27.5 | 26.0 | NE | 64.5 | 23.3 | 31.1 | 27.2 | NE | 62.7 | 26.1 | 30.0 | 28.6 | " | 63.8 | 24.0 | 25.5 | 24.7 | " | 64.1 | 23.8 | 27.0 | 25.4 | " | 64.8 |
| 14 | 21.7 | 27.8 | 24.7 | ENE | 61.8 | 24.5 | 27.0 | 25.7 | " | 64.5 | 24.4 | 30.0 | 27.2 | " | 64.0 | 25.5 | 28.9 | 27.2 | " | 61.6 | 23.5 | 28.0 | 25.7 | NE | 63.3 | 22.2 | 29.1 | 25.6 | " | 64.5 |
| 15 | 22.8 | 28.3 | 25.5 | NE | 61.8 | 24.5 | 26.5 | 25.5 | " | 64.0 | 25.6 | 32.2 | 28.9 | " | 65.0 | 25.5 | 28.9 | 27.2 | " | 61.8 | 23.5 | 26.5 | 25.0 | N | 64.1 | 22.3 | 27.7 | 25.0 | " | 64.8 |
| 16 | 22.2 | 25.6 | 24.9 | Calma | 62.5 | 24.0 | 26.0 | 25.0 | " | 64.0 | 22.2 | 30.0 | 26.1 | SE | 65.0 | 25.5 | 28.9 | 27.2 | " | 61.5 | 22.0 | 25.5 | 23.7 | " | 64.6 | 22.7 | 24.6 | 23.6 | " | 65.1 |
| 17 | 21.7 | 22.8 | 22.2 | E | 62.4 | 23.5 | 24.5 | 24.0 | " | 64.0 | 22.2 | 31.1 | 25.6 | NE | 64.6 | 25.5 | 28.9 | 27.2 | " | 60.8 | 23.0 | 26.0 | 24.5 | NE | 64.4 | 22.2 | 25.1 | 23.6 | ESE | 64.7 |
| 18 | 21.1 | 27.8 | 24.4 | NE | 61.7 | 24.0 | 25.5 | 24.7 | " | 63.5 | 22.2 | 30.0 | 26.1 | " | 63.6 | 25.0 | 29.4 | 27.2 | " | 60.4 | 22.5 | 26.5 | 24.5 | " | 63.8 | 22.2 | 27.6 | 24.9 | " | 64.1 |
| 19 | 22.2 | 28.3 | 25.2 | " | 61.3 | 23.5 | 26.0 | 24.2 | NW | 63.0 | 22.2 | 31.1 | 26.6 | " | 64.0 | 24.4 | 29.4 | 26.9 | " | 59.7 | 21.5 | 27.5 | 24.5 | N | 64.5 | 20.7 | 27.7 | 24.2 | ENE | 63.9 |
| 20 | 21.7 | 28.9 | 25.3 | " | 61.3 | 23.0 | 26.0 | 24.5 | " | 63.0 | 23.3 | 30.0 | 26.6 | " | 64.6 | 24.4 | 28.9 | 26.6 | " | 60.3 | 21.5 | 27.5 | 24.5 | E | 63.8 | 20.9 | 27.7 | 24.3 | " | 64.5 |
| 21 | 22.8 | 27.8 | 25.3 | ENE | 62.0 | 23.0 | 26.0 | 24.5 | NE | 64.5 | 23.3 | 30.0 | 26.6 | " | 65.1 | 25.5 | 28.9 | 27.2 | " | 61.8 | 22.0 | 27.0 | 24.5 | " | 64.5 | 22.2 | 26.8 | 24.5 | " | 65.3 |
| 22 | 22.8 | 28.9 | 25.8 | " | 61.3 | 24.0 | 27.5 | 25.7 | " | 63.0 | 23.8 | 30.0 | 26.8 | E | 65.0 | 24.4 | 28.9 | 26.6 | " | 61.6 | 22.0 | 28.0 | 25.0 | NE | 63.8 | 22.6 | 29.2 | 25.9 | E | 64.8 |
| 23 | 23.3 | 29.4 | 26.3 | " | 61.3 | 24.0 | 27.5 | 25.7 | " | 62.5 | 24.4 | 31.1 | 27.7 | NE | 64.2 | 25.5 | 28.9 | 27.2 | " | 60.8 | 23.0 | 29.0 | 25.0 | " | 62.7 | 22.6 | 29.5 | 26.0 | ENE | 64.2 |
| 24 | 23.3 | 30.0 | 26.6 | " | 61.3 | 24.0 | 28.5 | 26.2 | N | 62.5 | 24.4 | 31.1 | 27.7 | E | 64.2 | 25.5 | 28.9 | 27.2 | " | 61.5 | 23.0 | 28.0 | 25.5 | " | 62.8 | 22.2 | 29.8 | 26.0 | E | 64.1 |
| 25 | 24.9 | 29.4 | 27.1 | E | 62.2 | 24.5 | 28.5 | 26.5 | NNE | 63.5 | 25.6 | 31.1 | 28.3 | " | 63.6 | 25.5 | 30.5 | 28.0 | " | 61.1 | 23.5 | 30.0 | 26.7 | " | 63.2 | 22.2 | 30.5 | 26.3 | " | 64.7 |
| 26 | 25.0 | 30.0 | 27.5 | E | 61.9 | 26.0 | 28.5 | 27.2 | SE | 62.5 | 24.4 | 31.1 | 27.7 | S | 63.7 | 26.1 | 29.4 | 27.7 | " | 61.0 | 26.0 | 30.5 | 28.2 | " | 62.1 | 25.0 | 31.3 | 28.1 | " | 64.1 |
| 27 | 25.6 | 27.8 | 26.7 | N | 61.3 | 27.0 | 30.0 | 28.5 | " | 61.5 | 24.4 | 31.1 | 27.7 | " | 63.5 | 26.6 | 29.4 | 28.0 | " | 60.4 | 25.0 | 31.0 | 28.0 | " | 61.1 | 25.0 | 31.6 | 28.3 | ESE | 63.1 |
| 28 | 24.9 | 28.9 | 26.9 | " | 60.8 | 27.0 | 29.5 | 28.2 | " | 61.0 | 25.6 | 31.1 | 28.3 | " | 63.0 | 26.1 | 30.0 | 28.0 | " | 60.1 | 24.5 | 29.5 | 27.0 | N | 61.7 | 24.4 | 30.8 | 27.6 | " | 62.7 |
| 29 | 25.0 | 29.4 | 27.2 | NE | 61.0 | 27.0 | 30.0 | 28.5 | E | 61.5 | 25.6 | 30.0 | 27.8 | " | 63.0 | 26.1 | 30.0 | 28.0 | " | 60.4 | 24.0 | 29.0 | 26.5 | " | 61.8 | 23.8 | 30.8 | 27.3 | " | 63.5 |
| 30 | 25.0 | 30.0 | 27.5 | " | 61.1 | 27.5 | 30.0 | 28.7 | SE | 62.5 | 25.6 | 31.1 | 28.3 | SE | 63.3 | 26.6 | 30.0 | 28.3 | " | 61.9 | 24.0 | 30.5 | 27.3 | " | 62.2 | 24.7 | 31.5 | 28.1 | " | 63.9 |
| Medias | 23.5 | 28.4 | 25.9 | | 62.0 | 24.5 | 27.6 | 26.9 | | 63.3 | 23.2 | 31.1 | 27.1 | | 63.1 | 25.3 | 29.1 | 27.2 | | | 22.9 | 28.2 | 25.5 | | | 22.5 | 28.5 | 25.5 | | 64.5 |

# Lluvia en Pulgadas caída en diferentes localidades de la República.

## MES DE ABRIL 1927

| ESTACIONES. | DIAS DEL MES. 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | Totales de lluvias | Número de Días | Cantidad máxima en 24 horas | Días |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Santo Domingo. Est. Central. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.00 | — | — | — | 0.24 | — | 0.08 | — | 0.27 | — | 0.68 | 0.14 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.32 | 0.39 | — | — | 1.61 | 8 | 0.39 | 28 |
| Ing. San Luis (Batey) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | — | 1.39 | — | 0.56 | — | 0.89 | 0.15 | — | 0.01 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.08 | 0.01 | — | — | 3.09 | 7 | 1.39 | 13 |
| Col. Mata Mamon | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.04 | — | 0.05 | — | 1.76 | — | 0.04 | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.14 | 0.06 | 0.44 | — | — | 2.60 | 8 | 1.76 | 15 |
| " Cojobal | 0.00 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.00 | — | 0.00 | — |
| Ing. San Isidro (Batey) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.50 | — | 0.62 | — | 0.43 | 0.14 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.12 | 0.02 | 0.09 | — | — | 1.92 | 7 | 0.62 | 15 |
| Col. Cayacoa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.65 | 1.20 | 0.20 | 0.54 | 0.12 | 0.11 | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.92 | 7 | 1.20 | 14 |
| " Brujuela | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.76 | 0.05 | 0.15 | 0.10 | 0.10 | 0.23 | — | — | — | 0.13 | — | — | — | 0.03 | — | 0.11 | — | — | 1.66 | 9 | 0.76 | 13 |
| " La Redonda | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.24 | 1.80 | 0.49 | 1.04 | 0.48 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.03 | — | — | — | — | 5.04 | 6 | 1.80 | 14 |
| " La Tumba | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.15 | 1.86 | 0.85 | 1.65 | 1.02 | 0.65 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6.18 | 6 | 1.86 | 14 |
| Ing. Italia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.50 | — | — | — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | — | — | — | 0.50 | 1 | 0.50 | 10 |
| Juan de Sena (Bani) | 0.06 | — | 0.03 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.13 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.23 | — | — | 0.04 | 0.49 | 5 | 0.23 | 27 |
| Ing. Ocoa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.40 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.50 | 2 | 0.40 | 17 |
| Central Azuano | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.45 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.45 | 1 | 1.45 | 15 |
| Barahona-Est. Aux. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | 0.10 | — | — | 0.40 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.12 | — | 0.72 | 4 | 0.40 | 18 |
| Ctral. " Col. No. 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.22 | — | 1.13 | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.50 | 3 | 1.13 | 17 |
| " " " No. 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | — | 1.05 | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.40 | 3 | 1.05 | 17 |
| " " " No. 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.01 | — | 1.20 | 0.35 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.23 | 3 | 1.20 | 17 |
| " " " No. 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.33 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.15 | — | — | 0.48 | 2 | 0.33 | 17 |
| " " " No. 5 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.70 | 0.03 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.17 | — | — | 0.90 | 3 | 0.70 | 17 |
| Ctral. " Col. Sta. María | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.02 | — | 0.91 | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.08 | — | — | 1.06 | 4 | 0.91 | 17 |
| " Col. Sta. Bárbara | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.38 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.38 | 1 | 0.38 | 17 |
| " " Palo Alto | | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.96 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.96 | 1 | 0.96 | 17 |
| " " Canoa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.80 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.80 | 1 | 0.80 | 17 |
| " " Los Robles | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.45 | — | — | 0.07 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.52 | 2 | 0.45 | 15 |
| " " Isabela | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.67 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.67 | 1 | 0.67 | 17 |
| Enriquillo. Col. El Can. | 0.02 | 0.03 | 0.01 | — | — | — | 0.01 | — | 0.17 | — | 0.01 | — | 0.50 | — | — | — | 0.18 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.88 | 8 | 0.50 | 13 |
| San Pedro de Macorís Est. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | 0.16 | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.00 | — | — | — | 0.57 | 4 | 0.30 | 15 |
| Ingenio Porvenir (Batey) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.68 | 0.40 | 0.41 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.89 | 3 | 0.41 | 17 |
| Colonia Porvenir | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.05 | — | 0.58 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.63 | 2 | 0.58 | 17 |
| " Peñoncito | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.21 | — | 0.47 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.68 | 2 | 0.47 | 17 |
| " Olivari | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.65 | 0.80 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.23 | — | — | — | — | — | 1.68 | 3 | 0.80 | 16 |
| " El Soco | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.59 | 0.52 | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.90 | — | — | — | — | — | 1.91 | 4 | 0.90 | 25 |
| " Kelly | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.47 | 0.57 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | 1.14 | 3 | 0.57 | 16 |
| " Escarraman | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.35 | 0.20 | 0.15 | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.22 | — | — | — | — | — | 2.12 | 5 | 1.35 | 15 |
| " Los Arados | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.32 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.09 | 0.41 | 2 | 0.32 | 16 |
| " Cumayasa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.45 | 0.73 | 0.08 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.36 | 4 | 0.73 | 16 |
| " Pico Blanco | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.90 | 0.30 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.20 | 2 | 0.90 | 15 |
| Ing. Cristóbal Colón. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.45 | 0.48 | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.98 | 3 | 0.48 | 17 |
| Batey Ing. Consuelo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.75 | — | — | — | — | — | 2.27 | 6 | 0.90 | 14 |
| Colonias de Id. | — | 0.01 | — | — | 0.07 | — | 0.02 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.22 | 0.90 | 0.20 | 0.04 | 0.16 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.58 | — | — | — | — | — | 4.56 | 9 | 1.23 | 15 |
| Ingenio Angelina | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1.15 | 0.97 | 1.23 | 0.41 | 0.12 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.69 | — | — | — |
| Ing. Quisqueya | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.38 | 4.29 | 2.75 | 0.78 | 1.11 | 0.31 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.03 | 0.39 | 0.28 | — | — | — | — | 12.23 | 9 | 4.29 | 14 |
| La Romana (Aux.) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.05 | 0.30 | 0.04 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.13 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.52 | 4 | 1.05 | 14 |
| C. Romana Col. Salado | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | 0.12 | 0.60 | 1.40 | 0.30 | 0.45 | 0.04 | — | 0.03 | — | — | — | — | — | 1.63 | 1.40 | 0.22 | 0.07 | — | 6.56 | 12 | 1.63 | 25 |
| C. Romana Col. Pintado | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.63 | — | 0.86 | 0.30 | 0.96 | 0.52 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.83 | 1.68 | 1.61 | — | — | 8.45 | 8 | 1.83 | 26 |
| C. Romana Col. Gina | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.65 | — | 0.59 | 0.50 | 0.56 | 0.25 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.10 | 6.00 | 0.81 | — | — | 10.46 | 8 | 6.00 | 17 |
| C. Romana Col. Guaymate | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.45 | 0.72 | 2.47 | 0.18 | 0.27 | 0.55 | 0.10 | — | — | 0.07 | — | — | — | — | 0.43 | 0.05 | — | — | — | 4.69 | 10 | 2.47 | 14 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| C. Romana Col. Bermejo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.38 | — | 0.70 | 0.25 | 0.65 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.29 | 0.47 | 3.32 | — | — | — | 3.06 | 7 | 0.70 | 14 |
| " " P. Nuevo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.80 | — | 0.50 | 0.25 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.71 | 0.90 | 2.50 | — | — | — | 5.76 | 6 | 2.50 | 28 |
| " " Con. Primo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.27 | — | 0.91 | 0.29 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.81 | 0.25 | 0.37 | — | — | 2.90 | 6 | 0.91 | 14 |
| " " Nigua | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.77 | — | 1.10 | — | 0.70 | — | 0.22 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.32 | — | — | — | — | 3.11 | 5 | 1.10 | 14 |
| " " Higüeral | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.82 | — | 1.15 | 0.65 | — | 0.44 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3.06 | 4 | 1.15 | 14 |
| Campo Alegre | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.75 | — | 0.60 | 0.98 | — | 0.50 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.83 | 4 | 0.98 | 14 |
| " " Guerrero | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.63 | — | 1.32 | 0.38 | — | 1.03 | — | — | — | — | 0.17 | 0.08 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3.61 | 6 | 1.32 | 13 |
| " " Campiña | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.55 | — | 0.40 | 1.40 | — | 1.45 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.07 | — | — | 3.87 | 5 | 1.40 | 14 |
| " " Espinillo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.25 | — | 0.53 | 0.36 | — | 0.54 | — | — | — | — | 0.07 | — | — | — | — | 0.12 | — | — | — | — | 1.92 | 6 | 0.58 | 13 |
| " " La Noria | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.08 | — | — | 0.91 | — | 0.52 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.51 | 3 | 0.91 | 14 |
| " " Chabón Abajo | — | — | 0.13 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | — | 0.80 | 0.26 | 0.06 | — | — | — | — | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.45 | 7 | 0.8[illegible] | 15 |
| " " Cajuiles | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.25 | 0.27 | — | — | — | — | 0.06 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.58 | 3 | 0.27 | 16 |
| " " R. Viejo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.37 | — | — | — | — | 0.08 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.45 | 2 | 0.37 | 16 |
| " " Cacata | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.85 | 0.22 | 0.32 | — | — | — | 0.13 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.22 | 4 | 0.65 | 15 |
| " " Luisa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | 1 | 0.10 | 21 |
| " " Nuevo Aletón | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.14 | — | — | 2.44 | 1.75 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.36 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4.69 | 4 | 2.44 | 14 |
| La Vega Est. Aux. | — | — | — | 0.72 | 0.16 | — | — | — | — | 2.02 | 0.26 | 0.19 | 0.46 | 0.39 | 0.68 | 0.12 | 0.27 | 0.24 | 0.15 | — | — | — | 0.12 | 0.21 | 0.29 | 0.35 | 0.22 | 0.34 | 0.26 | 0.35 | 7.61 | 20 | 2.02 | 10 |
| Jarabacoa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| La Vega Ferrocarril | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.66 | 0.52 | — | 1.25 | 0.82 | 2.20 | 1.80 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.80 | — | 0.35 | — | 9.90 | 8 | 2.20 | 16 |
| " " Cabulla | 0.20 | — | 0.50 | 0.30 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.50 | 0.60 | 1.20 | 1.50 | 0.80 | 1.70 | 2.50 | 1.90 | 1.00 | — | — | — | 0.50 | — | — | — | 0.29 | 0.10 | 1.70 | 6.00 | — | 21.20 | 17 | 2.50 | 16 |
| " La Jagua | 1.00 | — | — | — | 0.50 | — | — | 1.00 | 0.10 | — | 0.50 | — | 1.00 | 0.00 | 5.00 | 6.00 | 7.00 | 0.50 | 0.10 | 2.00 | — | — | — | — | — | 1.00 | 1.00 | — | 4.00 | — | 32.70 | 16 | 7.00 | 17 |
| " Saleedo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.10 | 0.06 | — | 0.34 | 0.10 | 0.32 | 1.70 | 0.80 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.49 | 0.15 | — | — | — | 5.67 | 9 | 1.71 | 16 |
| " Moca | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.70 | — | 0.18 | 0.26 | 0.45 | — | 2.40 | 1.05 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.46 | — | — | — | — | 6.50 | 7 | 2.40 | 16 |
| " La Ceyba | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.61 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3.49 | 0.50 | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.86 | — | — | 0.46 | — | 6.12 | 6 | 3.49 | 17 |
| " Pimentel | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.88 | — | — | 0.64 | — | — | 0.75 | 1.09 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.60 | 1.04 | — | — | 5.00 | 6 | 1.09 | 17 |
| " S. Fco. Macoris | 0.42 | — | — | 0.35 | — | 0.79 | — | — | — | 2.82 | 0.57 | 1.85 | 0.96 | — | — | 7.38 | 2.89 | — | — | — | 0.21 | — | — | — | — | 3.37 | 8.27 | — | 12.25 | — | 42.13 | 13 | 12.25 | 29. |
| " La Jina | 0.10 | 0.06 | 0.03 | 0.09 | — | — | — | — | 0.11 | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | 1.80 | 1.08 | 1.33 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | 3.36 | — | 0.15 | — | 9.11 | 12 | 3.36 | 27 |
| " Villa Rivas | — | — | — | — | — | 0.50 | — | — | — | 1.00 | — | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.85 | 0.30 | — | 2.40 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.50 | 4.57 | 1.10 | 1.20 | — | — | 19.35 | 11 | 4.50 | 26 |
| " Sanchez | — | — | — | 0.02 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.08 | — | — | — | 0.10 | 1.00 | 2.00 | 2.40 | 0.03 | — | 0.21 | — | — | — | — | 0.23 | 0.21 | 0.27 | 3.60 | 0.29 | — | 10.44 | 13 | 3.60 | 28 |
| Santiago Est. Aux. | 0.12 | — | — | — | 0.17 | 0.05 | — | — | — | 0.59 | — | 0.07 | 0.04 | 0.28 | 0.97 | 0.51 | 0.53 | — | 0.09 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.60 | 0.02 | 0.08 | — | 4.12 | 14 | 0.97 | 15 |
| Santiago, (Of. O. P.) | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | 0.58 | — | 0.07 | 0.05 | 0.25 | 0.46 | 0.70 | 0.50 | — | — | — | 0.08 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.59 | 0.11 | — | 3.58 | 11 | 0.79 | 16 |
| San José de las Matas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.50 | — | 1.10 | 0.15 | 0.20 | 0.15 | 0.20 | 1.00 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.39 | — | — | — | 5.69 | 8 | 2.39 | 27 |
| Pontezuela | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Puerto Plata Est. | 0.12 | — | — | 0.10 | 0.01 | 0.20 | 0.30 | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | 1.08 | — | 5.00 | 4.08 | 8.30 | — | — | 0.74 | 0.30 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.90 | 21.33 | 13 | 8.30 | 17 |
| (Mte. Cristy) Villa Lobos | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.05 | — | 0.10 | 0.30 | 0.40 | — | — | — | 0.50 | — | — | — | — | 0.40 | — | — | 0.05 | — | 1.71 | 7 | 0.50 | 21 |
| " " Villa Vásquez | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | 0.50 | 1.01 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.87 | 3 | 1.01 | 18 |
| Pto. Plata. Ing. San Marco | 0.54 | — | — | 0.04 | 0.10 | 0.24 | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | 0.32 | 1.03 | 0.35 | 2.27 | 5.82 | 1.67 | — | — | 0.39 | 0.25 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.43 | — | 12.96 | 14 | 5.82 | 16 |
| " " " Mte. Llano | 0.75 | — | — | 0.26 | 0.10 | 0.46 | 0.08 | — | — | — | — | 1.11 | 1.71 | 0.32 | 3.12 | 6.89 | 4.02 | — | 0.06 | 0.31 | 0.25 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.47 | — | 0.17 | — | 19.28 | 16 | 6.80 | 16 |
| " " " Scheveror | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.70 | 0.32 | — | — | — | 1.85 | 3.27 | 1.00 | 1.85 | 4.28 | 2.18 | — | — | 0.18 | 0.22 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.64 | — | 0.55 | — | 17.01 | 12 | 4.28 | 16 |
| " " " (Bt. Arturo) | 0.97 | — | — | 0.07 | 0.16 | 0.41 | 0.16 | 0.11 | — | — | — | 1.25 | 3.30 | 0.55 | 1.35 | 4.85 | 3.05 | — | 0.10 | 0.27 | 0.27 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.60 | — | 0.45 | — | 18.73 | 17 | 4.85 | 16 |

## VELOCIDAD MAXIMA DEL VIENTO EN M. P. S.

### Mes de Mayo de 1927.

### OBSERVATORIO METEOROLOGICO DE LA CIUDAD DE SANTO DOMINGO.

| Días | Dirección | Velocidad | Hora | OBSERVACIONES |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | S.E. | 8.5 | 10 a.m. | Brisa fresca |
| 3 | S.S.E. | 9.5 | 10 " | Brisote |
| 2 | " | 9.0 | 12.30 día | " |
| 4 | S.E. | 5.5 | 7 " p.m. | Brisa |
| 5 | S.S.E. | 9.0 | 1¼ " | Brisote |
| 6 | " | 8.5 | 1 " | Brisa fresca |
| 7 | " | 6.0 | 4 " | " |
| 8 | " | 8.0 | 3 " | " |
| 9 | N. | 6.5 | 5½ " | Chubasco |
| 10 | N.E. | 7.5 | 6¼ " | " |
| 11 | S.E. | 11.0 | 1 " | Brisote |
| 12 | S.S.E. | 8.0 | 2 " | Brisa |
| 13 | S.E. | 7.5 | 5 " | " |
| 14 | " | 8.0 | 12 día | " |
| 15 | S.S.E. | 8.0 | 2 p.m. | " |
| 16 | " | 7.5 | 4 " | " |
| 17 | " | 6.5 | 2½ " | " |
| 18 | " | 8.5 | 4 " " | " |
| 19 | " | 5.0 | 1 " | " |
| 20 | " | 7.5 | 1 " " | " |
| 21 | N.E. | 6.0 | 11 " a.m. | Terral |
| 22 | S.E. | 15.0 | 11 " " | Turbonada |
| 23 | " | 12.0 | 4¼ " | " |
| 24 | " | 12.5 | 11 " a.m. | " |
| 25 | " | 8.0 | 2½ p.m. | Brisa fresca |
| 26 | S.S.E. | 8.5 | 1¾ " | " " |
| 27 | " | 10.0 | 10½ a.m. | Baja presión |
| 28 | " | 8.5 | 11¾ " | Brisa fresca |
| 29 | S.E. | 8.0 | 1 p.m. | " |
| 30 | " | 6.0 | 1½ " | " |
| 31 | " | 6.0 | 2 " | " |

## ESTADO DEL TIEMPO EN SANTO DOMINGO.
## MES DE MAYO DE 1927.

---

La presión atmosférica se ha sostenido alta todo el mes. La media mensual de 762.5m/m es 1.2m/m superior a la normal de este mes. La máxima media fué 764.1m/m y la mínima 760.7 m/m.

La presión atmosférica máxima se registró el día 13 con 764.7m/m y la mínima el día 27 con 759.9m/m.

La temperatura media del mes de 27.0 Co. es algo mas elevada de la que le corresponde, la máxima media fué 28.9 Co. y la mínima 25.6.

La máxima mas alta se registró el día 22 con 33o.7 Co. y la mínima mas baja el 28 con 20.0. Co.

La humedad relativa media mensual fué de 76.5 por %. La máxima media fué de 83.5% y la mínima de 64.0%.

La Tensión media mensual fué de 20.6m/m, habiéndose registrado la máxima m. de 23.3m/m el día 4 y la mínima de 16.5 m/m el día 8.

La lluvia caída sobre la ciudad de Santo Domingo en 13 días del mes fué de 3."89 que es menos de la normal y poco mas de la mitad de la cantidad caída en el año anterior por el mismo mes.

La máxima cantidad de lluvia que fué de 22."60 por 16 días del mes, fué en La Jagua; y donde casi no llovió fué en Azua y en la provincia de Barahona. En las otras localidades de la República en promedio, la distribución de las lluvias ha sido normal.

Los vientos soplaron regularmente todo el mes, terrales de N.N.W a N.N.E. en la noche y hasta las 9 o 10 a.m. y la brisa del 2do. cte. en el día, sin alcanzar gran velocidad. La Velocidad media del viento en el mes fué de 4.3 m.p.s.

SERVICIO METEOROLOGICO.

TEMP. C°

DATOS CLIMATOLOGICOS.

MES DE MAYO DE 1927.

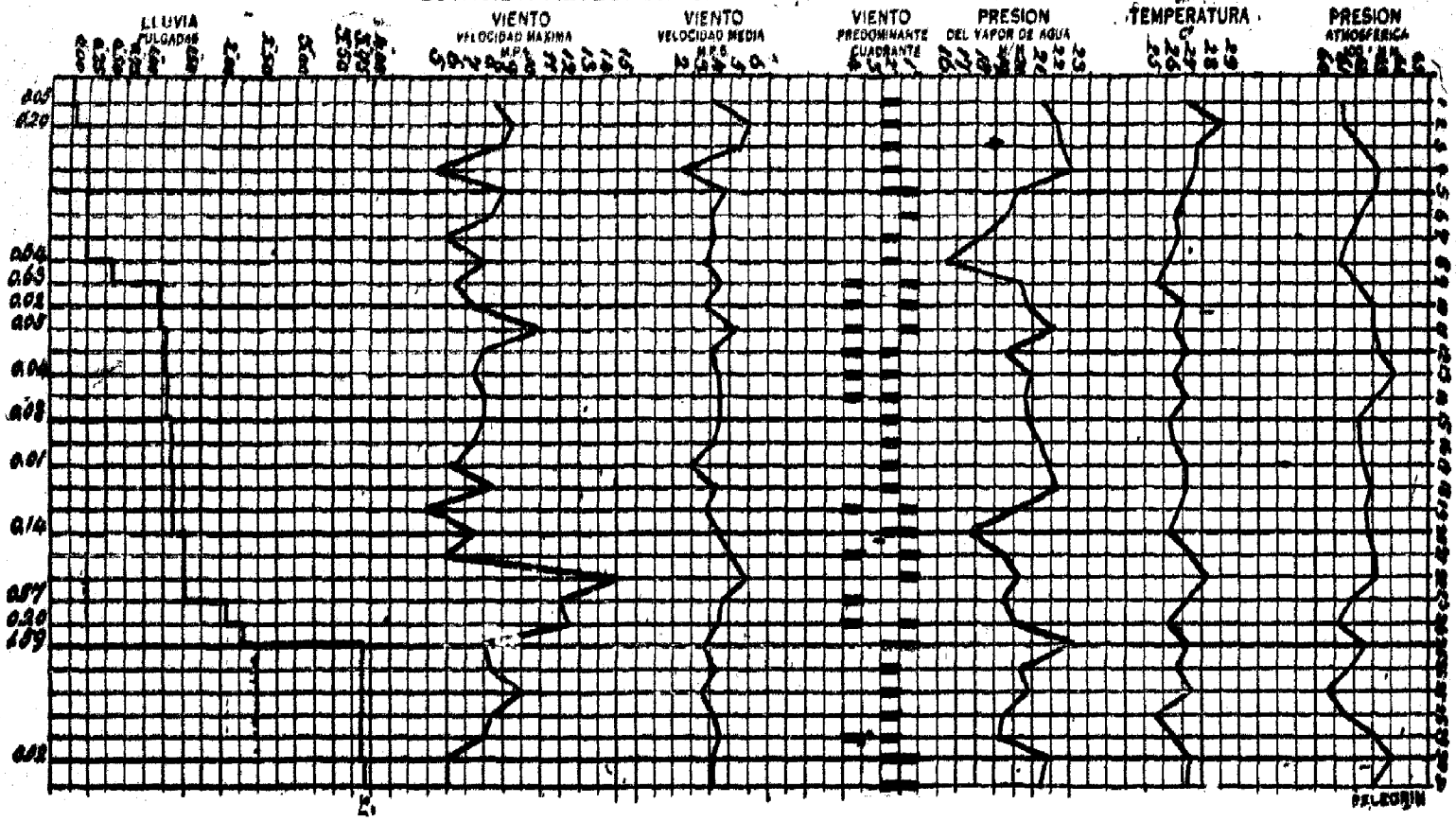
| Provincias | Estaciones | Media de Máxima | Media de Min. | Media Mens. | Max. mas alta | Fecha | Mínima mas baja | Fecha | Max. Oscil. | Fecha |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Santo Domingo | San Isidro | 31.8 | 20.5 | 26.1 | 34.4 | 5 | 18.3 | 7 | 15.0 | 7 |
| " " | Juan de Sena | 30.2 | 23.1 | 26.6 | 31.0 | 11 | 22.2 | 7 a 10 | 8.4 | 11 |
| S. P. Macorís | Ing. Consuelo | 32.0 | 20.7 | 26.3 | 33.3 | varias | 18.3 | 9 | 13.3 | 20 |
| " " " | " C. Colón | 30.5 | 24.0 | 27.2 | 31.6 | 29 | 22.2 | 9 | 6.8 | 9 |
| " " " | " Quisqueya | 31.2 | 27.8 | 29.5 | 32.2 | varias | 23.8 | 24 | 8.2 | 22 |
| " " " | ' Porvenir | | | 26.9 | | | | | | |
| Samaná | Sánchez | 32.0 | 20.3 | 26.1 | 36.6 | 2 | 18.9 | 5 | 16.6 | 2 |
| Duarte | S. F. Macorís | 33.1 | 21.7 | 27.4 | 36.0 | 18 | 20.0 | 7 | 14.0 | 18 |
| " | Villa Rivas | 32.2 | 24.1 | 28.1 | 32.7 | 10 | 22.2 | varias | 10.0 | varias |
| Espaillat | Salcedo | 29.7 | 22.0 | 25.8 | 31.0 | varias | 20.0 | 19 | 10.0 | 19 |
| Santiago | Pontezuela | 31.9 | 21.0 | 26.4 | 34.0 | 17 | 19.0 | 23 | 14.0 | 8 |
| " | S. J. de las Matas | 29.5 | 18.5 | 34.0 | 32.2 | 16 | 16.5 | 31 | 14.5 | 10 |
| Monte Cristy | Villa Vásquez | 32.1 | 23.7 | 27.9 | 33.8 | 29 | 22.2 | 5 | 10.5 | 18 |
| " " | Villa Lobos | 32.0 | 21.2 | 26.6 | 33.3 | varias | 20.0 | varias | 12.2 | varias |

A. ORTORI,
Director del Servicio Meteorológico.

# GRAFICO DE LAS OBSERVACIONES METEOROLOGICAS

MES DE "M A Y O" DE 192[illegible]

ESTACION METEOROLOGICA DE SANTO DOMINGO, R. D.



# Valores Extremas de las Observaciones diarias de la Oficina Meteorológica de Santo Domingo, R. D.

## Mes de Mayo.

| Días | Temperatura del aire a la sombra en C° | | | | Barómetro reducido a 0° C° a nivel del mar y a la Latd. de 45° | | | | Humedad relativa Tanto por ciento | | | | Tensión media del vapor m/m | Viento Predominante | Velocidad media del viento en 24 horas m p.s. | Total de millas del viento en 24 horas |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Máxima | Hora | Mínima | Hora | Máxima 700+m/m | Hora | Mínima 700+m/m | Hora | Máxima | Hora | Mínima | Hora | | | | |
| 1 | 32.2 | 2 p.m. | 22.5 | 6 a.m. | 62.6 | 10 a.m. | 60.7 | 4 p.m. | 96 | 7 a.m. | 58 | 1 p.m. | 20.2 | 1° y 2° Ctes | 4.1 | 197 |
| 3 | 32.5 | 3 " | 22.2 | 5¾ " | 62.8 | 10 " | 61.8 | 5 " | 95 | 6½ " | 57 | 5 " | 19.9 | 2° Cte | 3.8 | 183 |
| 2 | 33.3 | 2½ " | 21.9 | 6 " | 63.3 | 9 " | 61.6 | 4 " | 94 | 6½ " | 57 | 2 " | 20.9 | 1° y 2° Ctes | 4.0 | 190 |
| 4 | 31.7 | 3½ " | 23.3 | 5 " | 63.3 | 9 " | 62.0 | 4 " | 96 | 7 " | 62 | 3 " | 21.5 | " | 3.5 | 166 |
| 5 | 32.2 | 1½ " | 22.8 | 6 " | 64.0 | 9 " | 62.5 | 4½ " | 96 | 6½ " | 64 | 11½ a.m. | 20.7 | N | 3.7 | 178 |
| 6 | 31.7 | 3 " | 22.8 | 5½ " | 64.2 | 9 " | 62.9 | 4 " | 95 | 7 " | 62 | 3 p.m. | 19.7 | " | 3.7 | |
| 7 | 32.7 | 1½ " | 22.5 | 6 " | 65.0 | 10 " | 62.9 | 4 " | 96 | 8 " | 55 | 2½ " | 20.5 | 1° y 4° Ctes | 3.5 | 167 |
| 8 | 30.0 | 12 día | 21.1 | 5 " | 64.5 | 10 " | 63.7 | 5 " | 97 | 6½ " | 64 | 11 a.m. | 19.1 | " | 4.2 | 200 |
| 9 | 33.3 | 3 p.m. | 21.1 | 6 " | 64.4 | 10 " | 63.2 | 4 " | 97 | 7 " | 49 | 3 p.m. | 19.3 | 1° y 2° Ctes | 4.1 | 197 |
| 10 | 33.3 | 2 " | 22.8 | 6½ " | 63.6 | 9½ " | 61.7 | 4 " | 94 | 8 " | 48 | 1 " | 21.4 | N | 4.1 | 198 |
| 11 | 31.5 | 4 " | 22.2 | 6 " | 62.6 | 10 " | 61.3 | 4 " | 92 | 7¼ " | 62 | 3¼ " | 19.4 | SE | 5.1 | 248 |
| 12 | 32.5 | 5 " | 22.5 | 5½ " | 64.3 | 10 " | 63.0 | 4 " | 96 | 7 " | 61 | 4 " | 20.6 | " | 4.3 | 208 |
| 13 | 32.2 | 2 " | 22.8 | 5½ " | 64.9 | 10 " | 64.0 | 4 " | 94 | 6½ " | 64 | 2 " | 21.4 | 1° y 2° Ctes | 4.2 | 201 |
| 14 | 32.2 | 4 " | 23.0 | 6 " | 64.7 | 10 " | 63.8 | 4 " | 96 | 7 " | 50 | 12 día | 22.3 | 1° y 4° Ctes | 4.9 | 235 |
| 15 | 32.8 | 5 " | 23.0 | 6½ " | 63.6 | 10½ " | 61.9 | 4 " | 97 | 3 " | 59 | 3 p.m. | 21.7 | SE | 5.4 | 230 |
| 16 | 31.7 | 3½ " | 23.2 | 6 " | 63.8 | 10 " | 62.5 | 5 " | 94 | 7 " | 60 | 3 " | 20.7 | " | 5.3 | 254 |
| 17 | 33.3 | 1 " | 22.2 | 6½ " | 64.3 | 9 " | 62.6 | 4 " | 93 | 7¼ " | 42 | 12 día | 21.7 | 1° Cte | 4.5 | 216 |
| 18 | 32.8 | 4 " | 23.3 | 5½ " | 64.5 | 8½ " | 63.3 | 4 " | 92 | 7½ " | 57 | 3½ p.m. | 23.0 | 1° y 2° Ctes | 4.0 | 189 |
| 19 | 32.8 | 4 " | 22.2 | 6 " | 65.9 | 9 " | 61.3 | 4 " | 96 | 7½ " | 61 | 4 " | 22.4 | 2° Cte | 3.4 | 161 |
| 20 | 32.2 | 5 " | 22.2 | 6½ " | 62.8 | 10 " | 61.5 | 5 " | 100 | 8 " | 62 | 2¼ " | 20.0 | SE | 4.2 | 203 |
| 21 | 31.1 | 1½ " | 21.7 | 6 " | 63.4 | 10 " | 62.0 | 5 " | 96 | 7 " | 69 | 4½ " | 20.4 | " | 4.5 | 215 |
| 22 | 30.6 | 1 " | 22.2 | 6½ " | 64.8 | 11 p.m. | 63.5 | 4 " | 96 | 7½ " | 57 | 1½ " | 21.4 | 1° y 4° Ctes | 4.2 | 201 |
| 23 | 33.9 | 3 " | 21.7 | 6 " | 65.0 | 10 a.m. | 63.4 | 5 " | 97 | 7 " | 44 | 5 " | 21.1 | NNE | 4.4 | 212 |
| 24 | 33.3 | 4½ " | 22.8 | 5 " | 63.8 | 10 " | 62.8 | 6 " | 94 | 7 " | 51 | 1 " | 20.7 | 1° y 4° Ctes | 4.3 | 207 |
| 25 | 33.3 | 5 " | 22.0 | 6 " | 64.6 | 10 " | 62.2 | 6 " | 96 | 7 " | 49 | 1½ " | 19.6 | SE | 4.0 | 194 |
| 26 | 32.2 | 1 " | 21.1 | 6 " | 63.3 | 10 " | 61.7 | 5 p.m. | 94 | 7 " | 49 | 1 " | 17.7 | " | 5.0 | 241 |
| 27 | 31.7 | 4 " | 21.7 | 7 " | 63.3 | 10 " | 62.6 | 5 p.m. | 95 | 6½ " | 62 | 3 " | 21.0 | " | 4.6 | 220 |
| 28 | 32.8 | 3¾ " | 21.7 | 6 " | 65.2 | 11 " | 63.8 | 4 a.m. | 95 | 7½ " | 58 | 2½ " | 22.0 | 2° Cte | 3.7 | 180 |
| 29 | 31.1 | 12 día | 21.7 | 6½ " | 64.0 | 10 " | 63.2 | 6 p.m. | 95 | 7 " | 62 | 11 a.m. | 20.3 | N | 3.7 | 182 |
| 30 | 32.8 | 5 p.m. | 21.7 | 6½ " | 63.4 | 11 " | 61.7 | 5½ " | 99 | 7 " | 58 | 5 p.m. | 20.9 | 2° Cte | 3.8 | 185 |
| Medias | 32.3 | | 22.3 | | 63.9 | | 62.5 | | 95 | | 57 | | 20.7 | | 3.9 | |

A. ORTORI,
Director del Servicio Meteorológico.

# Valores Extremos de las Observaciones diarias de la Oficina Meteorológica de Santo Domingo R. D.

## MES DE MAYO 1927.

| Días | Temperatura del aire a la sombra en C° | | | | Barómetro reducido a 0° C a nivel del mar y a la Latd. de 45° | | | | Humedad relativa Tanto por ciento | | | | Tensión media del vapor m/m | Viento Predominante | Velocidad media del viento en 24 horas m.p.s | Total de millas en viento en 24 horas. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Máxima | Hora | Mínima | Hora | Máxima 700+ m/m | Hora | Mínima 700+ m/m | Hora | Máxima | Hora | Mínima | Hora | | | | |
| 1 | 31.7 | 3½ p.m. | 22.8 | 6 a.m. | 62.2 | 11 a.m. | 60.4 | 6 p.m. | 95 | 6 a.m. | 70 | 3½ p.m. | 21.5 | S.E | 4.0 | 191 |
| 3 | 32.2 | 3 " | 25.6 | 5 " | 62.1 | 10 " | 60.8 | 5 " | 91 | 6½ " | 65 | 4 " | 22.2 | 2º Cte. | 6.0 | 288 |
| 2 | 32.2 | 4 " | 23.3 | 6 " | 63.2 | 12 día | 61.6 | 5 " | 95 | 6½ " | 68 | 4 " | 22.5 | " | 5.6 | 269 |
| 4 | 33.0 | 2½ " | 22.2 | 6 " | 64.0 | 11 a.m. | 62.4 | 5 " | 94 | 7 " | 58 | 2½ " | 23.3 | " | 2.6 | 123 |
| 5 | 31.7 | 3 " | 22.8 | 6½ " | 63.8 | 10½ " | 62.2 | 5 " | 93 | 6 " | 60 | 9 a.m. | 20.2 | 1º y 2º Ctes | 4.8 | 233 |
| 6 | 31.1 | 12 día | 22.2 | 5½ " | 63.4 | 10 " | 61.8 | 5 " | 93 | 7 " | 60 | 8½ " | 19.7 | 1º Cte. | 4.0 | 191 |
| 7 | 32.2 | 3 p.m. | 21.4 | 6 " | 62.6 | 10 " | 60.9 | 5 " | 97 | 7½ " | 52 | 1½ p.m. | 18.3 | 2º Cte. | 4.1 | 199 |
| 8 | 31.7 | 12 día | 20.5 | 6 " | 62.0 | 9¾ " | 60.5 | 5 " | 96 | 7½ " | 53 | 2 " | 16.5 | " | 3.9 | 189 |
| 9 | 31.0 | 2½ p.m. | 20.3 | 6¼ " | 63.1 | 10 " | 61.2 | 4 " | 96 | 7½ " | 65 | 10 a.m. | 20.3 | 1º y 4º Ctes | 4.6 | 222 |
| 10 | 33.0 | 4½ " | 21.1 | 6 " | 63.9 | 10 " | 62.2 | 5 " | 98 | 6 " | 53 | 2½ p.m. | 20.8 | " | 3.8 | 181 |
| 11 | 31.7 | 11 a.m. | 21.7 | 5 " | 63.5 | 10 " | 62.5 | 4 " | 96 | 7 " | 57 | 11½ a.m. | 22.0 | " | 5.2 | 243 |
| 12 | 32.2 | 1½ p.m. | 22.2 | 6 " | 64.2 | 11 " | 62.6 | 4 " | 98 | 7½ " | 62 | 12 día | 19.7 | 2º y 4º Ctes | 4.0 | 192 |
| 13 | 31.1 | 12 día | 22.2 | 4 " | 64.7 | 10 " | 63.5 | 4 " | 93 | 7 " | 61 | 9 a.m. | 20.9 | " | 4.4 | 210 |
| 14 | 32.2 | 4 p.m. | 22.2 | 5½ " | 64.1 | 10 " | 62.1 | 4½ " | 96 | 7½ " | 61 | 3 p.m. | 20.6 | 2º y 4º Ctes | 4.5 | 216 |
| 15 | 31.7 | 4 " | 21.1 | 6 " | 63.1 | 10 " | 61.3 | 4 " | 96 | 7 " | 61 | 3 " | 20.8 | 2º Cte. | 4.5 | 215 |
| 16 | 32.2 | 3 " | 21.1 | 6 " | 63.3 | 10 " | 61.4 | 4 " | 94 | 8 " | 62 | 1 " | 21.4 | " | 4.1 | 198 |
| 17 | 32.2 | 4½ " | 22.2 | 6½ " | 63.5 | 11 " | 61.7 | 4 " | 96 | 7 " | 58 | 2½ " | 21.9 | " | 3.0 | 145 |
| 18 | 32.2 | 3 " | 22.2 | 5½ " | 63.6 | 10 " | 62.2 | 4 " | 94 | 7 " | 58 | 10 a.m. | 22.4 | " | 4.2 | 200 |
| 19 | 31.6 | 1½ " | 22.2 | 6 " | 63.3 | 10 " | 62.1 | 4½ " | 98 | 7 " | 60 | 12 día | 20.1 | 1º y 4º Ctes | 3.8 | 183 |
| 20 | 32.2 | 3 " | 20.6 | 6 " | 63.8 | 10 " | 61.8 | 4 " | 95 | 6½ " | 50 | 10 a.m. | 17.8 | 1º y 2º Ctes | 4.5 | 214 |
| 21 | 33.3 | 3½ " | 21.7 | 5½ " | 63.7 | 10 " | 62.6 | 3½ " | 94 | 7 " | 42 | 1½ p.m. | 19.6 | 1º y 4º Ctes | 5.0 | 240 |
| 22 | 33.7 | 5 " | 22.8 | 4 " | 64.0 | 12 día | 62.5 | 4 " | 88 | 6 " | 41 | 1½ p.m. | 20.2 | 1º Cte. | 5.9 | 283 |
| 23 | 32.7 | 1½ " | 21.7 | 6 " | 62.8 | 9 a.m. | 61.0 | 4 " | 93 | 7½ " | 35 | 12 día | 19.4 | 4º Cte. | 4.7 | 225 |
| 24 | 31.1 | 1 " | 21.6 | 6½ " | 62.0 | 9½ " | 60.2 | 4 " | 96 | 7 " | 55 | 11 a.m. | 20.1 | 1º y 4º Ctes | 4.5 | 213 |
| 25 | 32.2 | 3½ " | 22.2 | 6 " | 63.2 | 10½ " | 61.9 | 4 " | 98 | 7 " | 66 | 1 p.m. | 23.0 | 1º y 2º Ctes | 3.8 | 183 |
| 26 | 31.7 | 4 " | 21.9 | 5½ " | 62.8 | 10 " | 60.8 | 5 " | 97 | 6½ " | 70 | 1 " | 20.4 | S.E | 4.4 | 211 |
| 27 | 31.7 | 4½ " | 23.3 | 5½ " | 61.6 | 10 " | 59.9 | 3½ " | 94 | 6½ " | 64 | 1½ " | 20.9 | 2º Cte. | 3.7 | 180 |
| 28 | 31.7 | 3½ " | 20.0 | 6 " | 62.3 | 11 " | 60.9 | 4 " | 96 | 6 " | 60 | 2 " | 19.6 | " | 4.2 | 200 |
| 29 | 32.2 | 4 " | 21.1 | 6 " | 63.5 | 11 " | 62.5 | 4 " | 94 | 6 " | 55 | 3½ " | 19.3 | 2º y 4º Ctes | 4.5 | 214 |
| 30 | 32.2 | 3 " | 22.5 | 6½ " | 65.0 | 10 " | 62.9 | 4 " | 95 | 7 " | 56 | 4 " | 22.0 | 1º y 2º Ctes | 4.2 | 199 |
| 31 | 32.2 | 3 " | 22.2 | 6 " | 64.4 | 10 " | 61.6 | 4½ " | 96 | 7 " | 60 | 12 día | 20.9 | " | 4.2 | 189 |
| M. Días | 32.0 | | 22.0 | | 63.3 | | 61.7 | | 95 | | 58 | | 20.6 | | 4.3 | |

A. ORTORI,
Director del Servicio Meteorológico.

# Resumen de las Observaciones Meteorológicas de las Sub-Estaciones Meteorológicas de la República

## Mes de Mayo 1927

| Días | SUB-ESTACION DE PUERTO PLATA | | | | | SUB-ESTACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS | | | | | SUB-ESTACION DE LA ROMANA | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica 700+m/m | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica 700+m/m | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica 700+m/m |
| | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | |
| 1 | 25.0 | 30.0 | 27.5 | NE | 60.3 | 27.5 | 30.0 | 28.7 | SE | 62.0 | 25.6 | 32.2 | 28.9 | SE | 62.0 |
| 2 | 25.0 | 30.0 | 27.5 | " | 61.4 | 28.0 | 30.0 | 29.0 | " | 62.0 | 26.7 | 32.2 | 29.4 | S | 62.0 |
| 3 | 24.9 | 26.6 | 25.8 | " | 61.4 | 28.0 | 31.0 | 29.5 | SSE | 63.0 | 26.7 | 32.2 | 29.4 | SE | 62.0 |
| 4 | 22.8 | 28.3 | 25.6 | E | 61.3 | 27.5 | 30.5 | 29.0 | " | 63.5 | 26.7 | 32.2 | 29.4 | " | 62.5 |
| 5 | 24.9 | 32.2 | 28.6 | " | 61.9 | 28.0 | 30.0 | 29.0 | NNE | 63.5 | 25.6 | 32.2 | 28.9 | " | 62.6 |
| 6 | 25.0 | 30.6 | 27.8 | " | 62.2 | 27.0 | 29.0 | 28.0 | NE | 64.0 | 26.7 | 32.2 | 29.4 | NE | 62.4 |
| 7 | 25.0 | 30.0 | 27.5 | " | 61.3 | 25.0 | 29.0 | 27.0 | NNE | 62.5 | 25.6 | 31.1 | 28.3 | SE | 61.7 |
| 8 | 25.0 | 30.0 | 27.5 | NE | 61.3 | 26.0 | 29.0 | 27.5 | NE | 62.0 | 25.6 | 31.1 | 28.3 | NE | 61.5 |
| 9 | 25.6 | 32.2 | 28.9 | E | 61.7 | 26.0 | 29.0 | 27.5 | " | 62.5 | 25.6 | 31.1 | 28.3 | E | 62.1 |
| 10 | 25.6 | 30.6 | 28.1 | " | 61.8 | 25.5 | 28.0 | 26.7 | NNE | 64.5 | 26.7 | 32.2 | 29.4 | NE | 62.7 |
| 11 | 25.6 | 30.6 | 28.1 | " | 61.4 | 26.0 | 29.0 | 27.5 | " | 64.5 | 25.6 | 28.9 | 27.2 | " | 64.0 |
| 12 | 25.0 | 30.0 | 27.5 | " | 61.3 | 25.5 | 28.0 | 26.7 | " | 64.0 | 25.6 | 31.1 | 28.3 | " | 64.0 |
| 13 | 25.0 | 30.6 | 27.8 | " | 61.8 | 26.0 | 28.5 | 27.2 | NE | 65.0 | 25.6 | 31.1 | 28.3 | " | 64.1 |
| 14 | 26.1 | 31.1 | 28.6 | " | 62.0 | 26.0 | 29.0 | 27.5 | " | 64.5 | 26.7 | 31.1 | 28.8 | SE | 63.9 |
| 15 | 26.1 | 30.6 | 28.3 | " | 62.0 | 26.5 | 28.5 | 27.5 | SE | 64.0 | 25.6 | 31.1 | 28.3 | " | 62.5 |
| 16 | 25.6 | 32.2 | 28.9 | " | 61.3 | 27.5 | 30.0 | 28.5 | NE | 63.5 | 25.6 | 31.1 | 28.3 | S | 62.5 |
| 17 | 25.6 | 32.2 | 28.9 | N | 61.8 | 27.5 | 29.5 | 28.5 | " | 63.5 | 25.6 | 31.1 | 28.3 | S | 62.5 |
| 18 | 25.6 | 31.1 | 28.3 | E | 62.2 | 27.5 | 29.0 | 28.2 | " | 63.5 | 25.6 | 31.1 | 28.3 | SE | 63.6 |
| 19 | 26.1 | 32.2 | 29.2 | " | 62.0 | 26.0 | 29.0 | 27.5 | " | 63.5 | 25.6 | 31.1 | 28.3 | E | 63.2 |
| 20 | 25.6 | 32.2 | 28.9 | " | 62.0 | 26.0 | 29.0 | 27.5 | " | 63.5 | 25.6 | 32.2 | 28.9 | NE | 62.5 |
| 21 | 25.6 | 32.2 | 28.9 | " | 62.5 | 26.0 | 29.0 | 27.5 | " | 64.0 | 26.7 | 32.2 | 29.4 | " | 63.4 |
| 22 | 26.1 | 32.2 | 29.2 | " | 62.9 | 26.5 | 28.5 | 27.5 | " | 64.0 | 25.6 | 31.1 | 28.3 | " | 63.5 |
| 23 | 25.5 | 31.1 | 28.3 | " | 62.5 | 26.5 | 29.0 | 27.7 | " | 63.5 | 25.6 | 31.1 | 28.3 | E | 62.9 |
| 24 | 25.0 | 29.9 | 27.2 | " | 62.2 | 26.5 | 27.0 | 26.7 | " | 64.0 | 25.6 | 31.1 | 28.3 | NE | 62.0 |
| 25 | 25.0 | 30.0 | 27.5 | " | 62.2 | 25.5 | 29.5 | 27.5 | N | 64.5 | 25.6 | 31.1 | 28.3 | SE | 62.5 |
| 26 | 25.0 | 30.6 | 27.8 | " | 61.0 | 25.5 | 29.5 | 27.5 | SE | 62.5 | 26.7 | 31.1 | 28.9 | " | 62.0 |
| 27 | 25.0 | 28.3 | 26.7 | N | 60.5 | 27.0 | 29.5 | 28.2 | SE | 63.0 | 24.4 | 31.1 | 27.7 | " | 61.0 |
| 28 | 24.9 | 28.9 | 26.9 | E | 60.9 | 26.0 | 29.0 | 27.5 | N | 62.5 | 26.7 | 30.0 | 28.3 | S | 62.2 |
| 29 | 25.6 | 29.4 | 27.5 | " | 61.8 | 26.5 | 28.5 | 27.5 | NE | 63.0 | 26.7 | 31.1 | 28.9 | " | 63.5 |
| 30 | 25.6 | 30.0 | 27.8 | " | 62.5 | 27.0 | 30.0 | 28.5 | SE | 63.0 | 26.7 | 32.2 | 29.4 | E | 64.0 |
| 31 | 25.0 | 30.0 | 27.5 | " | 63.5 | 26.5 | 29.5 | 28.0 | NE | 64.5 | 26.7 | 31.1 | 28.9 | " | 63.4 |
| Medias | 25.3 | 30.5 | 27.9 | | 61.8 | 26.4 | 29.2 | 27.8 | | 63.4 | 26.0 | 31.3 | 28.6 | | 62.7 |

| Días | SUB-ESTACION DE BARAHONA. | | | | | SUB-ESTACION DE LA VEGA | | | | | SUB-ESTACION DE SANTIAGO. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica 700+m/m | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica 700+m/m | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica 700+m/m |
| | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | |
| 1 | 26.6 | 29.4 | 28.0 | SE | 62.9 | 24.0 | 30.0 | 27.0 | NE | 61.6 | 24.7 | 31.8 | 28.2 | ESE | 63.5 |
| 2 | 25.5 | 28.8 | 27.1 | " | 62.9 | 25.0 | 29.0 | 27.0 | " | 61.6 | 25.5 | 31.9 | 28.7 | E | 63.4 |
| 3 | 23.8 | 28.8 | 26.3 | " | 62.9 | 24.0 | 28.5 | 26.2 | " | 62.4 | 24.4 | 30.0 | 27.2 | " | 64.1 |
| 4 | 26.6 | 29.4 | 28.0 | " | 63.0 | 23.5 | 30.5 | 27.0 | " | 63.2 | 24.1 | 31.9 | 28.0 | ESE | 64.7 |
| 5 | 26.6 | 30.0 | 28.3 | " | 63.0 | 24.0 | 30.5 | 27.2 | " | 63.7 | 25.0 | 31.6 | 28.3 | E | 65.7 |
| 6 | 26.6 | 30.5 | 28.5 | " | 63.0 | 25.0 | 29.5 | 27.2 | " | 64.1 | 24.4 | 31.0 | 27.7 | ESE | 65.8 |
| 7 | 27.2 | 30.0 | 28.6 | " | 63.0 | 25.0 | 29.0 | 27.0 | E | 62.9 | 23.8 | 30.0 | 26.9 | E | 65.1 |
| 8 | 26.6 | 30.0 | 28.3 | " | 62.6 | 24.5 | 30.0 | 27.2 | " | 62.9 | 23.8 | 30.7 | 27.2 | ESE | 64.7 |
| 9 | 26.6 | 30.0 | 28.3 | " | 62.6 | 25.0 | 30.0 | 27.5 | " | 61.6 | 22.7 | 29.7 | 26.2 | E | 64.7 |
| 10 | 26.6 | 30.5 | 28.5 | " | 63.0 | 24.0 | 29.5 | 26.7 | " | 63.9 | 23.6 | 29.5 | 26.5 | " | 65.5 |
| 11 | 27.2 | 29.4 | 28.3 | " | 63.5 | 25.0 | 28.0 | 26.5 | NE | 63.7 | 23.6 | 28.9 | 26.2 | " | 65.3 |
| 12 | 25.5 | 29.4 | 27.4 | " | 64.4 | 23.5 | 29.0 | 26.2 | " | 64.2 | 23.2 | 30.4 | 26.8 | ESE | 65.9 |
| 13 | 26.1 | 30.0 | 28.0 | " | 64.5 | 24.5 | 29.0 | 26.7 | " | 64.2 | 23.8 | 29.7 | 26.8 | E | 66.4 |
| 14 | 27.2 | 30.0 | 28.6 | " | 64.0 | 24.5 | 29.5 | 27.0 | E | 63.6 | 24.4 | 31.0 | 27.7 | ESE | 65.4 |
| 15 | 27.2 | 30.0 | 28.6 | " | 63.8 | 24.0 | 30.0 | 27.0 | " | 62.2 | 24.4 | 31.4 | 27.9 | " | 64.5 |
| 16 | 26.6 | 30.0 | 28.3 | " | 63.5 | 25.0 | 31.5 | 28.2 | " | 61.8 | 23.0 | 31.9 | 27.4 | E | 64.4 |
| 17 | 26.6 | 28.8 | 27.7 | " | 63.5 | 25.0 | 31.5 | 28.2 | NE | 62.8 | 24.4 | 32.4 | 28.4 | ENE | 65.3 |
| 18 | 26.1 | 30.0 | 28.0 | " | 63.5 | 25.5 | 31.0 | 28.2 | E | 63.3 | 25.0 | 32.3 | 28.6 | E | 65.7 |
| 19 | 27.2 | 30.0 | 28.6 | " | 63.5 | 25.0 | 30.5 | 27.7 | " | 62.8 | 24.1 | 31.8 | 27.9 | " | 65.6 |
| 20 | 27.2 | 30.0 | 28.6 | " | 63.5 | 25.0 | 30.0 | 27.5 | " | 63.0 | 23.6 | 31.9 | 27.7 | " | 65.3 |
| 21 | 27.2 | 30.5 | 28.8 | " | 63.5 | 25.0 | 29.0 | 27.0 | " | 63.9 | 24.3 | 30.2 | 27.2 | " | 66.1 |
| 22 | 27.2 | 31.1 | 29.1 | " | 63.5 | 25.0 | 29.0 | 27.0 | " | 64.0 | 23.6 | 29.5 | 26.5 | ESE | 66.3 |
| 23 | 27.2 | 30.0 | 28.6 | " | 62.7 | 25.0 | 29.0 | 27.0 | NE | 62.9 | 23.7 | 30.2 | 26.9 | " | 65.0 |
| 24 | 27.2 | 30.0 | 28.6 | " | 62.6 | 23.5 | 29.0 | 26.2 | " | 62.6 | 22.7 | 29.4 | 26.0 | ENE | 64.3 |
| 25 | 27.7 | 30.5 | 29.1 | " | 62.5 | 25.0 | 28.5 | 26.7 | " | 62.9 | 24.1 | 30.0 | 27.0 | ESE | 64.7 |
| 26 | 27.2 | 30.0 | 28.6 | " | 62.9 | 24.0 | 29.5 | 26.7 | " | 61.8 | 23.6 | 30.6 | 27.1 | " | 64.0 |
| 27 | 26.6 | 30.0 | 28.3 | " | 62.2 | 25.0 | 30.0 | 27.5 | E | 60.3 | 25.0 | 31.5 | 28.2 | NE | 62.9 |
| 28 | 26.6 | 30.0 | 28.3 | " | 62.7 | 23.0 | 29.0 | 26.0 | " | 61.9 | 24.1 | 30.1 | 27.1 | ENE | 63.5 |
| 29 | 26.6 | 30.0 | 28.3 | " | 63.5 | 23.5 | 28.0 | 25.7 | " | 64.0 | 23.4 | 29.9 | 26.6 | " | 65.3 |
| 30 | 26.1 | 30.0 | 28.0 | " | 64.2 | 24.0 | 29.5 | 26.7 | " | 64.2 | 23.3 | 29.6 | 26.4 | ESE | 66.1 |
| 31 | 27.7 | 30.5 | 29.1 | " | 63.7 | 24.0 | 30.0 | 27.0 | " | 63.7 | 24.0 | 30.3 | 27.1 | ENE | 65.8 |
| Medias | 26.6 | 30.0 | 28.3 | | 63.2 | 24.1 | 29.6 | 26.8 | | 62.7 | 24.0 | 30.7 | 27.3 | | 65.0 |

A. ORTORI,
Director del Servicio Meteorológico.

# Lluvia en pulgadas caída en diferentes localidades de la República.—Mes de Mayo 1927.

| ESTACIONES. | DIAS DEL MES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Totales de lluvias | Número de Días | Cantidad máxima en 24 horas | Día. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | | | | |
| Santo Domingo. Est. Central. | 0.05 | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.34 | 0.63 | 0.02 | 0.05 | — | 0.04 | — | 0.03 | — | 0.01 | — | — | 0.14 | — | — | 0.57 | 0.20 | 1.59 | — | — | — | — | 0.02 | — | 3.89 | 13 | 1.59 | 25 |
| Ing. San Luis (Batey) | — | — | — | — | — | 0.04 | — | 1.55 | 0.48 | 0.81 | 0.16 | — | 0.52 | 0.04 | 0.06 | — | — | 0.19 | 0.05 | 0.46 | — | — | — | — | 1.70 | — | 0.20 | — | 0.02 | — | 0.16 | 6.44 | 15 | 1.70 | 25 |
| Col. Mata Mamon | — | — | — | — | — | 2.00 | — | 0.66 | 0.50 | 1.02 | 1.13 | — | 0.26 | 0.80 | — | — | — | 0.20 | 0.21 | 1.15 | — | — | — | — | 2.56 | 0.45 | 0.20 | 0.60 | 0.26 | — | 0.15 | 12.15 | 17 | 2.56 | 25 |
| " Cojobal | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5.58 | 22 | 1.44 | 25 |
| Ing. San Isidro (Batey) | 0.01 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.33 | 0.78 | 1.14 | 0.05 | 0.20 | 0.03 | 0.20 | — | 0.14 | 0.08 | 0.07 | 0.15 | 0.16 | — | 0.05 | — | 0.03 | 1.44 | 0.02 | 0.25 | 0.22 | 0.14 | 0.03 | 0.01 | 4.80 | 15 | 0.89 | 25 |
| Col. Cayacoa | — | — | — | — | — | 0.40 | — | 0.18 | 0.85 | 0.56 | 0.02 | — | 0.07 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | 0.05 | — | 0.14 | 0.89 | — | 0.12 | 0.07 | 0.39 | 0.51 | 0.48 | 8.30 | 15 | 1.90 | 6 |
| " Brujuela | — | — | — | — | — | 1.90 | — | 0.35 | 1.32 | 0.83 | 0.16 | — | 0.10 | .18 | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | 0.20 | — | 0.40 | 1.10 | — | 0.05 | — | 1.00 | 0.37 | 0.24 | 6.17 | 13 | 1.74 | 6 |
| " La Redonda | — | 0.08 | — | — | — | 1.74 | — | 0.11 | 0.73 | 0.87 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.24 | — | — | 0.57 | — | 0.23 | 0.73 | — | 0.57 | — | 0.05 | 0.21 | 0.04 | 2.94 | 9 | 1.00 | 22 |
| " La Tumba | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.29 | 0.35 | 0.07 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.18 | — | — | 1.00 | — | — | 0.69 | — | 0.10 | — | 0.07 | — | 0.19 | 0.90 | 3 | 0.50 | 9 |
| Ing. Italia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.50 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | 0.10 | —0 | — | — | — | — | 0.94 | 7 | 0.25 | 24 |
| Juan de Sena (Bamí) | — | 0.03 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.14 | — | 0.20 | — | — | — | 0.11 | 0.04 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.25 | 0.17 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.42 | 2 | 1.35 | 11 |
| Ingenio Ocoa. | — | — | 0.07 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.35 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.00 | — | 0.00 | |
| Central Azuano | 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Barahona-Est. Aux. | — | — | 4.50 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.64 | — | — | — | — | 1.45 | 0.10 | 0.32 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | 7.21 | 6 | 4.50 | 3 |
| Ctral. " Col. No. 1 | — | 0.30 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.50 | 2 | 0.30 | 2 |
| " " " No. 2 | — | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.25 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.06 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.51 | 3 | 0.25 | 11 |
| " " " No. 3 | — | 0.23 | 0.25 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.22 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.02 | — | 0.02 | — | — | — | — | 0.74 | 5 | 0.25 | 3 |
| " " " No. 4 | 0.08 | 0.30 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.55 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.41 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.34 | 4 | 0.55 | 11 |
| " " " No. 5 | 0.26 | 0.42 | 0.12 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.31 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.04 | 1.51 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.66 | 6 | 1.51 | 18 |
| Ctral. " Col. Sta. María | — | 0.60 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.47 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.08 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.15 | 3 | 0.60 | 2 |
| " Col. Sta. Bárbara | 0.86 | 0.76 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.52 | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | 0.91 | 0.59 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.04 | 3.28 | 7 | 0.91 | 17 |
| " " Palo Alto | 0.05 | 3.00 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | — | — | — | — | 0.60 | — | 0.06 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.34 | — | — | — | — | 4.35 | 6 | 3.00 | 2 |
| " " Canoa | — | 2.00 | 0.12 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.16 | — | — | — | — | 0.02 | 0.83 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.93 | 5 | 2.00 | 2 |
| " " Los Robles | — | 0.80 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.25 | — | — | — | — | 0.15 | 0.98 | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.23 | 5 | 0.98 | 17 |
| " " Isabela | — | 0.40 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.22 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.06 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.68 | 3 | 0.40 | 2 |
| Enriquillo. Col. El Can. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.44 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.25 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.06 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.75 | 3 | 0.44 | 12 |
| San Pedro de Macorís Est. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.11 | — | 0.14 | — | — | 0.02 | — | — | — | 0.03 | — | 0.04 | — | 0.08 | 0.05 | — | 0.43 | 0.60 | — | 0.35 | — | — | 0.10 | — | 1.90 | 11 | 0.60 | 25 |
| Ingenio Porvenir (Batey) | 0.01 | 0.03 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.22 | 1.46 | — | — | 0.21 | — | — | — | — | 0.06 | 0.05 | — | 0.04 | 0.01 | — | 1.18 | 0.78 | 0.37 | 0.11 | — | — | 0.05 | — | 4.58 | 14 | 1.46 | 10 |
| Colonia Porvenir | — | 0.06 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.24 | 1.00 | 0.01 | — | 0.07 | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | 0.07 | — | — | — | — | 0.76 | 0.53 | 0.36 | 0.06 | — | — | 0.03 | — | 3.39 | 13 | 1.00 | 10 |
| " Peñoncito | — | 0.09 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.23 | 1.40 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.31 | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | 0.82 | 0.14 | 0.30 | 0.06 | — | — | 0.05 | — | 3.50 | 11 | 1.40 | 10 |
| " Olivari | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.51 | 1.80 | 0.21 | — | 0.68 | 0.26 | — | — | — | — | 0.31 | — | — | — | — | 0.90 | 2.57 | — | — | 0.38 | — | — | — | 9.62 | 9 | 2.51 | 9 |
| " El Soco | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.08 | 0.48 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.37 | 0.47 | — | 0.20 | — | — | 0.40 | 0.20 | — | 0.48 | — | — | 0.47 | — | 4.15 | 9 | 1.08 | 9 |
| " Kelly | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.03 | 0.50 | 0.32 | — | 0.08 | — | — | — | — | 0.35 | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | 0.67 | 0.18 | — | 1.35 | — | — | — | — | 5.66 | 9 | 2.03 | 9 |
| " Escarraman | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.70 | 0.85 | 0.65 | — | 0.05 | 0.20 | — | — | — | 0.35 | 0.55 | — | 0.20 | 0.10 | — | 1.05 | 0.50 | — | 0.40 | 0.05 | — | — | — | 6.65 | 13 | 1.70 | 9 |
| " Los Arados | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.68 | — | 0.12 | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | 0.07 | — | — | 1.15 | 0.14 | 0.12 | 1.02 | — | — | — | — | 5.45 | 9 | 2.68 | 9 |
| " Cumayasa | 0.05 | 0.09 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.75 | — | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.05 | 0.03 | — | 0.04 | — | — | 0.40 | 0.20 | — | 1.00 | — | — | — | — | 4.81 | 10 | 2.75 | 9 |
| " Pico Blanco | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.56 | 0.65 | 0.40 | — | 0.10 | 0.12 | — | — | — | 0.30 | 0.40 | — | 0.15 | 0.06 | — | 1.10 | 0.25 | — | 0.70 | — | — | — | — | 5.75 | 12 | 1.50 | 9 |
| Ing. Cristóbal Colón | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.61 | 0.56 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.06 | 1.12 | — | 0.46 | — | 0.51 | 0.10 | — | 4.42 | 7 | 1.12 | 25 |
| Batey Ing. Consuelo | — | 0.07 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.58 | 1.02 | 0.98 | 0.03 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.02 | — | 0.78 | 1.35 | 0.18 | 0.16 | 0.10 | 0.02 | 0.11 | 0.07 | 5.47 | 14 | 1.35 | 25 |
| Colonias de Id. | — | 0.02 | — | 0.01 | — | — | — | 0.58 | 0.01 | 0.42 | 0.04 | — | 0.33 | 0.04 | 0.04 | 0.06 | 0.05 | 0.55 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | 1.43 | 0.10 | 0.32 | 0.11 | 0.03 | 0.48 | 0.12 | 5.94 | 20 | 1.43 | 25 |
| Ing. Quisqueya | 0.06 | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | 1.23 | 0.20 | 1.18 | 0.10 | — | 0.03 | 0.55 | — | — | — | — | 0.50 | — | — | 0.03 | — | 0.48 | 0.55 | — | 0.19 | — | 0.10 | — | 1.05 | 6.40 | 15 | 1.23 | 8 |
| La Romana (Aux.) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.20 | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.32 | 0.04 | — | 0.27 | 0.05 | — | 0.08 | — | — | — | — | 2.02 | 7 | 1.20 | 11 |
| C. Romana Col. Salado | 0.29 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.48 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.56 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.18 | 0.40 | — | 0.30 | 0.54 | 0.61 | — | 3.36 | 8 | 0.61 | 30 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| C. Romana Col. Pintado | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.08 | — | 0.14 | — | — | — | 0.29 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.59 | — | 0.46 | 0.40 | 0.22 | — | 3.18 | 7 | 1.08 | 12 |
| C. Romana Col. Gina | 0.30 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.72 | — | — | — | 0.67 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.50 | 0.30 | 0.75 | 0.30 | 1.50 | — | 6.04 | 8 | 1.72 | 14 |
| C. Romana Col. Guaymate | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | 0.10 | 0.25 | — | 0.50 | 0.50 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.15 | 0.17 | 1.20 | — | 0.22 | — | 0.15 | — | — | 3.34 | 10 | 1.20 | 25 |
| C. Romana Col. Bermejo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.15 | 0.50 | — | 0.35 | — | — | — | 0.44 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.23 | — | 0.16 | — | 0.20 | — | — | 3.03 | 7 | 1.23 | 25 |
| " " P. Nuevo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.20 | — | 0.40 | — | — | — | 0.90 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.60 | — | 0.35 | — | 0.60 | — | — | 5.05 | 6 | 1.60 | 25 |
| " " Con. Primo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.25 | — | 0.37 | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.52 | — | — | — | 0.35 | — | — | 2.59 | 6 | 1.52 | 25 |
| " " Nigua | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.55 | — | 0.45 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.15 | 0.75 | — | 0.35 | — | 0.30 | — | — | 2.55 | 6 | 0.75 | 25 |
| " " Higüeral | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.48 | — | 0.10 | 0.37 | — | 0.25 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.35 | — | 0.22 | 0.61 | — | 0.45 | — | — | — | — | 3.83 | 8 | 1.48 | 8 |
| Campo Alegre | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.60 | — | — | — | 0.35 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | — | 0.30 | 0.64 | — | 0.44 | — | — | — | — | 3.63 | 6 | 1.60 | 8 |
| " " Guerrero | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.42 | — | — | 0.27 | — | — | — | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.07 | — | 0.17 | 1.71 | — | 0.40 | — | 0.90 | 0.12 | — | 3.61 | 9 | 1.71 | 25 |
| " " Campiña | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.50 | — | — | 0.20 | — | 0.14 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.14 | 3.55 | — | 0.25 | — | 0.12 | — | — | 5.90 | 7 | 3.55 | 25 |
| " " Espinillo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.57 | — | — | 0.33 | — | — | — | 0.12 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | 0.50 | — | 0.20 | — | 0.04 | — | — | 1.86 | 7 | 0.57 | 8 |
| " " La Noria | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.28 | — | 0.42 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.27 | 0.52 | — | 1.31 | — | 0.92 | — | — | — | — | 3.72 | 6 | 1.31 | 25 |
| " " Chabín Abajo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.24 | 0.05 | 0.10 | 0.03 | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | 0.03 | 0.38 | 0.05 | — | 0.35 | 0.05 | — | 0.19 | — | — | — | — | 2.57 | 11 | 1.24 | 11 |
| " " Cajuiles | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.70 | 0.30 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | — | 0.20 | 0.10 | — | — | 0.20 | 0.14 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.84 | 7 | 0.70 | 11 |
| " " R. Viejo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.85 | — | — | 0.17 | — | — | — | 0.27 | — | — | 0.27 | 0.07 | — | — | 0.23 | — | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | 2.01 | 7 | 0.85 | 11 |
| " " Cacata | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.60 | — | 0.12 | 0.20 | — | — | — | 1.36 | — | — | 0.12 | — | — | 0.06 | 0.09 | — | 0.06 | — | — | — | — | 2.68 | 8 | 1.36 | 18 |
| " " Luisa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.39 | — | — | 0.20 | — | — | — | 0.30 | — | — | — | 0.07 | — | — | 0.14 | — | 0.12 | — | — | — | — | 1.89 | 6 | 0.89 | 11 |
| " " Nuevo Aletón | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.21 | — | — | 0.14 | — | — | — | 1.54 | — | — | 0.11 | 0.20 | — | 0.02 | 0.20 | — | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | 2.57 | 8 | 1.54 | 18 |
| La Vega Est. Aux. | 0.18 | 0.15 | 0.08 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.42 | 0.05 | 0.38 | — | 0.55 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.39 | 0.54 | 0.19 | 0.18 | 1.03 | 0.12 | 0.04 | 0.11 | 0.17 | 0.08 | — | 5.66 | 17 | 1.03 | 25 |
| La Vega Ferrocarril | — | — | 0.56 | — | — | — | — | 2.45 | 0.36 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.59 | 2.63 | — | 1.75 | 0.15 | — | 8.49 | 7 | 2.63 | 27 |
| " " Cabulla | 0.50 | 0.70 | — | — | — | 1.00 | 0.10 | — | — | 0.20 | — | — | — | 0.30 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | 0.15 | — | 1.20 | 0.90 | 0.30 | 0.40 | 0.20 | 6.15 | 13 | 1.20 | 27 |
| " La Jagua | 1.00 | 0.20 | — | — | 2.00 | 0.50 | 3.00 | — | — | — | — | 0.80 | — | 1.00 | — | 0.40 | 1.00 | — | — | — | 0.20 | — | 3.00 | 1.00 | — | — | 1.00 | 2.50 | 1.00 | 4.00 | — | 22.60 | 16 | 4.00 | 30 |
| " Sabedo | 0.52 | — | 1.00 | — | — | — | — | 0.52 | — | — | — | 0.45 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | 0.80 | 1.40 | — | 0.20 | 0.10 | — | 5.29 | 9 | 1.40 | 27 |
| " Moca | 0.25 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.45 | — | — | 0.20 | 0.19 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | 0.18 | 2.28 | — | — | 0.30 | — | 3.95 | 8 | 2.28 | 27 |
| " La Ceyba | — | 1.98 | — | 1.19 | 1.08 | 0.16 | — | — | 0.36 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.21 | 1.28 | — | — | 1.04 | — | — | 0.44 | 0.52 | 0.08 | — | 8.34 | 11 | 1.98 | 2 |
| " Pimentel | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.24 | — | 0 | 0.82 | — | — | 0.92 | 1.42 | — | — | 3.70 | 5 | 1.42 | 29 |
| " S. Fco. Macorís | — | — | — | — | — | 0.15 | — | — | — | 0.55 | 1.21 | 0.35 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.21 | — | 0.49 | — | 0.22 | 0.84 | — | 9.22 | — | 0.40 | 0.82 | — | 14.46 | 11 | 9.22 | 27 |
| " La Jina | 0.08 | 0.60 | — | 0.15 | 0.18 | 0.35 | — | — | — | 0.25 | — | 0.06 | 0.19 | — | 0.16 | — | 0.13 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.92 | — | — | 0.20 | 0.43 | 0.63 | 0.29 | 4.11 | 15 | 0.92 | 25 |
| Villa Rivas | — | — | — | — | — | 0.95 | — | — | 1.45 | — | — | — | 0.95 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.85 | 1.25 | 1.00 | 1.50 | — | — | — | — | — | 7.95 | 7 | 1.50 | 26 |
| " Sanchez | — | 0.62 | — | — | — | 0.20 | 0.15 | — | 0.23 | 1.10 | 0.06 | 0.04 | — | 0.03 | — | — | — | 0.07 | 0.30 | — | — | — | 0.83 | 0.23 | 0.33 | 0.10 | 3.95 | 1.70 | 0.05 | 0.32 | 0.47 | 9.45 | 19 | 3.05 | 27 |
| Santiago Est. Aux. | — | 0.63 | — | — | — | — | 0.04 | 1.75 | 0.06 | — | 0.16 | — | — | — | — | 0.03 | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | 0.04 | — | 0.03 | 0.04 | 0.25 | 0.55 | — | 0.13 | 0.09 | — | 3.85 | 14 | 1.75 | 8 |
| Santiago, (Of. O. P.) | — | 0.59 | — | — | — | — | — | 1.48 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.15 | 0.27 | 0.49 | — | 0.18 | — | — | 3.16 | 6 | 1.48 | 8 |
| San José de las Matas | 0.48 | — | 0.78 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.95 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.50 | 0.94 | — | — | — | 0.87 | 5.52 | 6 | 1.50 | 26 |
| Ponteezuela | 0.41 | — | — | — | 0.09 | 0.01 | 0.04 | — | — | — | 1.03 | — | — | 0.18 | 0.06 | 0.40 | 0.55 | 1.45 | 0.21 | — | 0.09 | 0.03 | — | — | — | — | 0.57 | 0.04 | 0.07 | — | — | 5.03 | 16 | 1.45 | 18 |
| Puerto Plata Est. | 0.15 | 0.50 | 3.80 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.03 | 0.30 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.02 | — | 0.40 | — | 0.02 | 0.40 | 0.20 | 0.17 | — | 0.06 | 1.04 | 0.30 | 7.37 | 14 | 3.80 | 3 |
| Pto. Plata. Ing. San Marco | — | 1.47 | 2.65 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.35 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.03 | 0.45 | — | — | 0.36 | 0.09 | 1.32 | — | — | 1.42 | 0.18 | 7.11 | 10 | 1.47 | 2 |
| (Alte. Cristy) Villa Lobos | 0.40 | 0.80 | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.50 | 0.40 | 0.25 | 0.75 | 0.10 | — | — | 3.30 | 11 | 0.80 | 2 |
| " " Villa Vásquez | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | — | 1.01 | — | — | — | 0.54 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.75 | 3 | 1.01 | 8 |
| Represa Río Iza | — | 0.06 | — | — | 0.15 | — | — | — | 0.72 | 0.64 | 0.72 | 0.34 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.15 | — | — | — | 0.62 | 1.52 | — | — | — | 0.65 | 0.24 | — | 5.81 | 11 | 1.52 | 25 |
| " " " Mte. Llano | 0.80 | 2.17 | 1.42 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.07 | 1.23 | — | 0.15 | 0.13 | 0.16 | 0.12 | — | 0.10 | 0.15 | — | 6.46 | 12 | 2.17 | 2 |
| " " " Scheverer | 1.02 | 2.00 | 1.70 | 0.45 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | 0.10 | 0.15 | — | — | 0.70 | 0.30 | 0.35 | 0.50 | 0.15 | 8.29 | 13 | 2.00 | 2 |
| Batey Don Arturo | 1.43 | 2.25 | 0.80 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.07 | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.72 | — | 0.08 | — | 0.16 | 0.19 | — | 0.18 | 0.12 | — | 6.05 | 11 | 2.25 | 2 |

BOLETIN No. 18.

República Dominicana.

SECRETARIA DE ESTADO DE AGRICULTURA E INMIGRACION.

# Servicio Meteorológico

# OBSERVACIONES

## DEL MES DE JUNIO 1927.

SANTO DOMINGO, R. D.
Imprenta de J. R. Vda. García, Sucesores.
1927.

## VELOCIDAD MAXIMA DEL VIENTO EN M. P. S.

## EN EL MES DE JUNIO 1927.

## OBSERVATORIO METEOROLOGICO DE LA CIUDAD DE SANTO DOMINGO.

| Días | Dirección | Velocidad | Hora | CAUSA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | SE | 7.5 | 4 p.m. | Brisa |
| 2 | " | 6.0 | 1 " | " |
| 3 | " | 7.3 | 3 " | " |
| 4 | " | 6.0 | 1 " | " |
| 5 | NE | 6.0 | 1½ " | Terral fresco |
| 6 | N | 6.0 | 7 " | " " |
| 7 | NNE | 6.5 | 11 " | " " |
| 8 | N | 6.0 | 1 " | " " |
| 9 | SE | 6.0 | 1 " | Brisa |
| 10 | " | 6.0 | 1 " | " |
| 11 | " | 11.0 | 1 " | Brisote |
| 12 | " | 8.0 | 5 " | Brisa fresca |
| 13 | " | 8.5 | 3¼ " | " " |
| 14 | E | 17.0 | 4½ " | Turbonada |
| 15 | SE | 9.0 | 2 " | Brisa fresca |
| 16 | " | 10.0 | 1 " | Brisote |
| 17 | " | 7.0 | 4 " | Brisa |
| 18 | S.S.E. | 6.0 | 1 " | " |
| 19 | E | 7.0 | 11 " | " |
| 20 | SE | 7.5 | 1 " " | " |
| 21 | " | 8.5 | 2 " | Brisa fresca |
| 22 | " | 8.0 | 1 " " | " " |
| 23 | E.S.E. | 18.0 | 2½ " | Turbonada |
| 24 | SE | 7.5 | 1 " " | Brisa |
| 25 | " | 5.5 | 3 " " | " |
| 26 | " | 8.0 | 4 " " | " |
| 27 | " | 7.5 | 3 " | " |
| 28 | " | 6.5 | 1 " | " |
| 29 | NE | 6.0 | 11 a.m. | Terral |
| 30 | S.S.E. | 6.0 | 2 p.m. | Brisa |

## ESTADO DEL TIEMPO EN SANTO DOMINGO.
## MES DE JUNIO 1927.

---

El tiempo en este mes se ha mantenido bueno. La presión atmosférica media en Santo Domingo, fué 763.2 m/m o sea 1 milímetro arriba de la normal.

La máxima media fué de 764.5 m/ el día 28 y la mínima m. 761.7 m/m el día 1o. La máxima presión absoluta con 765.0 m/m se registró los días 7 y 23, y la mínima de 760.7 el día primero.

La temperatura media del mes fué de 27.°3 Co. que resulta medio grado superior a la normal que corresponde al mes. La máxima media de 28.°8 Co. se registró el día 24 y la mínima media de 25.°5 Co. el día 8.

La máxima absoluta fué de 34 el día 23 y la mínima 21.° los días 8, 9 y 26.

La humedad relativa media por el mes ha sido de 76 por ciento, y la tensión media del vapor de agua en la atmósfera 20.7 m/m.

Los vientos han soplado regularmente todo el mes, brisa del segundo cuadrante en el día y del 1o. y 4o. Ctes. en la noche eceptuando el día 29 en que sopló todo el día del Norte. La velocidad media del viento en el mes fué de 3.9 metros por segundo. La máxima velocidad de 17 y 18 metros por segundo los día 14 y 23 fué por efecto de turbonadas que duraron pocos minutos.

La cantidad de lluvia caída en la ciudad de Sto. Domingo fué de 3."07 en 12 días, cantidad inferior a la normal de este mes.

La máxima precipitación fué el día 14 con 0."76. El promedio de lluvia en la Provincia de Santo Domingo, fué de 4."02 siendo la máxima de 8|"00 en la colonia Mata Mamón del Ing. San Luis.

La máxima cantidad de lluvia registrada por este mes fué en la Jagua, Provincia de La Vega donde alcanzó 19."25. Las Provincias de Azua y Barahona han sido las mas secas.

En este mes no se registraron disturbios atmosféricos en las Antillas.

**A. ORTORI,**
Director del Servicio Meteorológico.

TEMP. C.

# DATOS CLIMATOLOGICOS.

## MES DE JUNIO DE 1927.

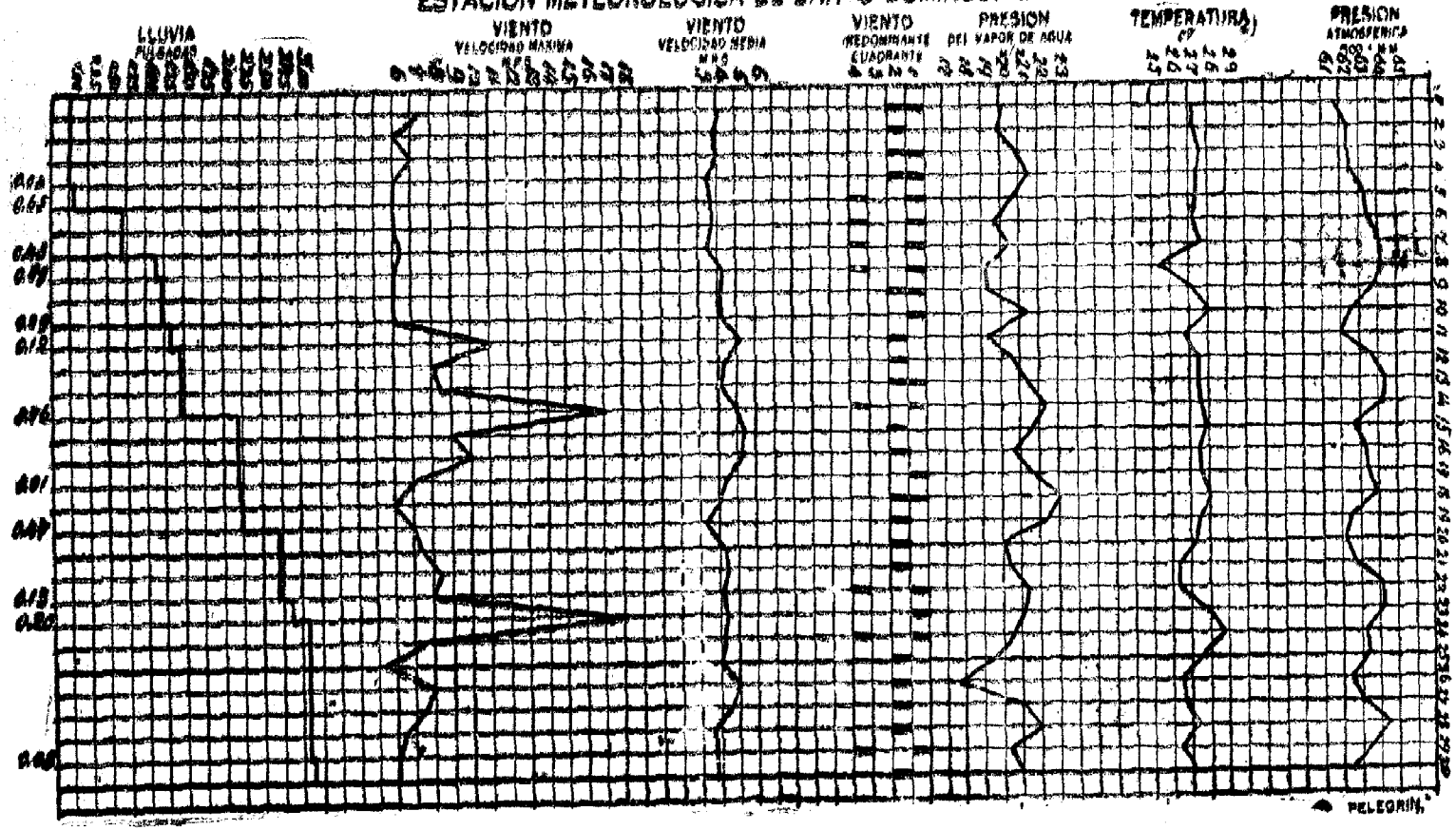
| Provincias | Estaciones | Media de Máxima | Media de Min. | Media Mens. | Max. mas alta | Fecha | Mínima mas baja | Fecha | Max. Oscil. | Fecha |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Santo Domingo | San Isidro | 32.7 | 21.1 | 26.9 | 34.4 | 25 | 18.8 | 27 | 13.3 | 17 |
| " " | Juan de Sena | 30.8 | 24.2 | 27.5 | 31.7 | 17 | 23.3 | 16 | 8.0 | 16 |
| S. P. Macorís | Ing. Consuelo | 31.6 | 21.0 | 26.3 | 33.3 | 21 | 19.4 | 30 | 12.7 | 10 |
| " " " | " Porvenir | | | 27.4 | | | | | | |
| " " " | " C. Colón | 30.3 | 24.3 | 27.3 | 31.6 | Varios | 23.3 | 21 | 7.8 | 21 |
| " " " | " Quisqueya | 28.0 | 26.6 | 27.3 | 31.1 | 3 | 24.1 | 8 | 6.0 | 1 |
| Samaná | Sánchez | 35.4 | 21.6 | 28.5 | 37.7 | Varios | 17.7 | 23 | 20.0 | 23 |
| Duarte | S. F. Macorís | | | | | | | | | |
| " | Villa Rivas | 32.5 | 23.3 | 27.9 | 34.4 | 21 | 21.7 | 9 | 11.0 | 9 |
| Espaillat | Salcedo | 29.0 | 22.3 | 25.6 | 31.0 | 21 | 20.0 | 1 | 10.0 | 3 |
| Santiago | S. J. de las Matas | 31.2 | 18.9 | 25.0 | 33.3 | 21 | 17.7 | Varios | 14.5 | 21 |
| Monte Cristy | Villa Lobos | 35.0 | 22.8 | 28.9 | 35.5 | Varios | 22.2 | Varios | 13.3 | Varios |
| " " | Villa Vásquez | 33.0 | 25.2 | 29.0 | 34.4 | 22 | 23.3 | 4 | 9.5 | 20 |

A. ORTORI,
Director del Servicio Meteorológico.

# GRAFICO DE LAS OBSERVACIONES METEOROLOGICAS

MES DE J U N I O - DE 1929

## ESTACION METEOROLOGICA DE SANTO DOMINGO, R. D



# Valores Extremos de las Observaciones diarias de la Oficina Meteorológica de Santo Domingo R. D.

## MES DE JUNIO 1927.

| Días | Temperatura del aire a la sombra en C° | | | | Barómetro reducido a 0o C° a nivel del mar y a la Latd. de 45° | | | | Humedad relativa Tanto por ciento | | | | Tensión media del vapor m/m | Viento Predominante | Velocidad media del viento en 24 horas m.p.s | Total de millas en viento en 24 horas. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Máxima | Hora | Mínima | Hora | Máxima 700+ m/m | Hora | Mínima 700+ m/m | Hora | Máxima | Hora | Mínima | Hora | | | | |
| 1 | 32.2 | 2 p.m. | 22.5 | 6 a.m. | 62.6 | 10 a.m. | 60.7 | 4 p.m. | 96 | 7 a.m. | 58 | 1 p.m. | 20.2 | 1 y 2 Cles. | 4.1 | 197 |
| 2 | 32.5 | 3 " | 22.2 | 5¾ " | 62.8 | 10 " | 61.8 | 5 " | 95 | 6½ " | 57 | 5 " | 19.9 | 2 Cle. | 3.8 | 183 |
| 3 | 33.3 | 2½ " | 21.9 | 6 " | 63.3 | 9 " | 61.6 | 4 " | 94 | 6½ " | 57 | 2 " | 20.1 | 1 y 2 Cles. | 4.0 | 190 |
| 4 | 31.7 | 3½ " | 23.6 | 5 " | 63.3 | 9 " | 62.0 | 4 " | 96 | 7 " | 62 | 3 " | 21.5 | " | 3.5 | 165 |
| 5 | 32.2 | 1½ " | 22.8 | 6 " | 64.0 | 9 " | 62.5 | 4½ " | 96 | 6½ " | 54 | 11½ a.m. | 20.7 | N | 3.7 | 178 |
| 6 | 31.7 | 3 " | 22.3 | 5½ " | 64.2 | 9 " | 62.9 | 4 " | 96 | 7 " | 62 | 3 p.m. | 19.7 | " | 3.7 | 179 |
| 7 | 32.7 | 1½ " | 22.5 | 6 " | 65.0 | 10 " | 62.9 | 4 " | 96 | 8 " | 56 | 2½ " | 20.5 | 1 y 4 Cles. | 3.5 | 167 |
| 8 | 30.0 | 12 día | 21.1 | 5 " | 64.5 | 10 " | 63.7 | 5 " | 97 | 6½ " | 64 | 11 a.m. | 19.1 | " | 4.2 | 200 |
| 9 | 33.3 | 3 p.m. | 21.1 | 6 " | 64.4 | 10 " | 63.2 | 4 " | 97 | 7 " | 49 | 3 p.m. | 19.3 | 1 y 2 Cles | 4.1 | 197 |
| 10 | 33.3 | 2 " | 22.8 | 6½ " | 63.6 | 9½ " | 61.7 | 4 " | 94 | 8 " | 48 | 1 " | 21.4 | N | 4.1 | 198 |
| 11 | 31.5 | 4 " | 22.2 | 5 " | 62.6 | 10 " | 61.3 | 4 " | 92 | 7¼ " | 63 | 3¼ " | 19.4 | SE | 5.1 | 248 |
| 12 | 32.5 | 5 " | 22.5 | 5½ " | 64.3 | 10 " | 63.0 | 4 " | 96 | 7 " | 61 | 4 " | 21.6 | " | 4.3 | 208 |
| 13 | 32.2 | 2 " | 22.8 | 5½ " | 64.9 | 10 " | 64.0 | 4 " | 94 | 6½ " | 64 | 2 " | 21.4 | 1 y 2 Cles. | 4.2 | 201 |
| 14 | 32.2 | 4 " | 23.0 | 6 " | 64.7 | 10 " | 63.8 | 4 " | 96 | 7 " | 50 | 12 día | 22.3 | 1 y 4 Cles. | 4.9 | 235 |
| 15 | 32.8 | 5 " | 23.0 | 6½ " | 63.6 | 10½ " | 61.9 | 4 " | 97 | 3 " | 59 | 3 p.m. | 21.7 | SE | 5.4 | 260 |
| 16 | 31.7 | 3½ " | 23.3 | 6 " | 63.8 | 10 " | 62.5 | 5 " | 94 | 7 " | 60 | 3 " | 20.7 | " | 5.3 | 254 |
| 17 | 33.3 | 1 " | 22.2 | 6½ " | 64.3 | 9 " | 62.0 | 4 " | 93 | 7¼ " | 42 | 12 día | 21.7 | 1 Cle. | 4.5 | 216 |
| 18 | 32.8 | 4 " | 23.3 | 5½ " | 64.5 | 8½ " | 62.8 | 4 " | 92 | 7½ " | 57 | 3½ p.m. | 23.0 | 1 y 2 Cles. | 4.0 | 189 |
| 19 | 32.8 | 4 " | 22.2 | 6 " | 63.9 | 9 " | 61.3 | 4 " | 96 | 7½ " | 61 | 4 " | 22.4 | 2 Cles. | 3.4 | 161 |
| 20 | 32.2 | 5 " | 22.2 | 6½ " | 62.8 | 10 " | 61.5 | 5 " | 100 | 8 " | 62 | 2¾ " | 20.0 | SE | 4.2 | 203 |
| 21 | 31.1 | 1½ " | 21.7 | 6 " | 63.4 | 10 " | 62.0 | 5 " | 96 | 7 " | 69 | 4½ " | 20.4 | " | 4.5 | 215 |
| 22 | 30.6 | 1 " | 22.2 | 6½ " | 64.8 | 11 p.m. | 63.5 | 4 " | 96 | 7½ " | 57 | 1½ " | 21.4 | 1 y 4 Cles. | 4.2 | 201 |
| 23 | 33.9 | 3 " | 21.7 | 6 " | 65.0 | 10 a.m. | 63.4 | 5 " | 97 | 7 " | 44 | 5 " | 21.1 | NNE | 4.4 | 212 |
| 24 | 33.3 | 4½ " | 22.8 | 5 " | 63.8 | 10 " | 62.8 | 6 " | 94 | 7 " | 51 | 1 " | 20.7 | 1 y 4 Cles. | 4.3 | 207 |
| 25 | 33.3 | 5 " | 22.0 | 6 " | 64.6 | 10 " | 62.2 | 6 " | 96 | 7 " | 49 | 1½ " | 19.6 | SE | 4.0 | 191 |
| 26 | 32.2 | 1 " | 21.1 | 6 " | 63.3 | 10 " | 61.7 | 5 p.m. | 94 | 7 " | 49 | 1 " | 17.7 | " | 5.0 | 241 |
| 27 | 31.7 | 4 " | 21.7 | 7 " | 63.5 | 10 " | 62.6 | 5 p.m. | 95 | 6½ " | 62 | 3 " | 21.0 | " | 4.6 | 220 |
| 28 | 32.8 | 3¾ " | 21.7 | 6 " | 65.2 | 11 " | 63.3 | 4 a.m. | 95 | 7½ " | 58 | 2½ " | 22.0 | 2 Cle. | 3.7 | 180 |
| 29 | 31.1 | 12 día | 21.7 | 6½ " | 64.0 | 10 " | 63.2 | 6 p.m. | 96 | 7 " | 62 | 11 a.m. | 20.3 | N | 3.7 | 182 |
| 30 | 32.8 | 5 p.m. | 21.7 | 6½ " | 63.4 | 11 " | 61.7 | 5½ " | 99 | 7 " | 56 | 5 p.m. | 20.9 | 2 Cle. | 3.8 | 185 |
| Medias | 32.3 | | 22.3 | | 63.9 | | 62.5 | | 95 | | 57 | | 20.7 | | 3.9 | |

A. ÖETORI,
Director del Servicio Meteorológico.

# Lluvia en pulgadas caída en diferentes localidades de la República.--Mes de Junio, 1927.

| ESTACIONES. | DIAS DEL MES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Totales máxima lluvias | Número de Días. | Cantidad de en 24 horas | Días |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | | | | |
| Santo Domingo, Est. Central. | — | — | — | 0.04 | 0.66 | — | 0.45 | 0.09 | — | 0.09 | 0.13 | — | — | 0.76 | — | — | 0.01 | — | 0.47 | — | — | 0.13 | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.05 | — | 3.07 | 12 | 0.76 | 14 |
| Ing. San Luis (Batey) | — | — | — | 0.23 | 0.48 | 0.30 | 1.41 | 0.78 | 0.41 | 0.03 | 0.15 | — | 0.13 | 1.08 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.17 | 0.12 | — | — | — | 0.09 | — | — | 0.39 | — | 5.83 | 14 | 1.41 | 7 |
| Col. Mata Mamon | — | — | — | 0.46 | 1.70 | 1.30 | 0.54 | 0.36 | — | — | 0.15 | — | — | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.19 | 0.85 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.75 | — | 8.00 | 10 | 1.75 | 29 |
| Guerra | — | — | — | 0.65 | 0.51 | 0.30 | 0.85 | 0.30 | 0.30 | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | 0.04 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.25 | — | — | — | 0.26 | — | — | 2.20 | — | 5.96 | 11 | 2.20 | 29 |
| Ing. San Isidro (Batey) | 0.06 | — | — | 0.17 | 0.58 | 0.21 | 0.50 | 0.70 | 0.15 | — | 0.05 | 0.05 | 0.06 | 0.82 | — | — | — | 0.01 | 0.01 | — | 0.18 | 0.55 | 0.15 | — | — | 0.13 | — | — | 0.50 | — | 4.88 | 18 | 0.82 | 14 |
| Col. Cayacoa | — | — | — | 0.60 | 0.90 | 0.15 | 0.26 | 0.80 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.13 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.40 | 0.12 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | — | 3.56 | 9 | 0.90 | 5 |
| " Brujuela | — | — | — | 0.40 | 0.41 | 0.29 | 0.03 | 0.58 | 0.04 | — | — | — | — | 0.09 | — | — | — | 0.02 | — | — | 0.10 | 0.60 | 0.14 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.26 | — | 2.96 | 12 | 0.60 | 22 |
| " La Redonda | — | — | — | 0.58 | — | 0.17 | 0.52 | 0.54 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.49 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.22 | — | — | — | 0.24 | — | — | — | — | — | 2.76 | 7 | 0.58 | 4 |
| " La Tumba | — | — | — | 0.60 | 0.05 | 0.10 | 0.70 | 0.79 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.40 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.40 | — | 0.30 | — | 0.75 | — | — | — | — | — | 4.09 | 9 | 0.79 | 8 |
| Ing. Italia | — | — | — | 0.70 | — | 0.50 | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | — | 1.50 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.90 | 4 | 0.70 | 4 |
| Juan de Sana (Bani) | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.01 | — | — | — | — | 0.36 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.42 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.79 | 3 | 0.42 | 20 |
| Guerra | — | — | — | 0.65 | 0.51 | 0.30 | 0.85 | 0.30 | 0.30 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | 0.04 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.25 | — | — | — | 0.26 | — | — | 2.20 | — | 5.96 | 11 | 2.20 | 29 |
| Represa Rio Iza | — | — | — | — | — | 0.76 | — | — | 0.96 | 0.21 | — | 0.14 | — | 0.21 | — | — | 0.12 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.17 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.57 | 7 | 0.96 | 9 |
| Ing. Ocoa | 0.00 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.00 | — | 0.00 | — |
| Central Azuano | 0.00 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.00 | — | — | — |
| Barahona-Est. Aux. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.07 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.34 | — | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | 0.56 | 4 | 0.34 | 20 |
| Ctral " Batel No. 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.34 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.34 | 1 | 0.34 | 10 |
| " " " No. 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.05 | 1 | 0.05 | 10 |
| " " " No. 3 | — | 0.03 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.09 | 0.04 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.16 | 3 | 0.09 | 10 |
| " " " No. 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.36 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.36 | 1 | 0.36 | 11 |
| " " " No. 5 | — | 0.02 | — | 0.02 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.26 | 0.72 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.09 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.11 | 5 | 0.72 | 11 |
| Ctral. " Col. Sta. María | — | — | — | 0.04 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.19 | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.03 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.31 | 4 | 0.19 | 10 |
| " Col. Sta. Bárbara | — | — | — | 0.38 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.04 | 0.41 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.83 | 3 | 0.41 | 11 |
| " " Palo Alto | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.09 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.19 | 2 | 0.10 | 19 |
| " " Canoa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.39 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.39 | 1 | 0.39 | 11 |
| " " Los Robles | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.00 | — | 0.00 | — |
| " " Isabela | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.00 | — | 0.00 | — |
| Enriquillo, Col. El Can. | — | 0.33 | — | — | — | 0.06 | 0.09 | 0.24 | — | — | 0.24 | 0.50 | 0.09 | 0.30 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.50 | — | — | 0.02 | — | — | — | — | — | 2.37 | 10 | 0.50 | 12-22 |
| San Pedro de Macorís Est. | — | — | 0.10 | 0.12 | 0.08 | 0.30 | 1.50 | 0.42 | 0.27 | — | — | — | — | 0.12 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | 0.08 | — | — | — | — | 3.09 | 10 | 1.50 | 7 |
| Ingenio Porvenir (Batey) | — | — | 0.02 | 0.15 | 0.45 | 0.34 | 0.70 | 0.97 | 0.85 | — | — | — | 0.05 | 0.34 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.02 | — | 3.94 | 11 | 0.97 | 8 |
| Colonia Porvenir | — | — | 0.08 | 0.09 | 0.25 | 0.61 | 1.76 | 1.05 | 0.68 | — | — | — | — | 0.41 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.11 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4.99 | 9 | 1.76 | 7 |
| " Peñoncito | — | — | 0.14 | 0.10 | 0.25 | 0.30 | 0.95 | 0.44 | 0.62 | — | — | — | — | 0.42 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.06 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3.68 | 9 | 0.95 | 7 |
| " Olivari | — | — | — | 0.48 | 0.22 | 0.86 | 1.06 | 3.03 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.58 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6.23 | 6 | 3.03 | 8 |
| " El Soco | — | — | — | 0.65 | 0.10 | 1.26 | 0.50 | 1.63 | 0.25 | — | — | — | — | 0.63 | — | — | — | — | 0.11 | — | 0.08 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5.21 | 9 | 1.63 | 8 |
| " Kelly | — | — | — | 0.25 | — | 1.15 | 0.75 | 3.20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.03 | — | 5.38 | 5 | 3.20 | 8 |
| " Escarraman | — | — | — | 0.25 | 0.25 | 0.30 | 0.35 | 5.30 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.45 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | — | 7.10 | 7 | 5.30 | 8 |
| " Jagual | — | — | — | 0.37 | 0.21 | 0.30 | 0.29 | 3.92 | 0.06 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | — | 5.26 | 7 | 3.92 | 8 |
| " Los Arados | — | — | — | 0.12 | — | 0.64 | 0.75 | 0.70 | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | 0.58 | — | — | 0.09 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.93 | 7 | 0.75 | 7 |
| " Cumayasa | — | — | — | — | — | 0.50 | 0.78 | 1.02 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.42 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.72 | 4 | 1.02 | 8 |
| " Pico Blanco | — | — | — | 0.35 | 0.12 | 0.50 | 0.66 | 3.60 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.35 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.05 | — | 5.62 | 7 | 3.60 | 3 |
| Ing. Cristóbal Colón | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | 0.97 | 1.14 | 1.04 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.12 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.35 | — | — | — | — | — | 3.92 | 6 | 1.14 | 7 |
| Ing. Quisqueya | 1.08 | — | — | 0.16 | — | 0.95 | 0.26 | — | — | — | — | 0.15 | — | 0.26 | — | — | — | — | 0.06 | — | 0.12 | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | — | — | 0.40 | — | 3.76 | 10 | 1.08 | 1 |
| Batey Ing. Consuelo | 0.14 | 0.09 | 0.03 | 0.80 | 1.05 | 0.20 | 0.83 | 0.70 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.58 | — | — | 0.30 | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | — | 0.09 | — | — | — | 0.03 | — | — | — | 0.98 | — | 6.14 | 16 | 1.05 | 5 |
| Colonias de Id. | 0.33 | 0.05 | 0.14 | 1.02 | 0.47 | 0.90 | 0.37 | 0.33 | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.36 | 0.03 | 0.02 | 0.38 | 0.03 | — | — | 0.09 | 0.21 | — | 0.15 | — | 0.02 | 0.01 | 0.01 | — | — | — | 0.86 | — | 6.12 | 22 | 1.02 | 4 |
| Hato Mayor (Seybo) | — | — | 0.17 | 0.10 | — | 0.01 | — | 0.07 | 0.10 | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | 0.03 | — | — | 0.06 | — | 0.25 | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | 0.04 | — | — | — | 0.02 | 0.94 | 12 | 0.25 | 20 |

| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| La Romana (Aux.) | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | 0.34 | 0.94 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.58 | 4 | 0.94 | 8 |
| C. Romana Col. Salado | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.12 | — | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | 0.40 | — | — | 0.08 | — | — | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.80 | 5 | 0.40 | 14 |
| C. Romana Col. Pintado | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.42 | 0.39 | 0.08 | — | — | — | — | 0.33 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.22 | 4 | 0.42 | 7 |
| C. Romana Col. Gina | — | — | — | — | — | 0.50 | — | 0.65 | 0.50 | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.25 | — | 2.00 | 5 | 0.65 | 8 |
| C. Romana Col. Guaymate | — | — | — | — | — | 0.84 | 0.10 | 0.40 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.44 | 0.07 | — | 0.12 | — | — | — | — | 0.08 | 0.22 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.08 | — | 2.35 | 9 | 0.84 | 6 |
| C. Romana Col. Bermejo | — | — | — | — | — | 0.44 | — | 0.60 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.25 | 0.20 | — | 0.09 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.48 | 5 | 0.50 | 8 |
| " " P. Nuevo | — | — | — | — | — | 0.21 | 0.30 | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.55 | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.31 | 5 | 0.55 | 14 |
| " " Con. Primo | — | — | — | — | — | 0.13 | — | 0.55 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.35 | 0.22 | — | 0.12 | — | 0.14 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.51 | 6 | 0.55 | 8 |
| " " Nigua | — | — | — | — | — | 1.10 | 0.35 | 0.35 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.60 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.50 | 5 | 1.10 | 6 |
| " " Higüeral | — | — | — | — | — | 0.95 | 0.15 | 1.28 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.26 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.64 | 4 | 1.23 | 8 |
| " " Capo Alegre | — | — | — | — | — | 0.80 | — | 0.35 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.50 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.15 | 3 | 0.85 | 8 |
| " " Guerrero | — | — | — | — | — | 0.33 | 0.52 | 0.50 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.34 | — | — | — | — | 0.09 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.78 | 5 | 0.52 | 7 |
| " " Campiña | — | — | — | — | — | 0.60 | 0.65 | 1.80 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.45 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3.50 | 4 | 1.80 | 8 |
| " " Espinillo | — | — | — | — | — | 0.78 | 0.75 | 0.60 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.34 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.47 | 4 | 0.78 | 6 |
| " " La Noria | — | — | — | — | — | 0.65 | 1.00 | 1.85 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.42 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3.92 | 4 | 1.85 | 8 |
| " " Chabón Abajo | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | 0.05 | 0.35 | 0.75 | — | 0.03 | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.68 | 7 | 0.75 | 8 |
| " " Cajuiles | — | — | 0.20 | — | — | — | 0.54 | 0.70 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.04 | — | 0.04 | — | — | — | — | 0.25 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.77 | 6 | 0.70 | 8 |
| " " R. Viejo | — | — | 0.04 | — | — | 0.10 | 0.10 | 0.48 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.31 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | 1.13 | 6 | 0.48 | 8 |
| " " Cacata | — | — | 0.09 | — | 0.20 | 0.32 | 0.05 | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.28 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.09 | 6 | 0.32 | 6 |
| " " Luisa | — | — | 0.12 | — | 0.09 | 0.12 | — | 0.47 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.25 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.05 | 5 | 0.47 | 8 |
| " " Nuevo Aletón | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | 1.40 | 0.10 | 0.45 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.24 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.24 | 5 | 1.40 | 6 |
| La Vega Est. Aux. | 0.13 | — | 0.20 | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.25 | — | — | — | 0.28 | 0.45 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | — | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.00 | 8 | 0.45 | 16 |
| La Vega Ferrocarril | — | — | — | — | — | 1.75 | 0.80 | 0.20 | — | — | — | 0.35 | 0.85 | 2.20 | — | — | — | — | 0.65 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6.80 | 7 | 2.20 | 14 |
| " " Cabulla | 0.50 | 1.00 | — | — | 2.95 | 0.50 | 0.80 | 1.20 | — | 0.30 | 3.80 | — | — | — | 1.10 | 0.60 | 0.90 | — | 1.60 | — | — | 0.58 | — | — | — | 1.10 | — | — | 0.20 | — | 17.05 | 15 | 3.80 | 11 |
| " La Jagua | 2.00 | 1.00 | — | — | 0.50 | — | — | 2.00 | — | 1.00 | — | 3.00 | — | 5.00 | 0.10 | 1.00 | 0.50 | 2.00 | — | 1.00 | — | — | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 19.25 | 13 | 5.00 | 14 |
| " Saleado | 0.10 | 0.20 | 0.03 | 0.08 | 0.04 | 0.10 | 0.20 | 0.15 | 0.05 | 0.03 | 0.02 | 0.10 | 0.35 | 0.12 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.00 | 0.23 | 2.33 | 16 | 1.00 | 23 |
| " Moca | — | — | — | — | — | 0.18 | 0.52 | 0.95 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.18 | 0.11 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.05 | — | 2.99 | 6 | 1.05 | 29 |
| " La Ceyba | — | — | 0.46 | — | — | — | 1.17 | 0.21 | — | 1.62 | 0.49 | 0.60 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.39 | — | — | 1.04 | — | 0.68 | — | — | 0.96 | 0.48 | 1.30 | — | — | 8.80 | 12 | 1.30 | 28 |
| " Pimentel | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.92 | 0.32 | — | 0.62 | 0.11 | 0.56 | 1.91 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.66 | 0.76 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6.86 | 8 | 1.92 | 9 |
| " S. Pco. Macorís | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.41 | 0.80 | — | 0.18 | 0.23 | — | 1.35 | 0.47 | — | — | — | 2.46 | 0.25 | — | 0.21 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7.78 | 10 | 2.46 | 18 |
| " La Jina | 0.12 | — | 0.15 | — | — | 0.18 | — | — | — | 0.23 | — | — | — | 0.29 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.12 | — | — | 0.11 | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | 0.63 | — | 1.85 | 8 | 0.29 | 14 |
| Villa Rivas | — | 1.45 | — | 1.00 | 1.34 | — | 0.25 | — | — | 1.50 | 0.50 | — | 1.30 | 0.96 | 1.10 | — | 0.94 | 1.00 | — | 0.95 | 1.50 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 14.89 | 14 | 1.56 | 10-21 |
| " Sanchez | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | 1.38 | — | 0.13 | 0.70 | — | 0.02 | 1.55 | — | — | — | 0.30 | 0.50 | — | 1.50 | — | — | — | 0.54 | 0.21 | — | — | — | 1.10 | 8.01 | 12 | 1.55 | 14 |
| Santiago Est. Aux. | — | — | — | 0.04 | — | 0.12 | — | 0.09 | — | 0.04 | — | — | — | 0.07 | — | — | — | 0.02 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.88 | — | 0.33 | 6 | 0.12 | 6 |
| Santiago, (Of. O. P.) | — | — | — | — | — | 0.25 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.40 | 2 | 0.25 | 6 |
| San José de las Matas | 0.00 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.00 | — | 0.00 | — |
| Pontezuela | — | — | — | — | 0.03 | 0.09 | 0.12 | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | 0.02 | 0.14 | 0.07 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.55 | 8 | 0.14 | 12 |
| Puerto Plata Est. | — | — | — | — | 0.37 | 0.33 | 0.02 | — | 0.58 | — | — | — | 0.02 | — | 0.01 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.02 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.07 | — | 1.39 | 7 | 0.58 | 9 |
| Pto. Plata. Ing. San Marco | — | — | — | 0.13 | — | 0.33 | — | — | 0.42 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.88 | 3 | 0.42 | 9 |
| " " " Mte. Llano | — | — | — | — | — | 1.12 | — | — | 0.22 | — | — | — | 0.56 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.94 | 4 | 1.12 | 6 |
| " " " Scheveror | — | — | — | — | — | 0.70 | — | — | 0.52 | — | — | — | 0.37 | — | — | — | — | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.01 | — | — | — | — | — | 2.74 | 4 | 0.70 | 6 |
| Batey Don Arturo | — | — | — | — | — | 0.79 | — | — | 0.50 | — | — | — | 0.22 | — | — | — | — | 0.16 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.67 | 4 | 0.79 | 6 |
| (Mte. Cristy) Villa Lobos | — | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.13 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.50 | — | 0.40 | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.40 | 1.99 | 6 | 0.50 | 19 |
| " " Villa Vásquez | — | 0.25 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.13 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.54 | 4 | 1.01 | 25 |

# Resumen de las Observaciones Meteorológicas de las Sub-Estaciones Meteorológicas de la República

## Mes de Junio 1927

| Días | SUB-ESTACION DE PUERTO PLATA | | | | | SUB-ESTACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS | | | | | SUB-ESTACION DE LA ROMANA | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica 700+m/m | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica 700+m/m | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica 700+m/m |
| | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | |
| 1 | 24.9 | 27.2 | 26.1 | E. | 61.9 | 26.5 | 29.5 | 28.0 | NE | 63.0 | 27.7 | 32.2 | 30.0 | S.E. | 63.9 |
| 2 | 24.9 | 26.7 | 25.8 | " | 62.2 | 26.5 | 29.5 | 28.0 | " | 63.0 | 26.6 | 31.1 | 28.8 | " | 64.1 |
| 3 | 21.7 | 27.2 | 24.4 | " | 62.3 | 26.0 | 29.5 | 27.7 | " | 63.5 | 26.6 | 31.1 | 28.8 | " | 64.7 |
| 4 | 24.9 | 27.2 | 26.1 | " | 62.4 | 27.0 | 29.5 | 28.2 | " | 63.0 | 26.6 | 31.1 | 28.8 | S.E. | 64.5 |
| 5 | 22.2 | 27.2 | 24.2 | " | 63.1 | 27 | 29.5 | 28.2 | " | 65.0 | 26.6 | 31.1 | 28.8 | E. | 65.2 |
| 6 | 21.7 | 28.9 | 25.3 | " | 63.7 | 26 | 28 | 27.0 | " | 64.0 | 27.7 | 32.2 | 29.9 | " | 65.8 |
| 7 | 23.3 | 27.2 | 25.3 | " | 63.5 | 26 | 27 | 26.5 | " | 64.5 | 26.6 | 31.1 | 28.8 | S.E. | 65.7 |
| 8 | 24.9 | 28.9 | 26.9 | " | 63.7 | 26.5 | 27 | 26.7 | " | 65.0 | 25.5 | 32.2 | 28.8 | " | 66.4 |
| 9 | 24.9 | 28.9 | 26.9 | " | 63.8 | 27 | 28 | 27.5 | " | 65.0 | 25.5 | 32.2 | 28.8 | " | 66.0 |
| 10 | 23.3 | 29.4 | 26.4 | " | 62.9 | 27 | 30 | 28.5 | " | 65.0 | 25.5 | 31.1 | 28.3 | N.E. | 64.5 |
| 11 | 22.2 | 29.4 | 25.8 | " | 61.1 | 27 | 29 | 28.0 | " | 63.0 | 25.5 | 31.1 | 28.3 | S.E. | 64.3 |
| 12 | 23.3 | 29.4 | 26.4 | " | 62.7 | 27 | 30 | 28.5 | " | 64.5 | 26.6 | 31.1 | 28.8 | " | 65.4 |
| 13 | 25.6 | 28.9 | 27.2 | " | 64.2 | 27.5 | 30 | 28.7 | " | 65.6 | 27.7 | 31.1 | 29.4 | E | 66.4 |
| 14 | 25.6 | 28.9 | 27.2 | " | 63.5 | 27.5 | 31 | 29.2 | " | 65.0 | 26.6 | 33.3 | 30.0 | SE | 65.8 |
| 15 | 23.3 | 28.9 | 26.1 | " | 63.3 | 27 | 29 | 28.0 | " | 64.0 | 27.7 | 32.2 | 30.0 | E | 64.5 |
| 16 | 24.9 | 28.9 | 26.9 | " | 62.4 | 27 | 29 | 28.0 | " | 63.0 | 26.6 | 32.2 | 29.4 | " | 64.8 |
| 17 | 24.9 | 29.4 | 27.2 | " | 63.1 | 27 | 31 | 29.0 | " | 64.0 | 26.6 | 32.2 | 29.4 | " | 65.0 |
| 18 | 24.9 | 27.2 | 26.1 | " | 63.4 | 27 | 30 | 28.5 | " | 64.5 | 26.6 | 32.2 | 29.4 | " | 65.5 |
| 19 | 24.9 | 27.8 | 26.3 | " | 62.3 | 28 | 29.5 | 28.7 | " | 63.5 | 27.7 | 32.2 | 30.0 | S.E. | 64.5 |
| 20 | 23.3 | 27.8 | 25.6 | " | 60.8 | 27.5 | 30.5 | 29.0 | " | 62.5 | 26.6 | 31.1 | 28.8 | " | 63.9 |
| 21 | 23.3 | 30.0 | 26.7 | " | 61.2 | 27.5 | 29.5 | 28.5 | " | 64.0 | 26.6 | 31.1 | 28.8 | " | 64.9 |
| 22 | 24.9 | 29.4 | 27.2 | " | 63.9 | 27 | 30 | 28.5 | " | 64.0 | 26.6 | 31.1 | 28.8 | NE | 65.9 |
| 23 | 26.1 | 29.4 | 27.8 | " | 64.3 | 26 | 30 | 28.0 | N.N.E. | 65.0 | 26.6 | 32.2 | 29.4 | E | 65.9 |
| 24 | 24.9 | 29.4 | 27.2 | " | 62.8 | 27 | 29.5 | 28.2 | " | 64.0 | 27.7 | 33.3 | 30.5 | " | 64.6 |
| 25 | 24.9 | 28.9 | 26.9 | " | 63.7 | 27 | 29.5 | 28.2 | " | 64.0 | 26.6 | 32.2 | 29.4 | " | 64.9 |
| 26 | 22.2 | 28.3 | 25.3 | " | 61.7 | 26 | 29 | 27.5 | N. | 63.0 | 27.7 | 32.2 | 30.0 | " | 63.9 |
| 27 | 25.0 | 28.9 | 26.9 | " | 61.8 | 26 | 30 | 28.0 | " | 63.0 | 26.6 | 31.1 | 28.8 | SE | 64.9 |
| 28 | 22.8 | 28.9 | 25.8 | " | 63.7 | 27 | 31 | 29.0 | N.E. | 64.5 | 26.6 | 31.1 | 28.8 | " | 66.1 |
| 29 | 22.8 | 28.9 | 25.8 | " | 63.7 | 27 | 29.5 | 28.2 | " | 65.0 | 26.6 | 32.2 | 29.4 | " | 65.2 |
| 30 | 22.2 | 28.9 | 25.6 | " | 61.5 | 27 | 30 | 28.5 | E | 65.0 | 26.6 | 32.2 | 29.4 | " | 64.4 |
| Medias | 23.9 | 28.5 | 26.2 | | 62.8 | 26.9 | 29.4 | 28.1 | | 64.0 | 26.6 | 31.7 | 29.1 | | 65.0 |

| Días | SUB-ESTACION DE BARAHONA. | | | | | SUB-ESTACION DE LA VEGA | | | | | SUB-ESTACION DE SANTIAGO. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica 700+m/m | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica 700+m/m | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica 700+m/m |
| | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | |
| 1 | 27.7 | 30.0 | 28.8 | SE | 63.7 | 25.0 | 30.0 | 27.5 | E | 62.1 | 24.5 | 30.9 | 27.7 | E | 64.1 |
| 2 | 27.2 | 30.5 | 28.8 | " | 62.9 | 26.0 | 31.0 | 28.5 | " | 61.6 | 25.2 | 31.6 | 28.4 | " | 64.5 |
| 3 | 27.7 | 30.5 | 29.1 | " | 62.9 | 25.0 | 31.0 | 28.0 | " | 62.1 | 24.5 | 31.6 | 28.0 | " | 65.4 |
| 4 | 27.7 | 30.0 | 28.8 | " | 63.5 | 26.0 | 31.0 | 28.5 | " | 62.5 | 25.4 | 31.3 | 28.3 | " | 64.8 |
| 5 | 27.7 | 30.0 | 28.8 | " | 63.7 | 25.5 | 30.5 | 28.0 | " | 63.1 | 24.1 | 31.7 | 27.9 | ESE | 65.5 |
| 6 | 27.2 | 30.5 | 28.8 | " | 63.7 | 26.0 | 30.0 | 28.0 | " | 63.4 | 24.7 | 30.8 | 27.7 | E | 65.6 |
| 7 | 27.7 | 30.5 | 29.1 | " | 63.7 | 25.0 | 30.0 | 27.5 | " | 64.1 | 24.1 | 30.2 | 27.1 | ESE | 66.4 |
| 8 | 27.7 | 31.1 | 29.4 | " | 63.7 | 25.0 | 28.0 | 26.5 | SE | 65.0 | 24.7 | 29.6 | 27.1 | " | 66.8 |
| 9 | 27.7 | 31.1 | 29.4 | " | 63.4 | 24.0 | 29.0 | 26.5 | E | 64.1 | 23.3 | 30.0 | 26.7 | E | 66.1 |
| 10 | 27.7 | 31.1 | 29.4 | " | 62.5 | 25.0 | 29.0 | 27.0 | " | 62.9 | 25.0 | 31.0 | 28.0 | " | 65.5 |
| 11 | 27.7 | 30.0 | 28.8 | " | 62.7 | 25.0 | 30.0 | 27.5 | NE | 61.6 | 24.7 | 30.9 | 27.9 | ESE | 64.0 |
| 12 | 27.2 | 31.1 | 29.1 | " | 63.2 | 25.0 | 30.0 | 27.5 | " | 62.6 | 24.4 | 31.6 | 28.0 | " | 65.0 |
| 13 | 27.7 | 31.1 | 29.4 | " | 63.7 | 25.0 | 29.0 | 27.0 | S | 64.7 | 25.2 | 31.4 | 28.4 | E | 66.6 |
| 14 | 28.3 | 31.1 | 29.7 | " | 63.0 | 25.0 | 29.0 | 27.0 | E | 64.2 | 24.7 | 31.4 | 28.0 | ESE | 66.6 |
| 15 | 27.7 | 31.1 | 29.4 | " | 63.0 | 24.0 | 30.0 | 27.0 | " | 63.5 | 23.3 | 31.3 | 27.3 | " | 65.2 |
| 16 | 28.3 | 31.1 | 29.7 | " | 63.0 | 26.0 | 30.0 | 28.0 | " | 62.8 | 25.5 | 32.0 | 28.7 | " | 65.2 |
| 17 | 28.3 | 31.1 | 29.7 | " | 63.0 | 27.0 | 31.0 | 29.0 | SE | 63.2 | 25.5 | 32.0 | 28.7 | " | 66.1 |
| 18 | 27.7 | 31.1 | 29.4 | " | 64.3 | 26.0 | 30.0 | 28.0 | S | 64.0 | 24.8 | 30.0 | 27.4 | " | 66.3 |
| 19 | 27.7 | 31.1 | 29.4 | " | 63.7 | 25.0 | 30.0 | 27.5 | SW | 62.3 | 25.0 | 32.0 | 28.5 | E | 64.8 |
| 20 | 27.7 | 30.0 | 28.8 | " | 62.7 | 25.5 | 32.0 | 28.7 | NE | 61.6 | 25.7 | 32.3 | 29.0 | " | 64.2 |
| 21 | 27.7 | 30.0 | 28.8 | " | 63.7 | 23.0 | 31.0 | 27.0 | E | 62.9 | 23.8 | 32.3 | 28.1 | " | 65.1 |
| 22 | 27.7 | 30.5 | 29.1 | " | 63.7 | 25.0 | 31.0 | 28.0 | " | 64.3 | 24.8 | 32.0 | 28.4 | ESE | 66.5 |
| 23 | 28.3 | 31.1 | 29.7 | " | 63.5 | 25.0 | 30.0 | 27.5 | SE | 64.6 | 24.8 | 30.8 | 27.8 | " | 66.7 |
| 24 | 28.3 | 31.1 | 29.7 | " | 63.2 | 26.0 | 31.0 | 28.5 | " | 63.0 | 25.2 | 32.4 | 28.8 | " | 65.7 |
| 25 | 28.3 | 31.6 | 29.9 | " | 62.7 | 25.0 | 30.0 | 27.5 | N. | 63.5 | 24.5 | 31.7 | 28.1 | " | 66.0 |
| 26 | 27.7 | 31.1 | 29.4 | " | 63.2 | 25.0 | 30.0 | 27.5 | SE | 62.2 | 23.3 | 31.8 | 27.5 | " | 64.6 |
| 27 | 27.7 | 30.5 | 29.1 | " | 63.2 | 25.0 | 31.0 | 28.0 | " | 61.9 | 25.2 | 32.0 | 28.6 | E | 65.0 |
| 28 | 27.2 | 31.1 | 29.1 | " | 63.7 | 24.0 | 32.0 | 28.0 | E | 63.7 | 24.7 | 32.8 | 28.7 | " | 66.4 |
| 29 | 27.2 | 31.1 | 29.1 | " | 63.5 | 25.0 | 31.0 | 28.0 | SE | 64.3 | 25.5 | 32.6 | 29.0 | " | 66.0 |
| 30 | 28.3 | 30.5 | 29.4 | " | 63.0 | 24.0 | 31.0 | 27.6 | " | 62.1 | 24.3 | 31.7 | 28.0 | ESE | 64.4 |
| Medias | 27.2 | 30.7 | 29.0 | | 63.3 | 25.1 | 31.0 | 28.5 | | 63.1 | 24.6 | 31.7 | 28.1 | | 65.5 |

A. ORTORI,
Director del Servicio Meteorológico.

BOLETIN No. 19.

República Dominicana.

SECRETARIA DE ESTADO DE AGRICULTURA E INMIGRACION.

## Servicio Meteorológico

# OBSERVACIONES

## DEL MES DE JULIO 1927.

SANTO DOMINGO, R. D.
Imprenta de J. R. Vda. García, Sucesores.
1927.

## VELOCIDAD MAXIMA DEL VIENTO EN M. P. S.

### Mes de Julio de 1927.

### OBSERVATORIO METEOROLOGICO DE LA CIUDAD DE SANTO DOMINGO.

| Días | Dirección | Velocidad | Hora | OBSERVACIONES |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | S.S.E. | 9.5 | 1 p.m. | Brisa fresca |
| 2 | S.E. | 8.0 | 9½ a.m. | " |
| 3 | S. | 9.5 | 11¾ " | " |
| 4 | S.S.E. | 11.5 | 10 " p.m. | Brisote con chubascos |
| 5 | S.E. | 7.0 | 11½ a.m. | Brisa |
| 6 | S.E. | 8.0 | 2 " p.m. | Brisa fresca |
| 7 | " | 7.0 | 10 " " | " |
| 8 | " | 7.5 | 2 " " | " |
| 9 | N.E. | 7.0 | 11 " a.m. | Vientos del 1o. Cto. |
| 10 | E. | 6.0 | 12 día | " |
| 11 | N.E. | 8.0 | 10 a.m. | " |
| 12 | S.E. | 8.0 | 1 p.m. | " |
| 13 | E.N.E. | 9.5 | 1 " | Brisote |
| 14 | N. | 10.0 | 10¾ " | Chubascos |
| 15 | S.E. | 15.0 | 11½ a.m. | Turbonada |
| 16 | " | 8.0 | 7 u.m | Brisa fresca |
| 17 | " | 8.5 | 1 " " | " " |
| 18 | S.S.E. | 12.0 | 1 " " | Chubascos |
| 19 | S.E. | 12.0 | 1 " | " |
| 20 | S.S.E. | 7.0 | 4½ (" | Brisa |
| 21 | E.S.E. | 7.0 | 2 " | " |
| 22 | S.E. | 18.0 | 5 " a.m. | Turb. en la madrugada |
| 23 | " | 8.0 | 1 p.m. | Brisa |
| 24 | " | 6.0 | 2¼ " | " |
| 25 | S.E. | 7.0 | 1 " | " |
| 26 | N.E. | 10.0 | 2 " | Alta presión |
| 27 | S.E. | 9.0 | 2 " | " |
| 28 | N. | 6.5 | 3 a.m. | Variable |
| 29 | E. | 18.0 | 11¼ " | Turbonada |
| 30 | S.E. | 8.0 | 1 p.m. | Brisa |
| 31 | " | 7.5 | 8½ " | " |

## ESTADO DEL TIEMPO EN SANTO DOMINGO.
## MES DE JULIO 1927.

En este mes hemos tenido algunas turbonadas, pero el tiempo se sostuvo bueno con presión relativamente alta.

La presión atmosférica media en Santo Domingo, por este mes, fué 763.6 m/m que resulta 1 m/m arriba a la normal.

La máxima media fué 764.8 m/m el día 3, y la mínima se registró el día 19 con 761.6 m/m. La máxima mas alta de 765.6 m/m se registró el día 26 y la mínima mas baja el día 19 con 760.7 m/m.

La temperatura media mensual ha sido 29, °9 ctgdos. que resulta mas alta de la normal del mes. La máxima media fué de 29,° ctgrados. el día 26, y la mínima m. de 25 ctg. se registró el día 5.

La temperatura máxima absoluta alcanzó 33.°3 el día 25, y la mínima absoluta 20, °0 ctgds. el día 15.

La humedad relativa media por el mes fué 77.5 por ciento. habiendo sido la máxima m. 95% y la mínima 60% y la tensión del vapor de agua en la atmósfera 22.0 m/m.

Los vientos fueron de moderada intensidad, si se aceptua algunas ráfagas que acompañaron turbonadas los día 15, 22 y 29 en que alcanzó la velocidad de 18 metros por segundos. Los vientos predominante fueron las brisas del segundo cuadrante en el día y el terral, variando del NNW al N y al NE por la noche, poco mas o menos hasta las 10 h. a.m. La velocidad media del viento por el mes registrada por la Oficina Meteorológica de Santo Domingo, fué de 4.1 m.p.s.

Las lluvias fueron regulares, habiendo caído sobre la ciudad en el mes 5."57 en 18 días de lluvia; esta cantidad es casi la normal tomada en Santo Domingo con el promedio de varios años. La distribución de lluvia por las otras regiones de la República también ha sido regular, como se puede ver en el cuadro de lluvias de este Boletín.

El promedio de lluvia por el mes en la República tomado de 85 estaciones pluviométricas fue de 5.57" habiendo sido la máxima de 24" en San Fco. Macorís y la mínima de 0."18 en la colonia Santa María del Central Barahona.

En este mes no hemos tenido ninguna perturbación ciclónica en ninguna parte de las Antillas y del Mar Caribe.

**A. ORTORI,**

**Director del Serv. Meteorológico**

SERVICIO METEOROLOGICO.

TEMP. C°

DATOS CLIMATOLOGICOS.

MES DE JULIO DE 1927.

| Provincias | Estaciones | Media de Máxima | Media de Min. | Media Mens. | Max. mas alta | Fecha | Mínima mas baja | Fecha | Max. Oscil. | Fecha |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Santo Domingo | San Isidro | 32.2 | 21.1 | 26.6 | 34.4 | 31 | 18.8 | 5 | 12.8 | 31 |
| " " | Juan de Sena | 31.0 | 23.8 | 27.4 | 32.2 | 6 | 22.2 | V | 10.0 | 7 |
| S. P. Macorís | Ing. Consuelo | 32.0 | 20.6 | 26.3 | 33.9 | 26 | 17.4 | 14 | 12.7 | 26 |
| " " " | " Porvenir | | | 26.5 | | | | | 6.7 | |
| " " " | " C. Colón | 30.4 | 24.8 | 27.6 | 32.2 | 28 | 23.3 | 13 | | 21 |
| " " " | " Quisqueya | 29.4 | 27.0 | 28.2 | 34.4 | 31 | 26.0 | V | 6.4 | 31 |
| Samaná | Sánchez | 32.5 | 22.2 | 27.3 | 37.7 | 1 | 17.2 | 27 | 20.5 | 1 |
| Duarte | S. F. Macorís | 33.8 | 22.1 | 28.0 | 35.0 | V | 20.0 | 16 | 14.0 | 15 |
| " | Villa Rivas | 32.7 | 22.5 | 27.6 | 34.4 | 14 | 21.1 | 18 | 12.8 | 1 |
| Espaillat | Salcedo | 29.9 | 22.5 | 26.2 | 31.0 | V | 20.0 | 1 | 11.0 | 3 |
| Santiago | S. J. de las Matas | 31.0 | 19.2 | 25.1 | 33.3 | 31 | 16.6 | 12 | 15.6 | 7 |
| Monte Cristy | Villa Lobos | 31.4 | 22.2 | 26.8 | 33.3 | V | 21.1 | V | 12.2 | 30 |
| " " | Villa Vásquez | 34.6 | 27.8 | 31.2 | 36.1 | 30 | 26.0 | 8 | 9.5 | 22 |

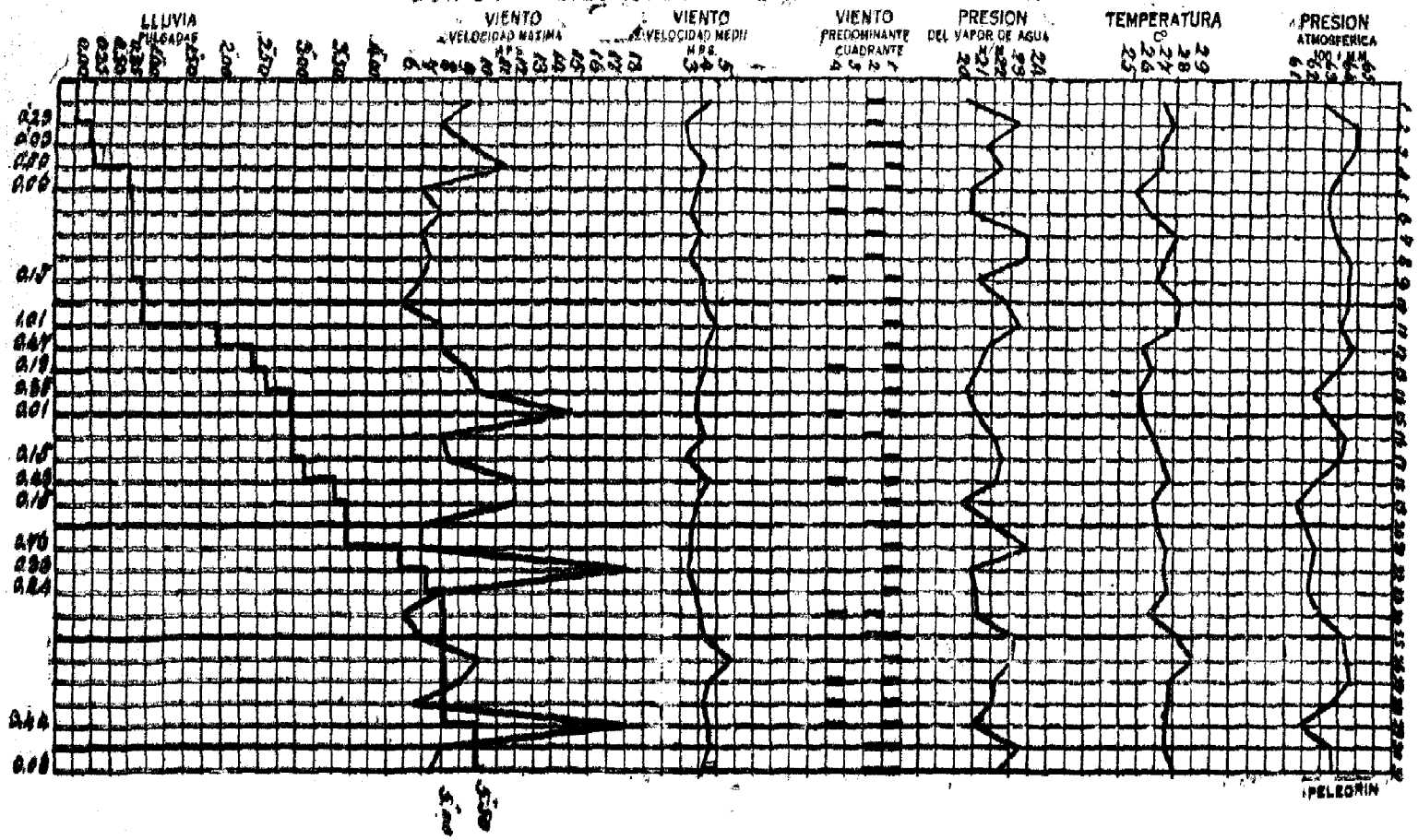
**A. ORTORI,**

**Director del Servicio Meteorológico.**

# GRAFICO DE LAS OBSERVACIONES METEOROLOGICAS

MES DE JULIO DE 1927

## ESTACION METEOROLOGICA DE SANTO DOMINGO, R. D.



# Valores Extremos de las Observaciones diarias de la Oficina Meteorológica de Santo Domingo R. D.

## MES DE JULIO 1927.

| Días | Temperatura del aire a la sombra en C° | | | | Barómetro reducido a 0° C° a nivel del mar y a la Latd. de 45° | | | | Humedad relativa Tanto por ciento | | | | Tensión media del vapor m/m | Viento Predominante | Velocidad media del viento en 24 horas m.p.s. | Total de millas en viento en 24 horas. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Máxima | Hora | Mínima | Hora | Máxima 700+ m/m | Hora | Mínima 700+ m/m | Hora | Máxima | Hora | Mínima | Hora | | | | |
| 1 | 32.8 | 4½ p.m. | 22.2 | 6 a.m. | 63.8 | 11 p.m. | 62.4 | 7½ a.m. | 85 | 6½ a.m. | 70 | 5 p.m. | 20.6 | SSE | 4.6 | 222 |
| 2 | 32.8 | 3½ " | 22.8 | 6½ " | 65.2 | 12 día | 64.4 | 4 " | 97 | 7½ " | 58 | 4½ " | 23.4 | 2º Cte. | 3.2 | 156 |
| 3 | 32.2 | 5 " | 22.2 | 6 " | 65.4 | 10 a.m. | 64.2 | 5 p.m. | 93 | 7½ " | 63 | 4 " | 21.7 | 1º y 4º Ctes | 3.4 | 164 |
| 4 | 31.0 | 12 día | 23.3 | 6 " | 64.4 | 9 " | 63.7 | 4 " | 93 | 6½ a.m. | 57 | 11 a.m. | 22.5 | " | 4.3 | 207 |
| 5 | 29.4 | 12½ " | 22.2 | 6 " | 64.0 | 9½ " | 62.9 | 4 " | 94 | 7 " | 75 | 11 " | 20.9 | N | 3.9 | 189 |
| 6 | 33.2 | 3 p.m. | 21.1 | 6½ " | 64.0 | 11 p.m. | 62.9 | 5 " | 98 | 7 " | 60 | 11¼ " | 20.8 | 2º y 4º Ctes | 3.6 | 172 |
| 7 | 33.3 | 3½ " | 22.8 | 6 " | 64.2 | 11 " | 63.4 | 5 " | 96 | 6½ " | 64 | 2½ p.m. | 23.9 | 2º Cte. | 4.0 | 193 |
| 8 | 31.7 | 2½ " | 23.3 | 5 " | 65.2 | 11 " | 64.0 | 4 " | 97 | 7 " | 72 | 11¼ a.m. | 23.9 | " | 3.5 | 166 |
| 9 | 31.1 | 1 " | 22.8 | 5¾ " | 65.4 | 9 a.m. | 63.7 | 5 " | 97 | 7¼ " | 56 | 11½ " | 21.1 | 1º y 4º Ctes | 4.1 | 196 |
| 10 | 33.3 | 3 " | 23.3 | 6 " | 65.2 | 10 " | 63.9 | 4 " | 97 | 7 " | 55 | 11¼ " | 22.8 | N | 4.3 | 204 |
| 11 | 32.2 | 12 día | 23.9 | 6½ " | 64.6 | 10 " | 63.5 | 4 " | 96 | 7½ " | 60 | 12 día | 23.4 | 1º Cte. | 4.9 | 237 |
| 12 | 30.0 | 1 p.m. | 22.2 | 6½ " | 65.4 | 10 " | 64.2 | 3½ " | 97 | 7 " | 80 | 2½ p.m. | 21.7 | " | 4.4 | 210 |
| 13 | 31.0 | 1½ a.m. | 22.0 | 5 " | 64.6 | 10 " | 63.2 | 5 " | 97 | 6½ " | 62 | 1 " | 21.2 | N | 4.3 | 202 |
| 14 | 31.1 | 1 p.m. | 21.0 | 6 " | 63.3 | 10 " | 62.3 | 4 " | 96 | 6½ " | 57 | 12½ día | 20.6 | " | 3.9 | 190 |
| 15 | 32.2 | 3½ " | 23.0 | 6 " | 63.0 | 10 " | 62.7 | 4 " | 98 | 7 " | 60 | 2½ p.m. | 21.1 | 1º y 4º Ctes | 3.8 | 186 |
| 16 | 31.0 | 4 " | 21.7 | 5½ " | 61.9 | 10 " | 64.0 | 4 " | 98 | 6½ " | 67 | 3½ " | 22.0 | 2º Cte. | 4.3 | 208 |
| 17 | 31.7 | 12 día | 22.3 | 6 " | 64.8 | 10 " | 63.3 | 5 " | 94 | 7 " | 50 | 12 día | 22.5 | 1º Cte. | 3.5 | 168 |
| 18 | 32.7 | 1½ p.m. | 22.3 | 6 " | 63.5 | 10 " | 62.2 | 5½ " | 87 | 7½ " | 43 | 12 día | 22.2 | 1º y 4º Ctes | 4.6 | 220 |
| 19 | 31.1 | 4½ " | 22.5 | 6 " | 62.3 | 10½ " | 60.7 | 5 " | 97 | 6½ a.m. | 67 | 1 p.m. | 20.4 | 1º Cte. | 3.9 | 190 |
| 20 | 32.2 | 3½ " | 21.7 | 6½ " | 62.9 | 10 " | 61.4 | 4 " | 98 | 6¼ " | 53 | 2 " | 22.1 | 1º y 2º Ctes | 3.6 | 172 |
| 21 | 31.1 | 12 día | 23.9 | 6 " | 63.1 | 12 día | 62.2 | 4 a.m. | 97 | 6 " | 65 | 11 a.m. | 24.0 | 1º Cte. | 3.6 | 172 |
| 22 | 32.3 | 3½ p.m. | 22.2 | 6½ " | 63.2 | 11 a.m. | 61.7 | 5 p.m. | 96 | 6 " | 58 | 2¼ p.m. | 20.9 | " | 3.4 | 162 |
| 23 | 33.0 | 12½ día | 22.2 | 5½ " | 62.9 | 10 " | 61.7 | 4 " | 96 | 6¼ " | 45 | 11½ a.m. | 21.2 | " | 3.9 | 191 |
| 24 | 31.0 | 2½ p.m. | 22.2 | 6 " | 63.7 | 10 p.m. | 62.2 | 4 a.m. | 93 | 7 " | 68 | 1½ p.m. | 21.2 | 2º y 4º Ctes | 4.0 | 194 |
| 25 | 33.3 | 5 " | 23.0 | 6¼ " | 65.0 | 11 " | 63.4 | 4 " | 95 | 7 " | 59 | 11½ a.m. | 23.3 | 1º y 2º Ctes | 4.3 | 204 |
| 26 | 34.0 | 4½ " | 23.9 | 6½ " | 65.6 | 10 a.m. | 63.6 | 5 p.m. | 93 | 6½ " | 42 | 2½ p.m. | 23.1 | 1º Cte. | 5.8 | 282 |
| 27 | 32.2 | 3½ " | 23.3 | 6½ " | 65.3 | 10 " | 64.2 | 4 " | 93 | 6½ " | 61 | 3 " | 22.2 | N | 4.6 | 221 |
| 28 | 33.3 | 3½ " | 22.2 | 6 " | 64.7 | 11 " | 62.7 | 4 " | 96 | 6¼ " | 53 | 2 " | 22.0 | 1 y 4 Cte. | 4.2 | 200 |
| 29 | 31.7 | 1 " | 23.3 | 6½ " | 62.7 | 10 p.m. | 61.1 | 3¾ " | 96 | 7 " | 59 | 11½ a.m. | 21.0 | " | 4.5 | 214 |
| 30 | 32.2 | 5 " | 22.8 | 6 " | 64.4 | 10 " | 62.9 | 4 " | 95 | | 60 | | 23.5 | 1º y 2º Ctes | 4.6 | 223 |
| 31 | 32.8 | 1½ " | 23.3 | 6½ " | 64.7 | 10 a.m. | 62.8 | 4 " | 98 | 7½ " | 66 | 1½ p.m. | 22.5 | " | 4.1 | 197 |
| Medias | 32.3 | | 22.5 | | 64.2 | | 62.9 | | 95 | 7 " | 52 | 12 día | 22.0 | | 4.1 | |

A. ORTORI,
Director del Servicio Meteorológico.

# Resumen de las Observaciones Meteorológicas de las Sub-Estaciones Meteorológicas de la República

## Mes de Julio 1927

| Días | SUB-ESTACION DE PUERTO PLATA | | | | | SUB-ESTACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS | | | | | SUB-ESTACION DE LA ROMANA | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica 700+m/m | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica 700+m/m | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica 700+m/m |
| | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | |
| 1 | 21.1 | 30.0 | 25.6 | N | 61.4 | 27.5 | 30.0 | 28.7 | SSE | 63.0 | 26.6 | 32.2 | 29.4 | SE | |
| 2 | 24.9 | 30.0 | 27.5 | E | 63.5 | 28.0 | 31.0 | 29.5 | NE | 65.0 | 26.6 | 32.2 | 29.4 | " | |
| 3 | 22.2 | 28.3 | 25.3 | " | 64.0 | 28.0 | 30.0 | 29.0 | NNE | 65.5 | 26.6 | 32.2 | 29.4 | N | |
| 4 | 24.9 | 28.9 | 26.9 | " | 63.7 | 27.0 | 28.0 | 27.2 | N | 64.5 | 26.6 | 33.3 | 30.0 | NE | |
| 5 | 24.9 | 28.3 | 26.6 | " | 62.7 | 26.5 | 28.0 | 27.2 | " | 64.0 | 26.6 | 32.2 | 29.4 | SE | |
| 6 | 23.3 | 30.0 | 26.7 | " | 62.7 | 26.0 | 28.0 | 27.0 | NNE | 65.0 | 26.6 | 32.2 | 29.4 | " | |
| 7 | 24.9 | 28.3 | 26.6 | " | 63.3 | 26.0 | 29.0 | 27.5 | " | 64.0 | 27.7 | 32.2 | 30.0 | " | |
| 8 | 24.9 | 28.9 | 26.9 | " | 63.7 | 27.0 | 30.0 | 28.5 | NE | 65.0 | 27.7 | 32.2 | 30.0 | " | |
| 9 | 24.9 | 28.9 | 26.9 | " | 64.0 | 27.0 | 29.5 | 28.2 | " | 64.5 | 27.7 | 32.2 | 30.0 | E | |
| 10 | 24.9 | 31.1 | 28.0 | " | 64.7 | 27.5 | 30.0 | 28.7 | " | 65.0 | 25.5 | 32.2 | 28.8 | " | |
| 11 | 24.9 | 29.1 | 27.0 | " | 64.5 | 27.0 | 29.0 | 28.0 | NNE | 65.0 | 26.6 | 31.1 | 28.8 | " | |
| 12 | 23.3 | 24.9 | 24.1 | " | 64.2 | 26.5 | 28.0 | 27.2 | NE | 65.5 | 26.6 | 31.1 | 28.8 | " | |
| 13 | 21.1 | 27.8 | 24.4 | " | 62.5 | 26.0 | 26.5 | 26.2 | N | 64.5 | 24.4 | 30.0 | 27.2 | NE | |
| 14 | 21.1 | 28.9 | 25.0 | " | 61.8 | 25.0 | 25.5 | 25.2 | NNE | 64.2 | 24.4 | 33.3 | 28.8 | SE | |
| 15 | 23.3 | 28.9 | 26.1 | " | 62.1 | 23.0 | 28.0 | 25.5 | " | 64.5 | 24.4 | 32.2 | 28.8 | NE | |
| 16 | 23.3 | 28.9 | 26.1 | " | 63.5 | 26.0 | 28.0 | 27.0 | " | 65.5 | 25.6 | 31.1 | 28.8 | E | |
| 17 | 23.3 | 28.3 | 25.8 | " | 63.8 | 27.0 | 29.0 | 28.0 | " | 65.0 | 26.6 | 33.3 | 30.0 | NE | |
| 18 | 23.3 | 28.9 | 26.1 | " | 62.4 | 27.0 | 28.0 | 27.5 | " | 63.0 | 26.6 | 34.4 | 30.5 | " | |
| 19 | 23.3 | 27.8 | 25.6 | " | 61.8 | 26.5 | 30.5 | 28.5 | N | 62.5 | 26.6 | 34.4 | 30.5 | " | |
| 20 | 25.6 | 28.0 | 27.2 | " | 61.5 | 26.5 | 29.5 | 28.0 | " | 62.5 | 26.6 | 32.2 | 29.4 | SE | |
| 21 | 25.6 | 28.3 | 26.9 | " | 61.5 | 27.5 | 28.0 | 27.7 | NNE | 63.5 | 25.5 | 30.0 | 27.7 | " | |
| 22 | 24.9 | 27.8 | 26.3 | " | 61.3 | 27.0 | 29.5 | 28.2 | " | 63.0 | 25.5 | 31.1 | 28.3 | " | |
| 23 | 24.9 | 28.9 | 26.9 | " | 61.7 | 27.5 | 29.5 | 28.5 | " | 63.0 | 26.6 | 31.1 | 28.8 | NE | |
| 24 | 24.9 | 28.9 | 26.9 | " | 61.8 | 27.0 | 28.5 | 28.0 | " | 64.5 | 26.6 | 32.2 | 29.4 | SE | |
| 25 | 24.9 | 28.3 | 26.6 | " | 63.3 | 27.0 | 30.5 | 28.7 | " | 65.0 | 27.7 | 33.3 | 30.5 | " | |
| 26 | 25.0 | 28.9 | 26.9 | " | 64.8 | 27.0 | 30.5 | 28.7 | " | 65.5 | 26.6 | 32.2 | 29.4 | NE | |
| 27 | 22.8 | 26.7 | 24.7 | " | 64.7 | 28.0 | 30.5 | 29.2 | NE | 65.0 | 26.6 | 32.2 | 29.4 | SE | |
| 28 | 22.2 | 27.2 | 24.7 | " | 63.6 | 27.5 | 30.0 | 28.7 | " | 63.5 | 26.6 | 33.3 | 30.0 | " | |
| 29 | 22.8 | 25.0 | 23.9 | " | 61.9 | 26.0 | 28.0 | 27.0 | " | 63.0 | 26.6 | 31.1 | 28.8 | " | |
| 30 | 22.2 | 28.3 | 25.3 | " | 61.4 | 28.0 | 30.0 | 29.0 | E | 65.0 | 27.7 | 32.2 | 30.0 | " | |
| 31 | 24.9 | 28.3 | 26.6 | " | 63.4 | 28.0 | 30.0 | 29.0 | NNE | 63.7 | 26.6 | 32.2 | 29.4 | " | |
| Mdias | 23.8 | 28.9 | 26.3 | | 62.9 | 26.8 | 28.4 | 27.6 | | 64.2 | 25.7 | 32.1 | 28.7 | | |

| Días | SUB-ESTACION DE BARAHONA. | | | | | SUB-ESTACION DE LA VEGA | | | | | SUB-ESTACION DE SANTIAGO. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica 700+m/m | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica 700+m/m | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica 700+m/m |
| | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | |
| 1 | 28.3 | 30.5 | 29.4 | SE | 62.8 | 24.0 | 31 | 27.5 | SE | 62.2 | 24.0 | 32.6 | 28.3 | E | 64.3 |
| 2 | 27.7 | 30.0 | 28.8 | " | 64.8 | 24 | 31 | 27.5 | E | 64.1 | 24.1 | 32.6 | 28.3 | " | 66.5 |
| 3 | 27.7 | 31.1 | 29.4 | " | 64.0 | 24 | 31 | 27.5 | " | 65.2 | 24.1 | 32.3 | 28.2 | ESE | 66.9 |
| 4 | 27.7 | 31.1 | 29.4 | " | 63.8 | 25 | 29 | 27.0 | " | 64.8 | 25.8 | 29.4 | 27.3 | " | 66.9 |
| 5 | 27.7 | 31.6 | 29.6 | " | 63.1 | 24 | 29 | 26.3 | " | 64.2 | 23.6 | 30.2 | 26.9 | E | 65.8 |
| 6 | 27.2 | 31.1 | 29.1 | " | 63.3 | 25 | 30 | 27.5 | SE | 63.7 | 24.1 | 31.9 | 28.0 | ESE | 65.6 |
| 7 | 28.3 | 31.1 | 29.7 | " | 63.2 | 26 | 31 | 28.5 | S | 63.3 | 25.1 | 32.5 | 28.8 | E | 65.8 |
| 8 | 28.3 | 31.1 | 29.7 | " | 63.9 | 25 | 31 | 28.0 | E | 64.2 | 24.8 | 33.0 | 28.9 | " | 66.2 |
| 9 | 28.3 | 31.6 | 30.0 | " | 63.9 | 24 | 29 | 26.5 | " | 65.5 | 25.1 | 31.1 | 28.1 | " | 67.2 |
| 10 | 28.3 | 31.1 | 29.7 | " | 63.8 | 25 | 29 | 27.0 | SE | 65.4 | 25.5 | 31.2 | 28.3 | ESE | 67.4 |
| 11 | 28.3 | 32.2 | 30.2 | " | 63.8 | 26 | 26 | 26.0 | E | 65.7 | 25.5 | 30.4 | 27.9 | " | 67.2 |
| 12 | 28.3 | 30.0 | 29.1 | " | 64.2 | 25 | 25 | 25.0 | NE | 66.6 | 24.1 | 27.2 | 25.6 | E | 67.2 |
| 13 | 27.7 | 30.5 | 29.1 | " | 63.6 | 24 | 29 | 26.5 | E | 64.6 | 23.0 | 28.4 | 25.7 | " | 66.0 |
| 14 | 27.2 | 30.5 | 28.8 | " | 63.8 | 23 | 27 | 25.0 | SE | 63.8 | 22.7 | 29.0 | 25.8 | " | 65.1 |
| 15 | 26.6 | 30.0 | 28.3 | " | 63.8 | 24 | 29 | 26.5 | E | 63.2 | 22.6 | 31.0 | 25.8 | " | 64.9 |
| 16 | 26.6 | 30.0 | 28.3 | " | 64.9 | 24 | 29 | 26.5 | " | 64.1 | 23.7 | 30.6 | 27.1 | ESE | 66.4 |
| 17 | 27.7 | 30.0 | 28.8 | " | 64.9 | 25 | 29 | 27.0 | SE | 64.2 | 24.4 | 31.0 | 27.7 | " | 66.5 |
| 18 | 27.2 | 31.6 | 29.4 | " | 63.1 | 24 | 31 | 27.5 | E | 64.1 | 24.4 | 32.3 | 28.4 | " | 65.4 |
| 19 | 27.7 | 31.1 | 29.4 | " | 62.1 | 26 | 31 | 28.5 | NE | 62.8 | 25.2 | 30.6 | 27.9 | " | 64.5 |
| 20 | 28.3 | 31.1 | 29.7 | " | 62.5 | 26 | 32 | 28.5 | E | 62.7 | 24.7 | 32.1 | 28.4 | E | 64.4 |
| 21 | 28.8 | 31.1 | 30.0 | " | 62.3 | 27 | 32 | 29.5 | " | 62.6 | 24.7 | 30.5 | 27.6 | " | 64.6 |
| 22 | 28.5 | 30.0 | 27.7 | " | 64.1 | 26 | 31 | 28.5 | " | 63.0 | 24.7 | 31.2 | 27.9 | " | 64.7 |
| 23 | 27.7 | 31.1 | 29.4 | " | 62.5 | 25 | 30 | 27.5 | " | 63.2 | 24.7 | 30.7 | 27.7 | " | 64.9 |
| 24 | 27.7 | 31.1 | 29.4 | " | 63.0 | 25 | 30 | 27.5 | NE | 63.7 | 25.0 | 31.6 | 28.3 | " | 66.0 |
| 25 | 28.3 | 31.1 | 29.7 | " | 63.3 | 25 | 31 | 28.0 | E | 65.7 | 24.4 | 32.0 | 28.2 | " | 66.5 |
| 26 | 28.3 | 32.2 | 30.2 | " | 64.1 | 26 | 31 | 28.5 | " | 66.5 | 26.6 | 31.7 | 29.1 | NE | 66.7 |
| 27 | 28.8 | 31.1 | 30.0 | " | 64.6 | 25 | 30 | 27.5 | S | 66.5 | 25.0 | 31.2 | 28.1 | ENE | 67.2 |
| 28 | 27.7 | 31.6 | 29.6 | " | 63.2 | 25 | 31 | 28.0 | " | 64.4 | 24.1 | 31.6 | 27.8 | E | 66.3 |
| 29 | 27.7 | 31.6 | 29.6 | " | 62.6 | 25 | 30 | 27.5 | E | 63.7 | 25.5 | 29.3 | 27.4 | ESE | 64.6 |
| 30 | 27.2 | 31.6 | 29.4 | " | 63.8 | 25 | 31 | 28.0 | SSE | 63.5 | 23.8 | 30.6 | 27.2 | " | 64.8 |
| 31 | 27.7 | 30.5 | 29.1 | " | 63.8 | 26 | 32 | 29.0 | E | 65.7 | 25.1 | 31.7 | 28.4 | E | 66.8 |
| Mdias | 27.5 | 30.9 | 29.2 | | 63.5 | 24.0 | 29.9 | 27.0 | | 64.2 | 24.5 | 31.3 | 27.9 | | 65.8 |

# Lluvia en pulgadas caída en diferentes localidades de la República. -- Mes de Julio, 1927.

| ESTACIONES. | DIAS DEL MES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Totales de lluvias | Número Días | Cantidad máxima en 24 horas | Días |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | | | | |
| Santo Domingo. Est. Central. | — | 0.23 | 0.05 | 0.50 | 0.06 | — | — | — | 0.15 | — | 1.01 | 0.47 | 0.18 | 0.35 | 0.01 | — | 0.15 | 0.43 | 0.15 | — | 0.76 | 0.33 | 0.24 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.44 | — | 0.08 | 5.57 | 18 | 1.01 | 11 |
| Ing. San Luis (Batey) | — | — | 0.69 | 0.32 | 0.41 | — | 0.31 | — | 0.06 | 0.42 | 0.50 | 1.00 | 0.86 | 0.11 | 1.13 | — | 0.21 | 0.64 | 0.47 | — | 0.75 | 0.08 | 0.49 | 0.15 | — | — | $0.6^{5}$ | 0.35 | 0.54 | 0.10 | 0.21 | 10.45 | 23 | 1.13 | 15 |
| Col. Mata Mamon | — | — | — | 0.60 | 1.50 | 0.24 | — | — | 0.59 | 0.30 | 0.41 | 0.99 | 1.10 | 0.85 | — | — | 0.50 | — | 0.16 | — | — | 0.11 | 0.40 | 0.06 | — | — | $2.0^{1}$ | 0.61 | 0.85 | — | 0.98 | 12.16 | 18 | 2.01 | 17 |
| Ing. San Isidro (Batey) | — | — | 0.20 | 0.62 | 0.12 | 0.05 | 0.17 | — | 0.08 | 0.55 | 1.10 | 0.78 | 0.65 | 0.27 | 0.39 | — | 0.09 | 1.00 | 0.19 | — | 0.65 | 0.01 | 0.55 | 0.01 | — | — | $1.0^{8}$ | 0.48 | 0.53 | 0.03 | 0.33 | 10.12 | 24 | 1.10 | 11 |
| Col. Cayacoa | — | — | 0.14 | 0.24 | 0.12 | 0.45 | — | — | 0.30 | — | 0.45 | 0.12 | 2.07 | 0.24 | — | — | — | 0.30 | 0.32 | — | 0.18 | — | 0.41 | — | — | — | $0.1^{2}$ | 0.38 | 0.32 | — | 0.03 | 6.19 | 17 | 2.07 | 13 |
| " Brujuela | — | — | 0.44 | 0.47 | 0.15 | 0.11 | — | — | 0.09 | 0.10 | 0.34 | 0.15 | 1.42 | 0.22 | — | — | 0.12 | 0.38 | 0.68 | — | 0.88 | — | 0.25 | — | — | — | $0.1^{5}$ | 0.23 | 0.45 | — | 0.03 | 6.66 | 19 | 1.42 | 13 |
| " La Redonda | — | — | — | 0.62 | 0.20 | — | — | — | 0.20 | 0.12 | 0.32 | 0.15 | 1.32 | 1.02 | — | — | — | 0.40 | — | — | 0.30 | — | 0.48 | — | — | — | — | 0.35 | 0.21 | — | — | 5.61 | 13 | 1.32 | 13 |
| " La Tumba | — | — | — | 1.01 | 0.17 | — | — | — | 0.15 | 0.05 | 0.35 | 0.15 | 2.15 | 0.90 | — | — | — | 0.95 | 0.05 | — | 0.30 | — | 0.60 | — | — | — | — | 0.25 | 0.15 | — | — | 7.23 | 14 | 2.15 | 13 |
| Ing. Italia | — | — | — | — | 0.80 | — | 0.20 | — | — | — | 1.90 | 2.00 | — | — | — | 0.30 | — | — | 0.30 | — | 0.60 | — | — | — | — | 1.10 | — | — | 1.40 | — | 0.20 | 8.80 | 10 | 1.90 | 11 |
| Juan de Sena (Bani) | — | — | — | — | 0.17 | — | — | — | — | 0.26 | — | 0.34 | — | — | 0.44 | 0.32 | — | — | — | — | 0.23 | — | 0.14 | — | — | 0.17 | — | — | 0.37 | 0.23 | — | 2.67 | 10 | 0.44 | 15 |
| Represa Río Iza | — | — | — | 2.50 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.60 | 1.31 | 1.70 | 0.05 | 0.03 | 0.84 | 0.41 | 0.07 | 0.12 | — | 0.47 | — | — | 0.02 | — | — | $0.0^{3}$ | 0.06 | 0.04 | 0.06 | 1.53 | 10.90 | 17 | 2.50 | 4 |
| Central Azuano | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.57 | — | 0.57 | 1 | 0.57 | 30 |
| San Juan de la Maguana | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.61 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | 0.81 | — | — | 1.72 | 3 | 0.81 | 29 |
| Barahona-Est. Aux. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.50 | — | — | 1.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.80 | 0.60 | — | 0.70 | 3.70 | 5 | 1.10 | 14 |
| Cral. " Col. No. 1 | — | 0.22 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.15 | — | — | — | 0.25 | 0.30 | — | — | 0.12 | 0.30 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | 0.12 | — | 1.86 | 9 | 0.30 | 13-17-29 |
| " " " No. 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.06 | 0.10 | 0.70 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.21 | — | — | 1.07 | 4 | 0.70 | 14 |
| " " " No. 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.04 | 0.13 | 0.65 | 1.20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.08 | — | — | 2.10 | 5 | 1.20 | 14 |
| " " " No. 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.08 | 0.15 | 0.14 | 1.07 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.02 | 0.96 | — | — | 1.52 | 6 | 1.07 | 14 |
| " " " No. 5 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.01 | — | — | — | — | 0.06 | 0.23 | 0.10 | 0.27 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.08 | 0.07 | — | — | 0.82 | 7 | 0.27 | 14 |
| Cral. " Col. Sta. María | — | — | — | — | — | 0.06 | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | 0.26 | 0.12 | 0.14 | — | 0.06 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.09 | 0.26 | — | — | 1.09 | 8 | 0.26 | 12 |
| " Col. Sta. Bárbara | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.06 | 0.18 | 0.06 | 0.17 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | 0.03 | — | — | 0.60 | 6 | 0.18 | 12 |
| " " Palo Alto | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.13 | 0.16 | 0.10 | 0.08 | — | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.08 | — | — | 0.75 | 6 | 0.20 | 16 |
| " " Canoa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.11 | 0.06 | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.42 | — | — | 0.69 | 4 | 0.42 | 29 |
| " " Isabela | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.09 | 0.24 | 0.07 | 0.07 | — | 0.11 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.11 | — | — | 0.69 | 6 | 0.24 | 12 |
| " " Los Robles | 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.00 | — | 0.00 | — |
| " " Isabella | 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.00 | — | 0.00 | — |
| Enriquillo. Col. El Can. | — | — | — | 1.35 | — | — | — | 0.16 | — | — | 0.13 | 0.04 | 0.76 | 1.41 | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | 0.19 | — | — | 0.22 | — | — | — | 0.23 | 0.77 | 0.10 | — | — | 5.46 | 12 | 1.85 | 4 |
| San Pedro de Macorís Est. | — | — | 0.14 | 0.37 | — | 0.04 | — | — | 0.17 | 0.06 | 0.19 | 0.13 | 2.00 | 0.84 | — | — | — | 0.18 | — | — | 0.25 | 0.01 | 0.17 | — | — | — | $0.4^{4}$ | 0.96 | 0.11 | — | — | 6.06 | 16 | 2.00 | 13 |
| Ingenio Porvenir (Batey) | — | — | — | 1.06 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.24 | 0.08 | 1.44 | 1.34 | — | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | 0.25 | — | 0.03 | — | — | — | $0.5^{8}$ | 1.21 | 0.05 | — | — | 6.33 | 11 | 1.44 | 27 |
| Colonia Porvenir | — | — | — | 0.31 | — | 0.02 | — | — | 0.05 | — | 0.32 | 0.14 | 2.03 | 1.50 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.37 | — | — | — | — | — | $0.7^{5}$ | 0.70 | 0.30 | — | — | 6.19 | 11 | 2.03 | 13 |
| " Peñonrito | — | — | — | — | — | 1.24 | — | — | — | — | 0.45 | 0.05 | 2.70 | 0.15 | 0.05 | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | 0.28 | 0.47 | — | 0.15 | — | — | $0.4^{5}$ | — | 0.30 | — | — | 6.39 | 12 | 2.70 | 13 |
| " Olivari | — | — | — | 0.13 | — | 0.21 | — | — | — | 0.15 | 0.31 | 0.07 | 2.00 | 0.19 | — | — | — | 0.57 | — | — | 0.25 | — | — | — | — | — | $0.4^{7}$ | — | 0.20 | — | — | 4.55 | 11 | 2.00 | 13 |
| " El Soco | — | — | — | — | — | 0.13 | — | — | — | — | 0.33 | — | 2.50 | 0.15 | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.95 | 0.15 | — | 0.18 | — | — | $0.0^{8}$ | — | 0.34 | — | 0.30 | 5.21 | 11 | 2.50 | 13 |
| " Kelly | — | — | — | — | — | 0.46 | — | — | — | 0.10 | 0.65 | 0.05 | 1.03 | 0.20 | 0.20 | — | — | — | 0.20 | — | 0.89 | 0.10 | 0.10 | 0.10 | — | — | $0.5^{0}$ | — | 0.19 | 0.05 | — | 4.31 | 15 | 1.03 | 13 |
| " Escarraman | — | — | — | 0.05 | — | 0.45 | — | — | — | 0.10 | 0.85 | — | 1.35 | 0.10 | 0.15 | — | — | 0.12 | 0.10 | — | 0.50 | 0.12 | 0.06 | 0.20 | — | — | $0.5^{0}$ | — | 0.25 | — | — | 4.60 | 15 | 1.35 | 13 |
| " Jagual | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.45 | — | 0.24 | 0.15 | 1.20 | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.07 | 0.04 | — | — | — | — | — | $0.2^{4}$ | 0.05 | 0.07 | — | — | 2.61 | 10 | 1.20 | 13 |
| " Los Arados | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.32 | 0.30 | 0.62 | 0.04 | 1.48 | 0.80 | — | — | — | 0.31 | — | — | 0.06 | — | — | — | — | — | $0.1^{2}$ | 0.14 | — | — | 0.14 | 4.33 | 11 | 1.48 | 13 |
| " Cumayasa | — | — | — | 0.04 | — | 0.76 | — | — | — | — | 0.58 | — | 3.07 | 0.50 | 0.50 | — | — | 0.30 | — | — | 0.33 | 0.20 | 0.10 | 0.16 | — | — | $0.2^{5}$ | — | 0.50 | — | 0.05 | 7.28 | 14 | 3.07 | 13 |
| " Pico Blanco | — | — | — | 0.54 | 0.11 | — | — | — | 0.34 | — | 0.15 | 0.21 | 2.47 | 0.92 | 0.30 | — | — | 0.25 | 0.30 | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | 0.25 | — | $0.1^{5}$ | 1.95 | — | — | — | 3.04 | 14 | 2.47 | 13 |
| Ing. Cristóbal Colón | — | — | 0.30 | — | 0.25 | — | — | — | — | 0.15 | 0.65 | — | 1.95 | 0.35 | 0.38 | — | — | — | 0.19 | — | 0.27 | 0.76 | 0.18 | — | — | — | $0.3^{0}$ | 1.60 | 0.40 | — | — | 7.73 | 14 | 1.95 | 13 |
| Ing. Quisqueya | — | — | — | 0.12 | 0.60 | 0.11 | — | — | — | 0.14 | 0.10 | 0.40 | 4.10 | 0.62 | 0.85 | 0.03 | — | 0.03 | 0.70 | 0.40 | 0.24 | 0.53 | 0.30 | 0.25 | — | — | $0.9^{6}$ | 0.12 | 0.07 | — | — | 10.76 | 20 | 4.10 | 64.5 |
| Batey Ing. Consuelo | 1.08 | — | — | 0.03 | 1.45 | 0.13 | 0.28 | 0.03 | — | 0.07 | 0.45 | 0.65 | 1.74 | 0.50 | 0.43 | 0.01 | 0.10 | — | 0.08 | 0.20 | 0.32 | 0.39 | 0.27 | 0.37 | — | — | $0.6^{2}$ | 0.18 | 0.32 | — | — | 8.68 | 22 | 1.74 | |

| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| La Romana (Aux.) | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.15 | — | — | — | 0.42 | 0.22 | 1.08 | 1.60 | 1.00 | — | — | 0.60 | — | — | 0.15 | — | — | 0.49 | — | — | — | — | 0.13 | 0— | 0.08 | 5.92 | 10 | 1.60 | 11 |
| C. Romana Col. Salado | — | — | — | 0.25 | 2.05 | 0.36 | 0.15 | — | — | 0.50 | 0.50 | 0.36 | 0.20 | — | 1.63 | — | — | — | — | 0.08 | 0.25 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.78 | 0.05 | 0.26 | — | 0.26 | 7.38 | 15 | 2.05 | 5 |
| C. Romana Col. Pintado | — | — | — | 0.33 | 2.21 | — | — | — | — | 0.47 | 0.16 | 0.51 | 0.14 | — | 1.59 | — | — | — | — | 0.21 | 0.32 | — | — | — | — | 0.15 | 0.76 | 0.33 | 0.16 | — | — | 7.14 | 13 | 2.21 | 5 |
| C. Romana Col. Gina | — | — | 0.20 | — | 1.57 | — | — | — | — | 1.30 | 0.05 | 1.03 | 0.10 | — | 1.10 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.29 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.75 | 0.50 | 0.44 | — | 0.15 | 7.45 | 12 | 1.57 | 5 |
| C. Romana Col. Guaymate | — | — | — | 0.23 | 0.36 | — | 0.15 | — | — | 0.28 | 0.32 | 0.29 | 0.15 | 0.13 | 0.03 | — | — | — | — | 0.04 | — | — | — | 0.24 | — | — | — | 0.16 | 0.10 | — | — | 2.49 | 13 | 0.36 | 5 |
| C. Romana Col. Bermejo | — | — | — | 0.20 | 0.04 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.36 | 0.35 | 0.30 | 0.00 | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | 0.24 | 0.07 | — | — | 0.15 | — | — | — | 0.16 | 0.10 | — | 0.10 | 2.21 | 13 | 0.36 | 11 |
| " " P. Nuevo | — | — | — | 0.12 | 1.20 | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | 0.70 | 0.88 | 0.15 | — | 1.10 | — | — | — | — | 0.50 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | 0.75 | — | — | 4.86 | 10 | 1.29 | 5 |
| " " Con. Primo | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | 0.22 | 0.54 | — | — | 0.32 | — | 0.34 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.32 | 0.13 | — | — | 2.27 | 8 | 0.51 | 12 |
| " " Nigua | — | — | — | — | 0.35 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.35 | 0.95 | — | 0.35 | — | — | — | — | 0.15 | 0.15 | 0.15 | — | 0.35 | — | — | 0.10 | — | 0.15 | — | — | 3.05 | 10 | 0.95 | 13 |
| " " Higüeral | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.04 | — | — | 0.25 | 1.00 | 0.22 | 0.78 | 1.07 | 0.34 | — | — | 0.15 | — | — | 0.12 | — | — | 0.60 | — | — | 0.06 | — | 0.15 | — | — | 4.78 | 13 | 1.07 | 14 |
| " " Campo Alegre | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.48 | 0.72 | 0.36 | 2.65 | 0.72 | 0.70 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.60 | — | — | 0.83 | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | — | — | 7.33 | 9 | 2.65 | 13 |
| " " Guerrero | — | — | — | — | 1.21 | — | 0.19 | — | — | 0.26 | 0.31 | 0.65 | 0.45 | 0.68 | 1.45 | — | — | 0.09 | — | 0.14 | 0.19 | 0.08 | — | 0.91 | — | — | — | 0.16 | 0.26 | — | — | 7.13 | 15 | 1.45 | 15 |
| " " Campiña | — | — | — | — | 0.35 | — | 0.06 | — | 0.06 | 0.08 | 0.48 | 0.35 | 1.30 | 0.70 | 0.80 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.15 | — | — | 0.45 | — | — | 0.10 | — | 0.16 | — | — | 5.04 | 13 | 1.33 | 13 |
| " " Espinillo | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | 0.12 | — | 0.11 | 0.12 | 0.27 | 0.28 | 0.70 | 1.28 | 0.60 | — | — | 0.11 | — | 0.13 | 0.19 | — | — | 0.41 | — | — | 0.41 | — | 0.24 | — | — | 4.77 | 16 | 1.28 | 14 |
| " " La Noria | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.32 | 0.93 | 0.23 | 1.20 | 0.40 | 0.30 | — | — | 0.40 | — | — | 0.24 | — | — | 0.70 | — | — | 0.06 | — | 0.22 | — | — | 4.37 | 11 | 1.20 | 13 |
| " " Chabón Abajo | — | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.47 | 0.30 | 0.06 | 1.80 | 1.26 | 1.11 | — | — | 0.47 | — | — | 0.15 | — | 0.05 | 0.62 | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | 0.15 | 0.07 | 6.66 | 14 | 1.80 | 13 |
| " " Cajuiles | — | — | — | 0.02 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.65 | 0.23 | 0.18 | 2.00 | 1.40 | 1.00 | — | — | 0.30 | — | — | 0.25 | — | — | 0.32 | — | — | — | 0.15 | — | — | 0.20 | 6.70 | 12 | 2.00 | 13 |
| " " R. Viejo | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.06 | — | — | 0.33 | 0.25 | 0.14 | 1.56 | 1.09 | 1.19 | — | — | 0.25 | — | — | 0.25 | — | — | 0.40 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.18 | — | 5.70 | 11 | 1.56 | 13 |
| " " Cacata | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.70 | 0.54 | 0.52 | 1.55 | 0.71 | 2.57 | — | — | 0.11 | — | 0.15 | 0.41 | — | — | 0.19 | — | — | — | 0.04 | — | 0.17 | 0.14 | 7.80 | 13 | 2.57 | 15 |
| " " Luisa | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | 0.47 | 0.67 | 0.08 | 1.64 | 0.92 | 1.67 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.36 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.03 | — | 0.13 | — | 6.07 | 10 | 1.67 | 15 |
| " " Nuevo Aletón | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.05 | 0.10 | — | 0.38 | 0.88 | 0.24 | 2.40 | 0.40 | 1.66 | — | — | 0.14 | — | — | 0.28 | — | — | 0.18 | — | — | — | 0.05 | — | 0.47 | 0.14 | 7.37 | 14 | 2.40 | 13 |
| La Vega Est. Aux. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.15 | 0.10 | — | 0.20 | 0.35 | 2.20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.50 | — | 0.40 | 0.30 | 0.30 | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | 5.35 | 10 | 2.90 | 12 |
| La Vega Ferrocarril | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.56 | 0.20 | — | 0.62 | — | — | 1.48 | 3 | 0.62 | 29 |
| " " Cabulla | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.50 | — | — | 1.00 | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | 0.90 | —0 | — | — | — | — | 2.50 | 4 | 1.00 | 19 |
| " La Jarena | — | 1.00 | — | 0.50 | — | 2.00 | 1.00 | 0.80 | — | 1.00 | 0.50 | 4.00 | 0.50 | — | — | 3.00 | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | 0.60 | — | 1.00 | 0.50 | 0.70 | — | — | — | — | 16.00 | 15 | 4.00 | 12 |
| " Saleedo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.19 | 0.23 | 1.35 | 1.71 | 1.51 | — | — | — | 0.25 | 0.20 | — | — | 0.21 | — | — | — | 0.48 | 0.37 | 0.23 | — | — | — | 1.08 | 0.06 | 6.42 | 13 | 1.71 | 11 |
| " Moca | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.15 | — | 0.05 | 0.20 | — | — | 0.12 | — | 0.18 | 0.12 | — | 0.85 | — | — | 1.67 | 7 | 0.85 | 29 |
| " La Ceyba | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.82 | 0.60 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.02 | 2.39 | 0.04 | — | — | 0.55 | 0.81 | 0.27 | — | 6.53 | 8 | 2.53 | 24 |
| " Pimentel | — | — | — | — | 0.70 | 0.10 | 0.72 | 0.33 | 0.10 | 0.40 | 1.50 | 1.78 | 0.68 | 0.24 | 0.50 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.83 | — | 0.83 | — | — | — | 0.22 | 1.05 | 0.60 | 0.20 | 10.18 | 17 | 1.75 | 12 |
| " S. Fco. Macorís | — | — | — | 2.30 | — | — | 4.57 | — | 2.70 | 2.70 | 1.58 | 2.70 | 2.00 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.75 | — | — | — | — | — | 1.46 | 0.11 | 3.36 | 0.10 | — | 24.33 | 12 | 4.57 | 7 |
| " La Jina | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.08 | 0.29 | — | 0.29 | — | — | 0.45 | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | 0.20 | — | 0.50 | 0.16 | 0.18 | 0.90 | — | 3.15 | 10 | 0.90 | 30 |
| Villa Rivas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.40 | 0.75 | — | 0.50 | 0.45 | 0.40 | 0.50 | 0.50 | — | 0.50 | 1.40 | 0.95 | 1.40 | 0.30 | — | 9.05 | 12 | 1.40 | 17 |
| " Sanchez | — | — | — | 0.83 | 0.36 | 0.03 | 1.48 | — | 0.65 | 0.25 | 0.40 | 0.60 | 0.48 | 0.03 | — | 0.60 | 0.30 | 0.38 | — | — | — | 2.43 | — | 0.57 | — | 0.95 | 0.32 | 0.20 | 0.82 | 0.05 | — | 9.13 | 20 | 1.48 | 7 |
| Santiago Est. Aux. | — | — | 0.15 | — | 0.03 | — | — | — | — | 0.13 | 0.37 | 0.55 | — | 0.06 | 0.03 | — | 0.03 | 0.13 | — | — | 0.07 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.11 | 1.05 | — | — | 2.77 | 12 | 1.05 | 29 |
| Santiago, (Of. O. P.) | — | — | — | 0.22 | 4.50 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.42 | 0.50 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.50 | — | — | 6.14 | 5 | 4.50 | |
| San José de las Matas | 0.56 | — | — | 0.45 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.25 | 0.35 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.41 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.02 | 5 | 0.56 | 1 |
| Pontezuela | — | — | — | 0.29 | 0.08 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.40 | 1.00 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | 0.04 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.08 | — | — | 0.36 | — | — | 1.35 | 8 | 1.00 | 12 |
| Puerto Plata Est. | — | — | — | 0.08 | 0.14 | — | — | — | — | 0.13 | 0.68 | 2.20 | 0.04 | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | 0.11 | — | — | 0.04 | — | — | — | — | 0.15 | 0.03 | 0.72 | 0.06 | — | 4.57 | 13 | 2.20 | 12 |
| Puerto Plata, Ing. San Marco | — | — | — | 0.12 | — | — | — | — | 0.07 | 0.75 | 0.33 | 2.15 | — | — | — | — | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.35 | — | — | 0.87 | — | — | 4.80 | 8 | 2.15 | 12 |
| " " " Mte. Llano | — | — | — | 0.16 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.75 | 1.85 | — | — | 0.14 | — | 0.11 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.33 | — | 0.08 | 0.68 | — | — | 4.20 | 8 | 1.96 | 12 |
| " " " Schoverer | — | — | — | 0.70 | 0.05 | — | — | — | 0.17 | 0.65 | 0.50 | 1.70 | — | — | — | — | 0.18 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.16 | — | 0.25 | — | 0.20 | 0.80 | — | — | 4.26 | 11 | 1.70 | 12 |
| Batey Don Arturo | — | — | — | 0.36 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.85 | 0.32 | 1.20 | — | — | — | — | 0.18 | — | 0.12 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.35 | — | 0.10 | 0.72 | — | — | 4.20 | 9 | 1.20 | 12 |
| Ingenio (Cristy) Villa Lobos | — | — | — | 0.40 | — | — | — | — | 0.05 | 0.40 | 0.15 | 0.10 | 0.50 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | 0.10 | — | 2.10 | 10 | 0.50 | 13 |
| " " Villa Vásquez | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | — | 1.01 | — | — | — | 0.54 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.75 | 3 | 1.01 | 7 |
| " " Dajabón | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | — | — | 0.29 | 0.47 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.04 | — | 0.29 | — | 0.04 | — | — | 1.43 | 6 | 0.47 | 16 |

BOLETIN No. 20.

República Dominicana.

SECRETARIA DE ESTADO DE AGRICULTURA E INMIGRACION.

## Servicio Meteorológico

# OBSERVACIONES

DEL MES DE AGOSTO

1927.

SANTO DOMINGO, R. D.
Imprenta de J. R. Vda. García, Sucesores.
1927.

## VELOCIDAD MAXIMA DEL VIENTO EN M. P. S.

## MES DE AGOSTO 1927.

## OBSERVATORIO METEOROLOGICO DE LA CIUDAD DE SANTO DOMINGO.

| Días | Dirección | Velocidad | Hora | CAUSA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | N.N.E. | 7.5 | 3½ p.m. | Chubascos de N.E. |
| 2 | S.E | 6.5 | 4 " | Brisa. |
| 3 | N.N.E. | 6.5 | 11 a.m. | Chubasquito del N. |
| 4 | N. | 6.5 | 5 " | Vientos del N. |
| 5 | E.S.E. | 14.0 | 3½ p.m. | Turbonadas. |
| 6 | E. | 6.0 | 2 " | Brisa. |
| 7 | S.E. | 6.0 | 5 " | " |
| 8 | " | 8.0 | 1 " " | " |
| 9 | E.S.E. | 9.0 | 12 " día | Brisa fresca. |
| 10 | S.E. | 7.0 | 5 p.m. | " |
| 11 | N. | 5.0 | 9 a.m. | Vientos del Norte. |
| 12 | S.E. | 7.0 | 2½ p.m. | Brisa. |
| 13 | " | 5.5 | 12 " día | " |
| 14 | " | 7.0 | 1 p.m. | " |
| 15 | E. | 7.5 | 4 " " | " |
| 16 | S.E. | 6.5 | 12 día | " |
| 17 | " | 6.0 | 12 " " | " |
| 18 | S. | 8.0 | 12¼ " | " |
| 19 | S.E. | 5.0 | 6 p.m. | " |
| 20 | S.S.E. | 7.0 | 5 " | " |
| 21 | N.E. | 6.0 | 4½ " | Baja pres. en I. Sotavento |
| 22 | S.S.E. | 8.0 | 1 " | Brisa. |
| 23 | S.E. | 6.0 | 1 " | " |
| 24 | N.E. | 6.5 | 1 " | |
| 25 | S.E. | 7.5 | 5 " | |
| 26 | " | 7.0 | 2 " " | |
| 27 | S. | 7.5 | 1 " | " |
| 28 | " | 8.0 | 1 " | " |
| 29 | E. | 7.5 | 1 " " | " |
| 30 | S.S.E. | 9.0 | 3 " " | " fresca. |
| 31 | S.E. | 7.5 | 5 " | Brisa. |

## ESTADO DEL TIEMPO EN SANTO DOMINGO.
## MES DE AGOSTO 1927.

La presión atmosférica se mantuvo este mes un poco mas alta de la normal, habiendo alcanzado la media mensual 762.0 m/m o sea 2 décimos mas alta de la normal correspondiente al mes. La máxima media fué de 763.2 m/m el día 1°, y la mínima media 760.3 el día 30.

La temperatura ha sido normal, siendo la media mensual 27.°6 centígrados, con la máxima media de 30.°2 centígrados el día 21 y la mínima media 24.°5 centígrados el día 8.

La humedad relativa media del mes fué 76.2 por ciento habiendo sido la máxima media 95.5 y la mínima 57 por ciento.

La tensión media del vapor de agua en la atmósfera fué de 21.7 milímetros.

Las lluvias han sido mas escasas que el año anterior. El promedio de la distribución de lluvias en la República tomado de 87 estaciones pluviométricas fué de 4."73. La precipitación en la ciudad de Santo Domingo por el mes fué 4."20 con 9 días de lluvia, siendo la máxima cantidad por 24 horas, 1".44 el día 5. La mayor cantidad de lluvia ha caído en la Jagua, Provincia de La Vega, con 14".94 y la mínima de 0."44 en el Ingenio Ocoa, Provincia de Azua.

Los vientos han soplado casi todo el mes con regularidad, los terrales del NNW al NNE por la noche, y brisa del SE en el día, a alcanzado poca velocidad.

La media mensual fué de 3.7 metros por segundos. La máxima velocidad ocurrió el día 5, alcanzando por causa de un chubasco 14 metros por segundo, a las 3.30 p.m.

Ciclones.— No hemos tenido afortunadamente que registrar daños por efecto de ciclones. El día 21 fué anunciado un disturbio de bastante intensidad al N de Islas Vírgenes con aparente dirección al NW, el día 22 a 11 a.m. su posición en 24° Lat. y 67 Long. W y el 23 con vientos de huracán había alcanzado la Lat. de 31°. Aquí, excepto una pequeña baja barométrica, no se notaron ni siquiera vientos frescos.

El tiempo se mantuvo bueno todo el mes.

**A. ORTORI,**
Director del Serv. Meteorológico

SERVICIO METEOROLOGICO.

DATOS CLIMATOLOGICOS.

AGOSTO DE 1927.

TEMP. C°

| Provincias | Estaciones | Media de Máxima | Media de Min. | Media Mens. | Max. mas alta | Fecha | Mínima mas baja | Fecha | Max. Oscil. | Fecha |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Santo Domingo | San Isidro | 32.6 | 23.2 | 27.9 | 36.6 | 27 | 21.1 | 12 | 13.3 | 30 |
| " " | Juan de Sena | 30.7 | 23.2 | 27.9 | 31.1 | varios | 22.2 | V | 9.0 | 12 |
| S. P. Macorís | Ing. Consuelo | 32.6 | 21.1 | 26.8 | 33.8 | V | 20.0 | 21 | 13.3 | 26 |
| " " " | " Porvenir | | | 26.6 | | | | | | |
| " " " | " C. Colón | 30.7 | 24.5 | 27.6 | 32.2 | 23 | 22.2 | 29 | 7.8 | 29 |
| " " " | " Quisqueya | 31.1 | 27.1 | 29.4 | 34.4 | V | 23.3 | 20 | 7.8 | 26 |
| Samaná | Sánchez | 33.6 | 23.0 | 28.3 | 36.6 | 23 | 22.2 | V | 13.2 | 22 |
| Duarte | Villa Rivas | 32.5 | 22.3 | 27.4 | 34.4 | 3 | 21.0 | 21 | 12.0 | 29 |
| Espaillat | Salcedo | 30.2 | 22.4 | 26.3 | 32.0 | 16 | 20.0 | 20 | 11.0 | 29 |
| Monte Cristy | Villa Lobos | 36.0 | 22.0 | 29.6 | 37.0 | 19 | 21.1 | 12 | 14.4 | 30 |
| " " | Villa Vásquez | 35.5 | 28.3 | 31.9 | 37.2 | 19 | 26.6 | 3 | 9.0 | 3 |

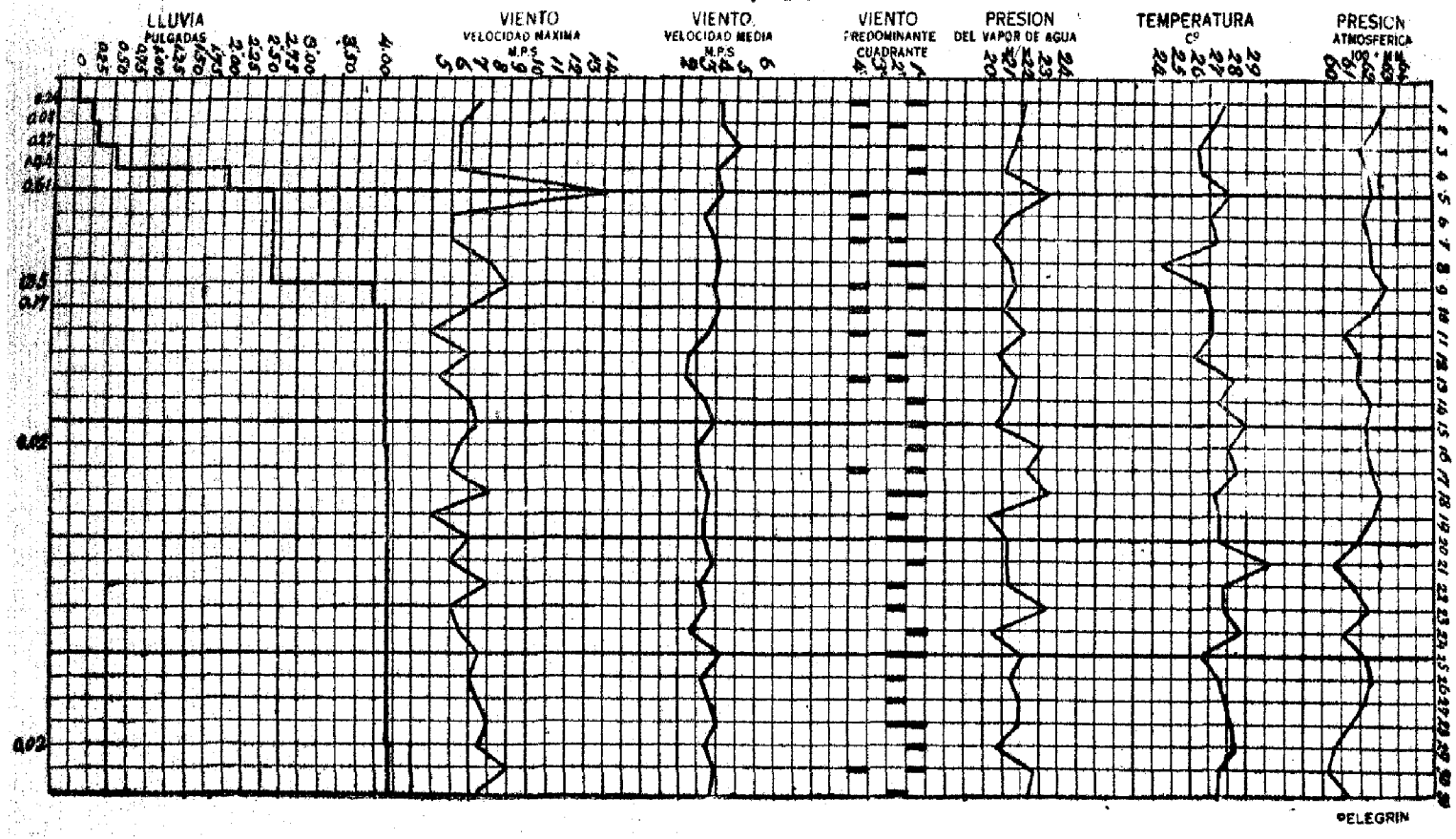
A. ORTORI,

Director del Servicio Meteorológico.

# GRAFICO DE LAS OBSERVACIONES METEOROLOGICAS

MES DE AGOSTO DE 1929

ESTACION METEOROLOGICA DE SANTO DOMINGO. R. D..



# Resumen de las Observaciones Meteorológicas de las Sub-Estaciones Meteorológicas de la República

## Mes de Agosto 1927

| Dias | SUB-ESTACION DE PUERTO PLATA | | | | | SUB-ESTACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS | | | | | SUB-ESTACION DE LA ROMANA | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica 700+m/m | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica 700+m/m | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica 700+m/m |
| | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | |
| 1 | 25.0 | 27.8 | 26.4 | E | 62.9 | 27.0 | 28.0 | 27.5 | NNE | 64.0 | 25.5 | 31.1 | 28.3 | SE | 65.3 |
| 2 | 23.3 | 27.8 | 25.5 | " | 62.2 | 26.0 | 30.0 | 28.0 | " | 63.5 | 26.6 | 32.2 | 29.4 | " | 64.0 |
| 3 | 24.9 | 28.3 | 26.6 | " | 61.9 | 26.5 | 30.0 | 28.2 | " | 62.5 | 25.5 | 32.2 | 28.8 | NE | 63.5 |
| 4 | 21.7 | 27.8 | 24.7 | " | 61.9 | 26.0 | 27.0 | 26.5 | " | 63.5 | 26.6 | 32.2 | 29.4 | E | 64.4 |
| 5 | 24.9 | 28.3 | 26.6 | " | 62.5 | 26.0 | 30.0 | 28.0 | NE | 63.0 | 25.5 | 32.2 | 28.8 | NE | 64.3 |
| 6 | 24.9 | 28.9 | 26.9 | " | 61.8 | 26.0 | 28.0 | 27.0 | " | 62.5 | 26.6 | 31.1 | 28.8 | SE | 63.3 |
| 7 | 24.9 | 28.3 | 26.6 | " | 61.2 | 26.5 | 29.0 | 27.7 | NNE | 63.0 | 27.7 | 34.4 | 31.1 | " | 63.8 |
| 8 | 24.9 | 28.3 | 26.6 | " | 61.6 | 27.0 | 30.0 | 28.5 | NE | 62.5 | 26.6 | 35.5 | 31.1 | NE | 64.4 |
| 9 | 24.9 | 28.3 | 26.6 | " | 62.4 | 26.5 | 29.5 | 28.0 | " | 62.0 | 26.6 | 34.4 | 30.5 | E | 65.1 |
| 10 | 24.9 | 28.9 | 26.9 | " | 61.8 | 26.5 | 29.5 | 28.0 | NNE | 63.0 | 27.7 | 34.4 | 31.1 | NE | 64.1 |
| 11 | 24.9 | 28.9 | 26.9 | " | 60.5 | 25.0 | 28.5 | 26.7 | N | 64.0 | 26.6 | 32.2 | 29.4 | SE | 63.1 |
| 12 | 22.2 | 29.4 | 25.8 | " | 59.9 | 26.0 | 29.0 | 27.5 | E | 62.5 | 26.6 | 32.2 | 29.4 | S | 63.8 |
| 13 | 22.2 | 28.9 | 25.6 | " | 61.1 | 27.0 | 29.0 | 28.0 | NE | 62.5 | 27.7 | 33.3 | 30.5 | NE | 63.9 |
| 14 | 23.3 | 28.9 | 26.1 | " | 61.8 | 27.5 | 30.0 | 28.7 | NNE | 62.5 | 26.6 | 32.2 | 29.4 | " | 63.9 |
| 15 | 24.9 | 28.9 | 26.9 | " | 61.8 | 27.0 | 29.0 | 28.0 | " | 63.0 | 28.8 | 33.3 | 31.1 | " | 63.7 |
| 16 | 25.6 | 28.9 | 27.8 | " | 60.9 | 26.5 | 28.5 | 27.5 | " | 63.5 | 26.6 | 31.1 | 28.8 | SE | 63.9 |
| 17 | 24.9 | 28.9 | 26.9 | " | 60.9 | 26.5 | 28.0 | 27.2 | " | 63.5 | 25.5 | 31.1 | 28.3 | " | 64.4 |
| 18 | 24.9 | 28.3 | 26.6 | " | 61.9 | 26.0 | 30.5 | 28.2 | NE | 63.5 | 26.6 | 31.1 | 28.8 | S | 64.8 |
| 19 | 24.9 | 30.0 | 27.4 | " | 61.9 | 27.0 | 30.0 | 28.5 | " | 62.0 | 26.6 | 32.2 | 29.4 | " | 64.5 |
| 20 | 23.3 | 28.9 | 26.1 | " | 61.0 | 26.5 | 30.0 | 28.2 | N | 62.5 | 27.2 | 33.3 | 30.5 | NE | 62.8 |
| 21 | 24.9 | 30.0 | 27.5 | " | 60.5 | 27.0 | 30.5 | 28.7 | " | 61.0 | 26.6 | 33.3 | 30.0 | " | 61.4 |
| 22 | 22.2 | 31.1 | 26.6 | NE | 60.0 | 28.0 | 30.5 | 29.2 | E | 62.0 | 26.6 | 32.2 | 29.4 | S | 63.3 |
| 23 | 23.3 | 28.9 | 26.1 | E | 61.4 | 28.0 | 30.5 | 29.2 | NE | 62.5 | 27.2 | 33.3 | 30.5 | " | 63.8 |
| 24 | 23.3 | 27.8 | 25.6 | " | 60.9 | 27.5 | 28.0 | 27.7 | N | 62.0 | 26.6 | 32.2 | 29.4 | N | 63.9 |
| 25 | 23.1 | 30.0 | 25.6 | " | 66.3 | 25.5 | 29.5 | 27.5 | " | 63.0 | 25.5 | 32.2 | 28.8 | SSE | 64.1 |
| 26 | 22.2 | 28.9 | 25.6 | " | 61.3 | 27 | 30.0 | 28.5 | E | 63.0 | 27.2 | 33.3 | 30.5 | " | 64.6 |
| 27 | 24.9 | 28.9 | 26.9 | " | 61.5 | 27.5 | 31.0 | 29.2 | N | 62.5 | 27.2 | 33.3 | 30.5 | NE | 63.5 |
| 28 | 24.9 | 30.0 | 27.4 | " | 61.1 | 27.5 | 30.0 | 28.7 | " | 62.0 | 26.6 | 32.2 | 29.4 | " | 62.7 |
| 29 | 23.3 | 30.0 | 26.7 | " | 60.5 | 27.0 | 28.5 | 27.7 | " | 61.5 | 26.6 | 32.2 | 29.4 | S | 62.5 |
| 30 | 23.3 | 23.4 | 26.4 | " | 59.5 | 25.0 | 29.0 | 27.0 | " | 61.0 | 25.5 | 32.2 | 28.8 | NE | 62.4 |
| 31 | 22.2 | 28.9 | 25.5 | " | 60.1 | 26.0 | 29.0 | 27.5 | " | 63.0 | 26.6 | 32.2 | 29.4 | SSE | 62.9 |

| Dias | SUB-ESTACION DE BARAHONA. | | | | | SUB-ESTACION DE LA VEGA | | | | | SUB-ESTACION DE SANTIAGO. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica 700+ m/m | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica 700+m/m | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica 700+m/m |
| | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | |
| 1 | 27.7 | 31.1 | 29.4 | SE | 63.6 | 25 | 27 | 26.0 | N | 65.6 | 25.2 | 28.3 | 26.7 | E | 65.8 |
| 2 | 27.7 | 31.1 | 29.4 | " | 63.1 | 25 | 31 | 28.0 | E | 64.0 | 23.3 | 30.3 | 26.8 | ESE | 65.5 |
| 3 | 27.7 | 32.2 | 30.0 | " | 61.7 | 25 | 29 | 27.0 | " | 64.0 | 24.7 | 29.7 | 27.2 | " | 64.7 |
| 4 | 27.7 | 31.6 | 29.6 | " | 63.3 | 25 | 27 | 26.0 | " | 64.3 | 24.4 | 30.1 | 27.2 | E | 64.8 |
| 5 | 26.1 | 30.5 | 28.3 | " | 63.0 | 25 | 31 | 28.0 | " | 63.4 | 24.1 | 31.7 | 27.9 | " | 65.2 |
| 6 | 26.6 | 30.0 | 28.3 | " | 63.0 | 26 | 30 | 28.0 | " | 62.7 | 25.2 | 30.5 | 27.8 | " | 64.3 |
| 7 | 27.2 | 30.5 | 28.8 | " | 63.0 | 25 | 31 | 28.0 | SE | 63.0 | 24.4 | 31.3 | 27.8 | ESE | 64.4 |
| 8 | 27.7 | 31.1 | 29.4 | " | 63.0 | 27 | 31 | 29.0 | E | 63.5 | 25.0 | 31.8 | 28.4 | " | 64.7 |
| 9 | 28.3 | 31.1 | 29.6 | " | 62.7 | 26 | 31 | 28.5 | N | 64.0 | 25.2 | 31.8 | 28.5 | " | 65.5 |
| 10 | 28.3 | 31.1 | 29.6 | " | 62.6 | 26 | 31 | 28.5 | NE | 64.0 | 25.0 | 30.8 | 27.9 | E | 64.9 |
| 11 | 27.7 | 31.1 | 29.4 | " | 61.5 | 25 | 30 | 27.5 | E | 61.9 | 24.4 | 31.4 | 27,9 | NW | 63.5 |
| 12 | 27.7 | 31.1 | 29.4 | " | 62.3 | 25 | 30 | 27.0 | " | 62.1 | 24.0 | 32.1 | 28.0 | E | 63.4 |
| 13 | 27.7 | 30.5 | 29.1 | " | 61.8 | 24 | 30 | 27.0 | " | 63.9 | 23.8 | 30.3 | 27.1 | " | 64.2 |
| 14 | 28.3 | 31.1 | 29.6 | " | 62.4 | 25 | 30 | 27.5 | " | 63.7 | 24.8 | 30.9 | 27.8 | ESE | 64.9 |
| 15 | 28.3 | 31.6 | 30.0 | " | 62.2 | 25 | 31 | 28.0 | " | 63.4 | 24.7 | 32.0 | 28.3 | " | 64.9 |
| 16 | 28.3 | 35.5 | 31.9 | " | 62.2 | 27 | 32 | 29.5 | SE | 62.6 | 26.3 | 32.9 | 29.6 | E | 64.5 |
| 17 | 28.8 | 31.6 | 30.2 | " | 62.2 | 27 | 30 | 28.5 | " | 62.7 | 25.5 | 32.1 | 28.8 | ESE | 64.0 |
| 18 | 28.3 | 31.1 | 29.7 | " | 63.0 | 25 | 31 | 28 | E | 63.7 | 24.4 | 31.1 | 27.7 | " | 64.7 |
| 19 | 27.7 | 31.1 | 29.4 | " | 63.0 | 26 | 32 | 29 | " | 63.3 | 25.0 | 32.2 | 28.6 | E | 64.9 |
| 20 | 27.7 | 31.6 | 29.6 | " | 62.2 | 26 | 32 | 29 | " | 62.6 | 25.5 | 32.7 | 29.1 | " | 64.2 |
| 21 | 28.0 | 31.1 | 29.5 | " | 62.8 | 27 | 32 | 29.5 | NE | 61.7 | 26.1 | 33.2 | 29.6 | ESE | 63.4 |
| 22 | 28.8 | 31.1 | 30.0 | " | 61.2 | 26 | 33 | 29.5 | E | 60.9 | 25.1 | 34.3 | 29.7 | NE | 62.9 |
| 23 | 28.8 | 31.1 | 30.0 | " | 62.6 | 26 | 33 | 29.5 | " | 62.5 | 25.5 | 33.7 | 29.6 | ESE | 64.5 |
| 24 | 27.7 | 32.2 | 30.0 | " | 62.0 | 25 | 30 | 28 | " | 62.8 | 25.2 | 31.9 | 28.5 | E | 64.1 |
| 25 | 27.2 | 31.1 | 29.1 | " | 62.6 | 26 | 31 | 28.5 | " | 63.0 | 23.3 | 32.2 | 27.7 | " | 64.2 |
| 26 | 28.3 | 31.1 | 29.7 | " | 62.7 | 26 | 32 | 29 | " | 62.6 | 25.0 | 32.7 | 28.8 | " | 64.4 |
| 27 | 27.7 | 31.6 | 29.7 | " | 62.7 | 26 | 33 | 29.5 | " | 62.6 | 26.2 | 33.7 | 29.9 | " | 64.6 |
| 28 | 28.3 | 31.1 | 29.7 | " | 61.7 | 26 | 33 | 29.5 | " | 62.0 | 26.5 | 33.9 | 30.2 | " | 64.0 |
| 29 | 27.7 | 32.2 | 30.0 | " | 60.7 | 25 | 33 | 29.0 | NE | 61.1 | 25.2 | 32.8 | 29.0 | ENE | 63.1 |
| 30 | 28.8 | 32.2 | 30.2 | " | 60.7 | 25 | 33 | 29.0 | E | 60.7 | 24.5 | 33.4 | 28.9 | NE | 62.2 |
| 31 | 27.4 | 31.1 | 29.4 | " | 61.7 | 25 | 33 | 29.0 | " | 61.0 | 25.7 | 32.6 | 29.1 | ESE | 62.7 |

# Lluvia en pulgadas caída en diferentes localidades de la República.—Mes de Agosto, 1927.

| ESTACIONES. | DIAS DEL MES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Totales de lluvias | Número de Dias. | Cantidad máxima en 24 horas | Días |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | | | | |
| Santo Domingo. Est. Central | 0.24 | 0.08 | 0.27 | 1.44 | 0.61 | — | — | — | 1.35 | 0.17 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.02 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.02 | — | — | 4.20 | 9 | 1.04 | 4 |
| Ing. San Luis (Batey) | 1.16 | 0.02 | 0.70 | 0.48 | 0.23 | 0.03 | — | 0.12 | 1.15 | 0.33 | 0.41 | — | 0.81 | — | 1.35 | — | 0.01 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.01 | 0.34 | 0.01 | — | — | 7.16 | 17 | 1.35 | 15 |
| Col. Mata Mamon | 0.98 | 0.57 | 0.51 | 0.68 | 1.20 | 0.04 | 0.32 | — | 0.02 | 1.00 | 2.48 | 0.45 | 0.25 | 0.05 | 0.60 | — | 1.35 | 0.06 | 0.71 | — | 0.04 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | 0.60 | 0.20 | — | 12.31 | 21 | 2.48 | 11 |
| Guerra | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ing. San Isidro (Batey) | 1.50 | 0.02 | 0.53 | 0.75 | 0.37 | 0.04 | — | 0.03 | 0.40 | 0.15 | 0.01 | 0.08 | — | 0.56 | 0.13 | 0.21 | 0.01 | — | — | — | — | 0.05 | — | 0.04 | — | — | — | 0.15 | 0.11 | — | — | 5.14 | 19 | 1.50 | 1 |
| Col. Cayacoa | 0.48 | — | 1.27 | 1.66 | 0.72 | 0.13 | — | 0.03 | 0.14 | 1.65 | 0.38 | — | — | — | 1.15 | 0.10 | 0.26 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.03 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6.99 | 13 | 1.63 | 4 |
| " Brujuela | 0.30 | — | 0.80 | 1.15 | 0.47 | 0.10 | — | — | 0.07 | 1.75 | 0.09 | — | — | 0.08 | 1.20 | 0.04 | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.04 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6.14 | 13 | 1.75 | 13 |
| " La Redonda | 0.49 | — | 1.54 | 2.73 | 0.94 | — | — | — | 0.18 | 1.83 | 0.57 | — | — | — | — | 0.15 | 0.23 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.35 | — | — | 8.73 | 13 | 2.75 | 4 |
| " La Tumba | 0.30 | — | 1.60 | 2.35 | 0.30 | — | — | — | — | 1.40 | 0.55 | — | — | — | 0.40 | — | 0.25 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7.15 | 8 | 2.35 | 4 |
| Ing. Italia | — | — | — | 2.10 | — | 0.30 | — | — | — | 1.20 | 0.80 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4.60 | 5 | 2.10 | 4 |
| Juan de Sena (Baní) | 0.30 | 0.08 | — | 0.17 | — | — | — | — | 0.29 | 0.34 | 0.11 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.29 | 6 | 0.34 | 10 |
| Represa Río Iza | 1.21 | 0.19 | — | — | — | 1.43 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.42 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.23 | — | — | 0.56 | — | 5.04 | 6 | 1.43 | 6 |
| Ing. Ocoa | — | — | — | 0.34 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.44 | 2 | 0.34 | 4 |
| Central Azuano | — | — | — | — | 0.58 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.52 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.10 | 2 | 0.58 | 5 |
| San Juan de la Maguana | — | — | 0.40 | 0.80 | 1.20 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | 0.70 | — | — | — | — | 0.50 | — | — | — | — | 1.30 | 0.03 | — | — | — | — | 0.40 | — | 0.20 | — | 6.40 | 10 | 1.30 | 22 |
| Barahona-Est. Aux. | — | — | — | — | 1.20 | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.12 | 0.05 | 1.00 | 1.20 | 0.05 | 7.57 | 8 | 1.20 | 5-30 |
| Ctral. " Col. No. 1 | — | — | — | 0.72 | 0.31 | — | — | — | — | 0.06 | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.45 | — | 0.03 | — | — | — | — | — | 1.72 | 6 | 0.72 | 4 |
| " " " No. 2 | — | — | — | 0.85 | 0.25 | — | — | — | — | 0.26 | 0.02 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.40 | — | 0.03 | 0.02 | — | — | — | — | 1.83 | 7 | 0.85 | 4 |
| " " " No. 3 | — | — | — | 0.50 | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | 0.04 | 0.07 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.40 | — | 0.02 | — | — | — | — | — | 1.18 | 6 | 0.59 | 4 |
| " " " No. 4 | — | — | — | 0.86 | 0.56 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.21 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.02 | 4 | 0.86 | 4 |
| " " " No. 5 | — | — | — | 1.04 | 0.25 | — | — | — | — | 0.02 | — | — | — | — | 0.55 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.24 | — | 0.05 | — | — | — | 0.02 | — | 2.17 | 7 | 1.04 | 4 |
| Ctral. " Col. Sta. María | — | — | — | 0.67 | 0.11 | — | — | — | — | 0.03 | — | — | — | — | 0.53 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.64 | 5 | 0.67 | 4 |
| " Col. Sta. Bárbara | — | — | — | 1.10 | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.13 | — | 0.20 | — | — | — | 0.07 | — | 1.80 | 6 | 1.10 | 4 |
| " " Palo Alto | — | — | — | 1.03 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.11 | — | 0.74 | — | — | 2.10 | 0.49 | — | 4.52 | 6 | 2.10 | 28 |
| " " Canoa | — | — | — | 1.75 | 0.19 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.37 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | 0.17 | — | — | — | 0.06 | 0.04 | 2.68 | 7 | 1.75 | 4 |
| " " Isabela | — | — | — | 1.05 | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | 0.70 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.74 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.64 | 4 | 1.05 | 4 |
| " " Los Robles | — | — | — | 1.40 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.19 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.13 | — | 0.70 | — | — | — | 0.05 | — | 2.47 | 5 | 1.40 | 4 |
| Enriquillo. Col. El Can. | — | — | 0.01 | 1.05 | 0.05 | — | — | 0.02 | — | 0.14 | 0.11 | — | — | — | 0.07 | — | 0.17 | 0.10 | — | — | 0.03 | — | — | — | 0.12 | 0.08 | — | — | 0.41 | — | 0.94 | 3.26 | 14 | 1.05 | 4 |
| San Pedro de Macorís Est. | 0.19 | — | 0.09 | — | 0.29 | 0.21 | — | — | 0.03 | 0.34 | — | — | 0.02 | — | 0.08 | 0.15 | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.60 | — | — | — | 0.20 | — | — | — | 2.27 | 12 | 0.60 | 24 |
| Ingenio Porvenir (Batey) | 0.16 | — | 0.23 | 1.08 | 0.40 | — | — | 0.06 | — | 0.04 | 0.01 | — | — | 0.03 | — | 0.07 | 0.29 | — | — | — | 0.08 | — | — | 0.55 | — | — | — | — | 0.46 | 0.01 | — | 3.47 | 11 | 1.08 | 4 |
| Colonia Porvenir | — | — | 0.37 | 1.00 | 0.21 | — | — | 0.06 | 0.05 | 0.14 | — | — | — | — | 0.03 | 0.16 | 0.41 | — | — | — | 0.06 | — | — | 0.43 | — | — | — | — | 0.50 | — | — | 3.39 | 12 | 1.00 | 4 |
| " Peñoncito | 0.22 | — | 0.11 | 1.03 | 0.36 | — | 0.01 | 0.02 | — | 0.11 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.60 | — | — | — | 0.13 | — | — | 0.89 | — | — | — | — | 0.80 | — | — | 4.19 | 11 | 1.03 | 4 |
| " Olivari | — | — | 0.50 | 0.60 | — | 0.80 | — | — | — | 0.80 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.80 | 0.35 | — | — | — | — | — | 1.25 | — | — | — | — | 0.55 | 0.10 | — | 5.25 | 9 | 1.25 | 24 |
| " El Seco | 0.60 | — | 0.40 | 0.18 | — | — | 0.22 | — | — | 0.43 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.19 | 2.56 | — | — | — | 0.44 | — | — | 0.70 | — | — | — | — | 1.00 | — | — | 6.62 | 10 | 2.56 | 17 |
| " Kelly | 0.35 | — | 0.80 | 0.10 | 0.15 | — | 0.25 | 0.10 | — | 0.25 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.12 | 0.80 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.15 | — | — | — | — | 0.55 | 0.07 | — | 4.69 | 12 | 1.15 | 24 |
| " Escarraman | 0.91 | — | 0.85 | 0.25 | 0.10 | 0.03 | 0.20 | 0.16 | — | 0.25 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | 2.80 | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | 1.10 | — | — | — | — | 0.40 | — | — | 7.39 | 13 | 2.80 | 17 |
| " Jagual | 0.70 | — | 0.70 | 0.25 | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | 0.40 | 0.12 | — | — | — | — | 0.35 | 1.85 | 0.05 | — | — | 0.20 | — | — | 1.10 | — | — | — | — | 0.95 | — | — | 6.87 | 12 | 1.85 | 17 |
| " Los Arados | 0.32 | — | 0.90 | 0.36 | — | — | — | 0.05 | — | 0.14 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.04 | 0.04 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.53 | — | — | — | — | 0.35 | — | — | 2.73 | 9 | 0.90 | 8 |
| " Cumayasa | 0.10 | — | 1.04 | 0.10 | 0.39 | — | — | 0.32 | 0.15 | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.66 | — | — | — | — | 1.14 | — | — | 4.49 | 11 | 1.14 | 29 |
| " Pico Blanco | 0.18 | — | 1.14 | 0.48 | 0.08 | — | 0.20 | 0.10 | — | 0.23 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | 1.70 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.15 | — | — | — | — | 0.25 | — | — | 6.81 | 11 | 1.70 | 17 |
| Ing. Cristóbal Colón | 0.43 | 0.05 | 0.53 | 1.24 | 0.40 | 0.25 | — | — | — | 1.01 | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | 0.57 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.17 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4.75 | 10 | 1.24 | 4 |
| Ing. Angelina | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ing. Quisqueya | — | 0.38 | 0.77 | 0.42 | 0.50 | 0.40 | — | 0.20 | — | 3.40 | 0.25 | — | — | — | — | 0.55 | 0.28 | 1.12 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.31 | — | — | 8.58 | 12 | 3.40 | 10 |
| Batey Ing. Consuelo | 0.12 | — | 0.30 | 0.35 | 0.35 | 0.30 | — | 0.11 | — | 0.65 | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | 1.45 | 0.42 | 0.84 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.25 | — | — | — | — | 0.74 | 0.27 | — | 6.20 | 11 | 1.45 | 16 |
| Colonias de Id. | 0.45 | 0.04 | 0.35 | 0.33 | 0.24 | 0.18 | 0.03 | 0.04 | 0.02 | 1.86 | 0.60 | — | 0.01 | — | 0.01 | 0.98 | 0.85 | 0.80 | 0.02 | 0.01 | 0.02 | — | 0.12 | 0.55 | 0.06 | — | — | 0.08 | 0.54 | 0.73 | 0.01 | 8.94 | 26 | 1.86 | 10 |

| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| La Romana (Aux.) | 0.22 | — | 0.67 | 0.08 | — | — | 0.15 | 0.41 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.52 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.35 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.40 | 7 | 0.67 | 3 |
| C. Romana Col. Salado | 0.25 | — | 1.30 | 0.20 | 0.05 | — | 0.08 | 0.10 | 0.06 | — | 1.07 | 0.30 | — | — | — | 0.18 | 0.28 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.21 | 0.50 | — | — | — | — | 0.05 | — | 4.63 | 14 | 1.30 | 3 |
| C. Romana Col. Pintado | 0.40 | — | 1.13 | 0.12 | — | — | 0.30 | 0.36 | — | — | 0.92 | 0.40 | — | — | — | — | 0.12 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.40 | — | 4.15 | 9 | 1.13 | 3 |
| C. Romana Col. Gina | 0.41 | — | 1.36 | 0.50 | — | — | 0.50 | 0.12 | — | — | 0.26 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.60 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3.75 | 7 | 1.36 | 3 |
| C. Romana Col. Guaymate | 0.50 | — | 0.55 | 0.20 | — | — | 0.27 | — | — | 0.13 | 0.05 | 0.63 | — | — | — | 1.25 | 0.25 | — | 0.08 | — | — | | — | 0.13 | 0.05 | — | — | — | 0.32 | 0.45 | — | 4.86 | 14 | 1.25 | 16 |
| C. Romana Col. Bermejo | 0.39 | — | 0.42 | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | 0.70 | — | — | — | 0.20 | 0.44 | — | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.75 | — | — | — | — | 1.00 | — | 4.06 | 9 | 1.00 | 30 |
| " " P. Nuevo | 0.80 | — | 1.15 | 0.32 | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | 1.05 | 0.85 | — | — | — | — | 0.60 | — | 0.40 | — | — | — | — | — | 1.49 | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | — | 6.87 | 10 | 1.40 | 25 |
| " " Con. Primo | 0.30 | — | 0.60 | — | — | — | — | 0.12 | — | — | 0.55 | 0.44 | — | — | — | 0.32 | 1.49 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.22 | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | 0.80 | — | 5.04 | 10 | 1.49 | 17 |
| " " Nigua | 0.25 | — | 0.90 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.25 | 0.12 | — | — | — | 1.10 | 1.14 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.84 | 0.40 | — | 5.00 | 8 | 1.14 | 17 |
| " " Higüeral | 0.73 | — | 0.43 | 0.15 | 0.10 | — | 0.28 | 0.09 | — | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.97 | 0.58 | — | — | — | 0.12 | — | — | 0.60 | — | — | 0.06 | — | 0.98 | 0.14 | — | 5.38 | 14 | 0.98 | 29 |
| " " Campo Alegre | 0.39 | — | 1.20 | — | 0.42 | — | — | 0.36 | — | 0.36 | — | — | — | — | — | 1.08 | 1.10 | — | — | — | 0.60 | — | — | 0.83 | — | — | — | — | 0.40 | 0.42 | — | 7.16 | 11 | 1.20 | 3 |
| " " Guerrero | 0.32 | — | 0.52 | 0.27 | 0.13 | — | 0.11 | 0.07 | — | 0.41 | 0.29 | 0.07 | — | — | — | 1.11 | 0.94 | — | — | — | 0.19 | 0.08 | — | 0.91 | — | — | — | — | 0.33 | 0.24 | — | 5.99 | 16 | 1.11 | 16 |
| " " Campiña | 0.52 | — | 0.70 | 0.25 | 0.35 | — | 0.12 | — | — | 0.24 | — | 0.14 | — | — | — | 0.45 | 0.65 | — | — | — | 0.15 | — | — | 0.45 | — | — | 0.10 | — | 0.38 | 0.12 | — | 4.62 | 14 | 0.70 | 3 |
| " " Espinillo | 0.19 | — | 0.41 | 0.47 | 0.16 | — | 0.44 | 0.10 | — | 0.22 | — | — | — | — | — | 1.17 | 0.27 | — | — | — | 0.19 | — | — | 0.41 | — | — | 0.11 | — | 0.48 | 0.55 | — | 5.17 | 14 | 1.17 | 16 |
| " " La Noria | 0.66 | — | 0.60 | 0.24 | 0.20 | — | 0.50 | 0.07 | — | 1.00 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.46 | 0.60 | — | — | — | 0.24 | — | — | 0.70 | — | — | 0.06 | — | 0.76 | 0.15 | — | 6.24 | 14 | 1.00 | 10 |
| " " Chabón Abajo | — | — | 0.90 | 0.10 | 0.05 | 0.05 | 0.15 | 0.40 | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | 0.68 | 0.25 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.45 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.17 | — | 3.30 | 11 | 0.90 | 3 |
| " " Cajuiles | 0.50 | — | 0.70 | 0.20 | 0.35 | — | 0.25 | 0.80 | — | 0.08 | 0.30 | 0.20 | — | — | — | 0.25 | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.25 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.55 | — | 5.63 | 13 | 1.25 | 24 |
| " " R. Viejo | 0.31 | — | 0.92 | 0.22 | 0.24 | — | — | 0.45 | — | 0.59 | 0.19 | 0.12 | — | — | — | 0.95 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.61 | — | 4.80 | 11 | 0.95 | 16 |
| " " Cacata | 0.21 | — | 0.60 | 0.06 | 0.22 | — | 0.06 | 0.34 | — | 0.29 | 0.15 | 0.17 | — | — | — | 1.11 | 1.05 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.47 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.39 | — | 5.22 | 13 | 1.11 | 16 |
| " " Luisa | 0.28 | — | 0.90 | 0.34 | 0.05 | — | — | 0.42 | — | 0.14 | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | 1.05 | 0.74 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.47 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4.54 | 10 | 1.05 | 16 |
| " " Nuevo Aletón | 0.05 | — | 0.55 | — | 0.77 | — | 0.14 | 0.13 | — | 0.14 | 0.50 | — | — | — | — | 2.70 | 0.50 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.87 | — | — | — | — | 0.05 | 0.50 | — | 6.90 | 12 | 2.70 | 16 |
| La Vega Est. Aux. | — | — | — | — | — | 1.30 | — | — | — | 1.40 | — | — | 0.86 | 1.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.64 | — | — | — | — | 5.30 | 5 | 1.40 | 10 |
| La Vega Ferrocarril | — | — | 0.85 | 1.60 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.35 | 2.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4.90 | 4 | 2.10 | 11 |
| " " Cabulla | 1.80 | 1.00 | 2.50 | 0.60 | 0.40 | — | — | 0.50 | 1.00 | 2.20 | — | — | — | — | 1.50 | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | 0.60 | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13.30 | 12 | 2.50 | 3 |
| " La Jagua | 2.00 | 1.00 | 3.00 | 5.50 | 0.50 | — | — | — | 0.50 | 0.90 | 0.50 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.51 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.53 | — | — | 14.94 | 10 | 5.50 | 4 |
| " Salcedo | — | — | 2.82 | 0.52 | — | — | — | 0.06 | — | — | — | — | 0.05 | 0.10 | 0.06 | 0.82 | 0.26 | — | — | 0.20 | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4.98 | 10 | 2.82 | 3 |
| " Moca | 1.25 | — | — | 1.10 | — | — | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.38 | — | 0.09 | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.28 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3.45 | 7 | 1.25 | 1 |
| " La Ceyba | 0.12 | — | 1.18 | 0.28 | — | 0.12 | — | — | 0.68 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.98 | 0.54 | — | — | — | — | 0.28 | — | 4.18 | 8 | 1.18 | 3 |
| " Pimentel | 0.63 | 0.34 | 0.16 | 0.57 | — | — | — | — | 0.59 | 0.26 | 1.37 | — | — | — | — | 0.22 | 0.31 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4.36 | 9 | 1.37 | 11 |
| " S. Fco. Macorís | 2.00 | — | — | 2.17 | 1.94 | 0.21 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.28 | — | 0.22 | 1.42 | — | — | 0.80 | — | — | — | 1.04 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 11.08 | 10 | 2.17 | 4 |
| " La Jina | 0.72 | 0.19 | 0.52 | 0.43 | 0.18 | 0.19 | 0.20 | 0.10 | 0.78 | 0.28 | 0.17 | 0.13 | 0.03 | 0.02 | 0.05 | — | 0.45 | 0.33 | 0.28 | 0.43 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.11 | — | 5.59 | 20 | 0.78 | 9 |
| Villa Rivas | 1.40 | 0.75 | 0.90 | 1.00 | 0.95 | 0.90 | — | — | 1.30 | 1.50 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 8.70 | 8 | 1.50 | 10 |
| " Sanchez | — | — | 1.30 | 0.27 | 0.43 | 0.05 | — | 0.15 | — | 0.30 | 1.33 | — | — | — | — | 0.43 | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.90 | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | 0.61 | — | 5.92 | 12 | 1.33 | 11 |
| Santiago Est. Aux. | 1.03 | — | 0.24 | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.18 | 0.02 | — | — | — | — | 0.06 | — | — | 0.01 | — | — | — | 0.81 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.09 | — | 2.64 | 9 | 1.03 | 1 |
| Santiago, (Of. O. P.) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| San José de las Matas | — | — | — | 0.16 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | 0.18 | 0.59 | 4 | 0.18 | |
| Pontezuela | 0.98 | 0.26 | — | 0.14 | 0.02 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.45 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.85 | 5 | 0.98 | 1 |
| Puerto Plata Est. | 0.28 | — | 0.22 | 0.52 | 0.91 | — | — | — | 0.05 | — | 0.10 | 0.02 | — | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.01 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.26 | 9 | 0.52 | 4 |
| Fco. Plata. Ing. San Marco | 0.45 | — | 0.68 | 0.12 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.03 | 0.07 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.35 | 5 | 0.68 | 3 |
| " " " Mte. Llano | 0.22 | — | 0.87 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.07 | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.26 | 4 | 0.87 | 3 |
| " " " Scheveror | — | 0.10 | 0.80 | 0.10 | — | 0.25 | — | — | — | 0.08 | 0.35 | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.73 | 7 | 0.80 | 3 |
| Batey Don Arturo | — | — | 0.78 | 0.15 | 0.26 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.33 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.12 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.11 | — | — | — | 1.63 | 6 | 0.78 | 3 |
| (Mte. Cristy) Villa Lobos | 0.10 | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.15 | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.60 | 5 | 0.20 | 12 |
| " " Villa Vásquez | 0.05 | — | — | 1.01 | — | — | — | — | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.43 | — | — | 0.15 | — | — | — | 0.60 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.39 | 6 | 1.01 | 4 |
| " " Dajabón | 0.33 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.26 | — | — | — | — | 0.38 | 1.25 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.80 | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | 0.16 | 1.90 | 0.05 | 5.28 | 9 | 1.90 | 30 |

# Valores Extremos de las Observaciones diarias de la Oficina Meteorológica de Santo Domingo R. D.

## MES DE AGOSTO 1927.

| Días | Temperatura del aire a la sombra en C° | | | | Barómetro reducido a 0o C° a nivel del mar y a la Latd. de 45° | | | | Humedad relativa Tanto por ciento | | | | Tensión media del vapor m/m | Viento Predominante | Velocidad media del viento en 24 horas m.p.s. | Total de millas en viento en 24 horas. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Máxima | Hora | Mínima | Hora | Máxima 700+ m/m | Hora | Mínima 700+ m/m | Hora | Máxima | Hora | Mínima | Hora | | | | |
| 1 | 33.3 | 2 p.m. | 22.5 | 6 a.m. | 63.9 | 10 a. m. | 62.6 | 4 p.m. | 95 | 5 a.m. | 48 | 2 p.m. | 22.2 | 1 y 4 Ctes. | 4.2 | 203 |
| 2 | 32.8 | 3 " | 21.7 | 5¾ " | 63.7 | 10 " | 61.7 | 5 " | 96 | 4½ " | 57 | 3 " | 22.0 | 2 y 4 " | 4.2 | 205 |
| 3 | 31.1 | 1½ " | 21.7 | 6½ " | 62.8 | 10 " | 61.0 | 4 " | 94 | 7½ " | 66 | 12 día | 21.7 | N | 5.1 | 245 |
| 4 | 31.1 | 12 día | 22.2 | 6½ " | 62.9 | 10 " | 61.7 | 3½ " | 95 | 7 " | 66 | 11 a.m. | 21.2 | N | 4.0 | 191 |
| 5 | 33.3 | 3½ p.m. | 22.8 | 4½ " | 63.6 | 10 " | 61.8 | 3 " | 98 | 7 " | 43 | 1½ p.m. | 23.5 | 4 Cte. | 4.3 | 210 |
| 6 | 31.7 | 4 " | 22.2 | 6 " | 62.9 | 10 " | 61.0 | 4 " | 95 | 7 " | 55 | 2½ " | 21.5 | 2 y 4 " | 3.4 | 161 |
| 7 | 32.2 | 4 " | 21.7 | 6¼ " | 62.9 | 10 " | 61.5 | 5 " | 95 | 6½ " | 56 | 3 " | 20.6 | SE | 3.9 | 188 |
| 8 | 31.7 | 2½ " | 23.3 | 6 " | 63.3 | 10 " | 61.7 | 3 " | 96 | 7¼ " | 59 | 10 a.m. | 21.5 | SE | 4.1 | 197 |
| 9 | 31.1 | 2 " | 22.5 | 6 " | 63.9 | 10 " | 62.5 | 4 " | 97 | 6½ " | 57 | 11 " | 21.7 | N | 3.9 | 186 |
| 10 | 31.7 | 1½ " | 22.5 | 6¼ " | 63.1 | 10 " | 61.9 | 4 " | 98 | 4 " | 60 | 12 día | 21.1 | NNW | 4.2 | 204 |
| 11 | 32.8 | 2 " | 21.7 | 6½ " | 62.0 | 10 " | 60.1 | 3 " | 97 | 7 " | 53 | 1½ p.m. | 22.2 | N | 3.6 | 172 |
| 12 | 31.1 | 1½ " | 21.1 | 6½ " | 62.4 | 10 p.m. | 61.5 | 5 a.m. | 98 | 7½ " | 70 | 1 " | 20.8 | SSE | 2.6 | 127 |
| 13 | 33.8 | 5 " | 22.8 | 5 " | 62.3 | 10 " | 61.3 | 4 p.m. | 95 | 7½ " | 51 | 3½ " | 21.8 | 2 y 4 Ctes. | 2.5 | 123 |
| 14 | 32.0 | 1 " | 23.3 | 5¾ " | 63.2 | 10 " | 61.9 | 4 " | 94 | 7 " | 55 | 12 día | 21.5 | 1 y 4 " | 3.4 | 161 |
| 15 | 35.0 | 2 " | 22.8 | 6 " | 63.2 | 9 a.m. | 61.2 | 3½ " | 96 | 7½ " | 49 | 2 p.m. | 20.7 | 1 y 4 " | 3.9 | 188 |
| 16 | 31.1 | 12½ día | 25.0 | 5¾ " | 62.9 | 10 " | 61.6 | 5 " | 96 | 6½ " | 68 | 11 a.m. | 23.1 | NNE | 3.0 | 144 |
| 17 | 32.2 | 1 p.m. | 25.0 | 6 " | 63.4 | 10 p.m. | 61.8 | 4 " | 98 | 6½ " | 65 | 1 p.m. | 22.4 | 1 y 4 " | 3.1 | 150 |
| 18 | 32.8 | 4½ " | 21.7 | 6 " | 63.7 | 10 " | 62.3 | 4 " | 97 | 7 " | 59 | 4½ " | 23.5 | 1 y 2 " | 3.6 | 172 |
| 19 | 33.0 | 3½ " | 22.2 | 5½ " | 63.5 | 10 a.m. | 61.8 | 4 " | 95 | 7 " | 58 | 3 " | 20.2 | NE | 3.4 | 162 |
| 20 | 32.8 | 3 " | 22.2 | 5½ " | 62.9 | 12.30 noche | 60.7 | 4 " | 94 | 7 " | 55 | 1½ " | 21.2 | 1 y 2 Ctes. | 3.4 | 162 |
| 21 | 35.5 | 4½ " | 24.9 | 5½ " | 61.8 | 11 p.m. | 59.4 | 5 " | 93 | 7½ " | 42 | 2 " | 21.2 | NNE | 3.8 | 185 |
| 22 | 32.8 | 3½ " | 22.8 | 5 " | 62.8 | 10 a.m. | 60.7 | 4 " | 95 | 7½ " | 60 | 11 a.m. | 21.4 | SSE | 3.1 | 150 |
| 23 | 32.8 | 3 " | 22.8 | 5½ " | 63.0 | 10 " | 61.7 | 4 " | 96 | 7½ " | 62 | 4 p.m. | 23.5 | " | 3.5 | 166 |
| 24 | 30.6 | 3 " | 22.8 | 6½ " | 62.4 | 10 " | 59.6 | 5 " | 95 | 7½ " | 61 | 4½ " | 20.5 | NNE | 2.7 | 133 |
| 25 | 31.6 | 3 " | 21.7 | 6 " | 62.7 | 11 " | 61.5 | 4 " | 94 | 7 " | 55 | 11 a.m. | 22.0 | 1 y 2 Ctes. | 4.2 | 200 |
| 26 | 32.8 | 4¼ " | 22.2 | 6 " | 63.2 | 10 " | 61.8 | 4 " | 95 | 7½ " | 53 | 1½ p.m. | 21.5 | SSE | 3.2 | 154 |
| 27 | 32.5 | 3½ " | 23.3 | 6 " | 63.0 | 10 " | 61.3 | 5 " | 94 | 7½ " | 66 | 1½ " | 21.9 | " | 3.7 | 179 |
| 28 | 33.0 | 4 " | 23.3 | 6¼ " | 62.5 | 10 " | 60.5 | 4 " | 93 | 7 " | 50 | 12 día | 21.9 | 1 y 2 " | 4.0 | 191 |
| 29 | 33.8 | 2½ " | 22.8 | 5½ " | 61.6 | 10 " | 59.7 | 4 " | 95 | 7 " | 46 | 10½ a.m. | 20.7 | NNE | 3.5 | 168 |
| 30 | 32.2 | 3 " | 22.8 | 6 " | 61.2 | 10 " | 59.5 | 4 " | 96 | 6½ " | 58 | 11 " | 22.7 | NE | 3.9 | 187 |
| 31 | 32.2 | 2 " | 22.8 | 6 " | 61.2 | 10 " | 63.6 | 5 " | 96 | 6½ " | 62 | 12 día | 22.5 | SE | 3.7 | 179 |
| Medias | 32.5 | | 22.7 | | 62.8 | | 61.2 | | 95.5 | | 57 | | 21.7 | | 3.7 | " |

BOLETIN No. 21.

República Dominicana.

SECRETARIA DE ESTADO DE AGRICULTURA E INMIGRACION.

# Servicio Meteorológico

# OBSERVACIONES

## DEL MES DE SETIEMBRE 1927.

SANTO DOMINGO, R. D.
Imprenta de J. R. Vda. García, Sucesores
1927.

## VELOCIDAD MAXIMA DEL VIENTO EN M. P. S.
## MES DE SETIEMBRE, 1927.
## OBSERVATORIO METEOROLOGICO DE LA CIUDAD
### DE SANTO DOMINGO.

| Días | Dirección | Velocidad | Hora | CAUSA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | S.E. | 7.0 | 12 día. | Brisa. |
| 2 | " | 7.5 | 4 p.m. | " |
| 3 | N.E. | 8.0 | 5 " | Viento al 1o. cuadrante. |
| 4 | N. | 6.0 | 1 a.m. | " |
| 5 | E.S.E | 7.5 | 11¼ " | Brisa. |
| 6 | S.E. | 7.0 | 3 p.m. | " |
| 7 | S.S.E. | 8.0 | 3 " | " |
| 8 | S | 7.5 | 3 " | " |
| 9 | " | 6.5 | 3 " | " |
| 10 | " | 6.0 | 1½ " | " |
| 11 | " | 8.0 | 2 " | " |
| 12 | " | 7.0 | 2 " " | " |
| 13 | " | 5.0 | 1 " | " |
| 14 | S.S.E. | 7.5 | 2 " | " |
| 15 | " | 7.0 | 2 " | " |
| 16 | " | 7.0 | 4 " | " |
| 17 | S | 5.0 | 3 " | " |
| 18 | " | 7.0 | 3½ " | " |
| 19 | N.N.W. | 4.0 | 3 a.m. | Variable |
| 20 | S.E. | 8.0 | 2 " p.m. | Brisa. |
| 21 | S | 7.5 | 2 " " | " |
| 22 | " | 7.0 | 3 " | " |
| 23 | S.S.E. | 6.0 | 1 " " | " |
| 24 | S | 5.5 | 3 " | Baja presión. |
| 25 | " | 10.0 | 3 " | Turbonada. |
| 26 | " | 8.0 | 1 " | Baja presión. |
| 27 | " | 7.0 | 2 " " | " " |
| 28 | " | 6.0 | 3 " | " " |
| 29 | " | 7.0 | 3 " " | " " |
| 30 | " | 9.5 | 3 " | " " |

## ESTADO DEL TIEMPO EN SANTO DOMINGO.

## MES DE SETIEMBRE DE 1927.

---

La presión media mensual dió un valor de 760.3 milímetros que resulta medio milímetros mas baja que la normal.

La máxima m. fué 761.5 m/m y la mínima media 758.5 m/m. La máxima absoluta fué 762. m/m el día 10 y la mínima 7568.0 el día 30.

La temperatura se ha sostenido un poco mas alta que la normal. La media mensual fué de 27.°7 cent. La máxima media fué 30.00 el día 3 y la mínima media 25.°0 cent. el día 30. La máxima mas alta se anotó el día 3 con 35.°5 centígrados y la mínima mas baja 21.°4 centígrados el día 4.

La tensión media mensual del vapor de agua de la atmósfera fué 22.°2 m/m y la humedad relativa media fué de 76.4%.

Las lluvias fueron escasas en Santo Domingo y en las regiones del Sur. La cantidad caída sobre Santo Domingo, fué de 1."43 plgs. que es menos de la mitad de la normal.

En las regiones del Cibao las lluvias fueron abundantes y regulares en las del Este.

Predominaron los vientos del Sur y S.S.E. flojos.

No se han registrado disturbios atmosféricos en todo el mes.

**A. ORTORI,**
**Director**

SERVICIO METEOROLOGICO.

DATOS CLIMATOLOGICOS.

**TEMP. C°**

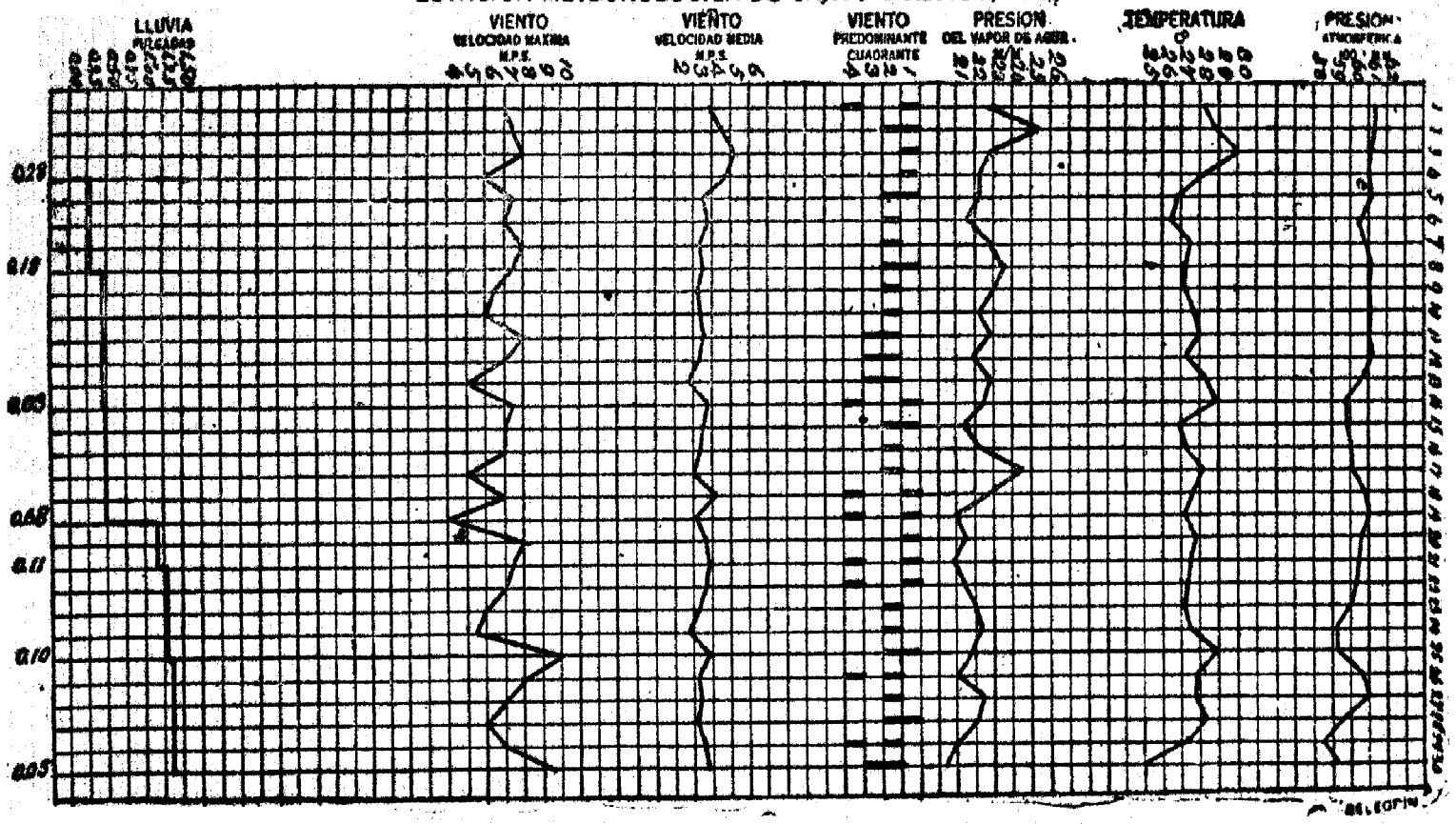
MES DE SETIEMBRE DE 1927.

| Provincias | Estaciones | Media de Max. | Media de Min. | Media Mens. | Max. mas alta | Fecha | Mínima mas baja | Fecha | Máxima Oscil. | Fecha |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Santo Domingo | San Isidro | 34.2 | 22.6 | 28.4 | 37.2 | 13 | 21.1 | V | 15.6 | 13 |
| " " | Juan de Sena | | | | | | | | | |
| S. P. Macorís | Ing. Consuelo | 31.6 | 21.2 | 26.4 | 33.8 | 9 | 20.0 | 21 | 12.7 | 9 |
| " " " | " C. Colón | 31.5 | 24.4 | 28.0 | 33.3 | 28 | 23.3 | 19 | 8.6 | 19 |
| " " " | " Quisqueya | 32.2 | 23.4 | 29.3 | 35.5 | 13 | 24.4 | 6 | 9.0 | 28 |
| " " " | " Porvenir | | | 26.6 | | | | | | |
| Samaná | Sánchez | 34.3 | 23.4 | 28.8 | 37.2 | 19 | 22.2 | 23 | 12.8 | 12 |
| Duarte | S.F.Macorís | 34.0 | 22.0 | 28.0 | 36.0 | 18 | 21.0 | V | 15.0 | 18 |
| " " | Villa Rivas | 31.2 | 22.0 | 23.6 | 32.8 | 25 | 21.1 | " | 11.7 | 25 |
| Espaillat | Salcedo | 31.0 | 23.0 | 27.0 | 33.0 | 12 | 21.0 | 9 | 10.0 | 2 |
| Santiago | S.J.de las Matas | 32.3 | 18.5 | 25.4 | 34.4 | 3 | 16.6 | 21 | 16.7 | 3 |
| Monte Cristy | Villa Vásquez | 35.1 | 27.4 | 31.2 | 36.6 | 9 | 26.1 | V | 9.4 | 18 |
| " " | Villa Lobos | 35.0 | 22.3 | 28.6 | 37.7 | 1 | 21.1 | " | 15.5 | 17 |

# GRAFICO DE LAS OBSERVACIONES METEOROLOGICAS

MES DE SETIEMBRE DE 192

ESTACION METEOROLOGICA DE SANTO DOMINGO, R. D.



# Resumen de las Observaciones Meteorológicas de las Sub-Estaciones Meteorológicas de la República

## Mes de Setiembre 1927.

| Días | SUB-ESTACION DE PUERTO PLATA | | | | | SUB-ESTACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS | | | | | SUB-ESTACION DE LA ROMANA | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica. 700+m/m | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica. 700+m/m | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica. 700+m/m |
| | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | |
| 1 | 23.3 | 30.0 | 26.7 | E | 60.5 | 28.0 | 31.0 | 29.5 | N | 62.0 | 27.7 | 33.3 | 30.5 | NE | |
| 2 | 25.6 | 28.9 | 27.2 | " | 60.5 | 27.5 | 32.0 | 29.7 | NE | 61.5 | 27.7 | 33.3 | 30.5 | " | |
| 3 | 28.8 | 29.4 | 26.1 | " | 61.0 | 27.5 | 31.5 | 29.5 | N | 61.5 | 27.7 | 33.3 | 30.5 | " | |
| 4 | 24.9 | 28.9 | 26.9 | " | 60.9 | 27.5 | 29.0 | 28.2 | " | 62.0 | 26.6 | 32.2 | 29.4 | SSE | |
| 5 | 23.3 | 27.8 | 25.6 | " | 60.4 | 26.0 | 27.5 | 26.7 | " | 61.5 | 25.5 | 30.0 | 27.7 | S | |
| 6 | 23.3 | 28.3 | 25.8 | " | 59.4 | 24.5 | 28.0 | 26.2 | " | 61.0 | 26.6 | 30.0 | 28.3 | NE | |
| 7 | 22.2 | 25.6 | 23.9 | " | 59.1 | 26.5 | 29.0 | 27.7 | NE | 61.0 | 26.6 | 32.2 | 29.4 | SE | |
| 8 | 22.8 | 28.3 | 25.6 | " | 60.9 | 27.0 | 30.0 | 28.5 | " | 61.0 | 25.0 | 31.7 | 28.3 | S | |
| 9 | 22.2 | 28.9 | 25.6 | " | 60.1 | 26.5 | 30.0 | 28.2 | " | 61.5 | 26.1 | 32.7 | 29.4 | " | |
| 10 | 22.8 | 28.9 | 25.8 | NE | 60.0 | 27.5 | 30.0 | 28.7 | " | 61.5 | 26.6 | 31.1 | 28.8 | " | |
| 11 | 24.9 | 28.9 | 26.9 | " | 59.9 | 28.0 | 30.0 | 29.0 | " | 61.5 | 26.6 | 32.2 | 29.4 | " | |
| 12 | 23.3 | 30.0 | 26.7 | " | 60.3 | 27.5 | 30.0 | 28.7 | NNE | 61.5 | 26.6 | 33.3 | 30.5 | " | |
| 13 | 22.8 | 31.1 | 26.9 | N | 60.4 | 27.5 | 30.0 | 28.7 | NE | 61.5 | 27.7 | 33.3 | 30.5 | " | |
| 14 | 24.9 | 31.1 | 28.0 | NE | 59.8 | 27.0 | 30.0 | 28.5 | NNE | 60.0 | 26.6 | 32.2 | 29.4 | NNE | |
| 15 | 23.3 | 29.4 | 26.4 | E | 59.0 | 26 | 29 | 27.5 | N | 61.5 | 25.5 | 31.1 | 28.3 | S | |
| 16 | 22.2 | 30.0 | 26.1 | " | 58.6 | 27 | 31.0 | 29.0 | NE | 60.0 | 26.6 | 32.2 | 29.4 | SSE | |
| 17 | 22.2 | 29.4 | 25.8 | " | 59.5 | 27.5 | 30.0 | 28.7 | " | 60.0 | 27.7 | 33.3 | 30.5 | S | |
| 18 | 24.9 | 30.0 | 27.5 | " | 60.1 | 27.5 | 30.0 | 28.7 | " | 61.0 | 26.6 | 32.2 | 29.4 | " | |
| 19 | 25.0 | 30.0 | 27.5 | " | 60.0 | 27.0 | 29.0 | 28.0 | N | 62.0 | 25.5 | 31.1 | 28.3 | " | |
| 20 | 23.3 | 30.0 | 26.7 | " | 59.8 | 26.0 | 32.0 | 29.0 | " | 61.5 | 25.5 | 31.1 | 28.3 | NE | |
| 21 | 24.9 | 29.4 | 27.1 | " | 59.6 | 26.0 | 31.0 | 28.5 | " | 61.5 | 25.5 | 31.1 | 28.3 | N | |
| 22 | 23.3 | 29.4 | 26.3 | " | 59.5 | 25.0 | 28.5 | 26.7 | " | 61.5 | 25.5 | 31.1 | 28.3 | " | |
| 23 | 23.3 | 29.4 | 26.3 | N | 59.3 | 26.0 | 30.0 | 28.0 | " | 60.5 | 26.6 | 32.2 | 29.4 | S | |
| 24 | 24.9 | 27.8 | 26.3 | NE | 58.1 | 27.0 | 30.0 | 28.5 | E | 60.0 | 27.7 | 33.3 | 30.5 | SE | |
| 25 | 24.9 | 30.0 | 27.4 | E | 58.7 | 28.0 | 30.0 | 29.0 | N | 59.5 | 26.6 | 32.2 | 29.4 | " | |
| 26 | 23.3 | 28.9 | 26.1 | N | 59.4 | 27.0 | 30.0 | 28.5 | E | 60.0 | 26.6 | 32.2 | 29.4 | S | |
| 27 | 22.8 | 28.9 | 25.8 | " | 60.0 | 27.5 | 31.0 | 29.2 | N | 61.0 | 26.6 | 32.2 | 29.4 | SSE | |
| 28 | 23.3 | 29.4 | 26.3 | " | 59.1 | 27.5 | 31.0 | 29.2 | " | 59.5 | 26.6 | 33.3 | 30.5 | NE | |
| 29 | 22.3 | 28.9 | 25.6 | " | 57.7 | 27.0 | 31.0 | 29.0 | " | 58.5 | 26.6 | 33.3 | 30.5 | S | |
| 30 | 22.2 | 27.8 | 25.0 | " | 57.7 | 27.0 | 27.5 | 27.2 | E | 60.5 | 24.4 | 33.3 | 28.8 | " | |
| Medias | 23.5 | 29.2 | 26.3 | | 59.7 | 26.9 | 30.0 | 28.4 | | 60.9 | 26.5 | 32.2 | 29.3 | | |

| Días | SUB-ESTACION DE BARAHONA. | | | | | SUB-ESTACION DE LA VEGA | | | | | SUB-ESTACION DE SANTIAGO. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica 700+m/m | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica. 700+m/m | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica. 700+m/m |
| | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | |
| 1 | 28.3 | 32.2 | 30.2 | SE | 61.8 | 25.0 | 32.0 | 28.5 | E | 62.3 | 25.7 | 32.9 | 29.3 | E | 63.2 |
| 2 | 28.3 | 32.2 | 30.2 | " | 61.3 | 25.0 | 32.0 | 28.5 | " | 62.7 | 24.8 | 32.4 | 28.6 | " | 63.6 |
| 3 | 27.7 | 32.7 | 30.2 | " | 60.3 | 25.0 | 32.0 | 28.5 | " | 62.7 | 24.7 | 32.8 | 28.7 | " | 64.1 |
| 4 | 28.8 | 32.7 | 30.7 | " | 60.3 | 25.0 | 32.0 | 28.5 | " | 62.3 | 25.7 | 29.6 | 27.7 | ENE | 63.5 |
| 5 | 28.8 | 31.6 | 30.2 | " | 61.0 | 25.0 | 32.0 | 28.5 | ENE | 61.6 | 23.8 | 32.3 | 28.1 | E | 62.9 |
| 6 | 27.7 | 31.1 | 29.4 | " | 60.9 | 25.0 | 31.0 | 28.0 | SE | 61.0 | 23.7 | 31.6 | 27.6 | ESE | 62.1 |
| 7 | 27.7 | 30.5 | 29.1 | " | 61.5 | 24.0 | 30.0 | 27.0 | " | 61.4 | 25.1 | 31.6 | 28.3 | ENE | 62.4 |
| 8 | 27.7 | 30.5 | 29.1 | " | 62.1 | 25.0 | 31.0 | 28.0 | E | 61.5 | 25.1 | 31.4 | 28.2 | " | 62.6 |
| 9 | 27.7 | 31.1 | 29.4 | " | 61.8 | 25.0 | 31.0 | 28.0 | " | 61.5 | 24.4 | 31.4 | 27.9 | " | 62.9 |
| 10 | 27.7 | 30.5 | 29.1 | " | 61.7 | 25.0 | 31.0 | 28.0 | NE | 61.2 | 25.2 | 32.3 | 28.7 | E | 62.9 |
| 11 | 27.7 | 30.0 | 28.8 | " | 61.5 | 25.0 | 32.0 | 28.5 | " | 60.8 | 26.3 | 33.5 | 29.9 | " | 62.6 |
| 12 | 27.7 | 31.1 | 29.4 | " | 61.4 | 25.0 | 32.0 | 28.5 | E | 61.7 | 25.0 | 33.3 | 29.1 | " | 62.9 |
| 13 | 27.7 | 32.2 | 30.0 | " | 61.2 | 26.0 | 33.0 | 29.5 | N | 61.3 | 25.2 | 33.0 | 29.1 | " | 63.3 |
| 14 | 27.7 | 32.2 | 30.0 | " | 60.3 | 25.0 | 33.0 | 29.0 | " | 60.3 | 25.2 | 33.0 | 29.1 | " | 62.0 |
| 15 | 26.6 | 32.2 | 29.4 | " | 60.8 | 25.0 | 32.0 | 28.5 | E | 59.9 | 24.0 | 32.6 | 28.3 | " | 61.6 |
| 16 | 27.7 | 30.5 | 29.1 | " | 60.8 | 25.0 | 33.0 | 29.0 | " | 60.4 | 25.5 | 32.7 | 29.1 | " | 61.6 |
| 17 | 27.7 | 31.6 | 29.6 | " | 60.8 | 25.0 | 32.0 | 28.5 | " | 60.6 | 26.1 | 33.1 | 29.6 | " | 62.0 |
| 18 | 27.7 | 31.1 | 29.4 | " | 60.8 | 24.0 | 33.0 | 28.5 | " | 61.1 | 24.1 | 32.9 | 28.5 | " | 62.5 |
| 19 | 27.7 | 31.6 | 29.6 | " | 61.7 | 25.0 | 32.0 | 28.5 | " | 61.4 | 25.7 | 32.8 | 29.2 | " | 63.2 |
| 20 | 26.6 | 31.6 | 29.1 | " | 61.7 | 25.0 | 32.0 | 28.5 | " | 61.2 | 25.0 | 31.8 | 28.4 | " | 62.6 |
| 21 | 26.6 | 31.1 | 28.8 | " | 61.0 | 25.0 | 32.0 | 28.5 | " | 60.8 | 25.0 | 32.1 | 28.5 | " | 62.6 |
| 22 | 27.7 | 31.1 | 29.4 | " | 61.3 | 27.0 | 33.0 | 30.0 | " | 60.6 | 25.5 | 32.7 | 29.1 | " | 61.9 |
| 23 | 27.7 | 30.0 | 28.8 | " | 61.8 | 25.0 | 32.0 | 28.5 | " | 60.5 | 25.1 | 33.1 | 29.1 | calma | 62.0 |
| 24 | 27.2 | 30.0 | 28.6 | " | 61.5 | 26.0 | 32.0 | 29.0 | SE | 59.3 | 25.2 | 32.4 | 28.8 | E | 61.0 |
| 25 | 26.6 | 29.4 | 28.0 | " | 60.6 | 25.0 | 31.0 | 28.0 | N | 59.6 | 25.5 | 30.9 | 28.2 | ESE | 61.4 |
| 26 | 26.6 | 31.6 | 28.6 | " | 60.4 | 26.0 | 32.0 | 29.0 | E | 60.1 | 25.5 | 33.0 | 29.2 | NNE | 61.8 |
| 27 | 27.2 | 31.6 | 28.8 | " | 61.4 | 25.0 | 32.0 | 28.5 | " | 61.4 | 24.4 | 31.6 | 28.0 | N | 62.9 |
| 28 | 27.2 | 31.1 | 29.1 | " | 61.0 | 25.0 | 32.0 | 28.5 | " | 60.5 | 24.5 | 32.4 | 28.4 | NE | 62.2 |
| 29 | 26.6 | 31.1 | 28.8 | " | 60.5 | 25.0 | 31.0 | 28.0 | N | 59.0 | 24.5 | 32.6 | 28.5 | " | 60.3 |
| 30 | 26.6 | 30.0 | 28.3 | " | 60.9 | 25.0 | 30.0 | 27.5 | NE | 60.3 | 25.0 | 31.3 | 28.1 | " | 61.3 |
| Medias | 27.5 | 31.2 | 29.3 | " | 61.1 | 25.2 | 31.8 | 28.5 | | 61.0 | 25.2 | 32.3 | 28.7 | | 62.4 |

# Lluvia en pulgadas caída en diferentes localidades de la República.—Mes de Setiembre, 1927.

| ESTACIONES. | DIAS DEL MES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Totales de lluvias | Número de Días. | Cantidad máxima en 24 horas | Días |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | | | | |
| Santo Domingo. Est, Central | — | — | — | 0.28 | — | — | — | 0.18 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.03 | — | — | — | — | 0.68 | — | 0.11 | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | 0.05 | 1.43 | 7 | 0.68 | 19 |
| Ing. San Luis (Batey) | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.24 | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | — | — | — | 0.73 | 0.07 | 0.13 | 2.11 | — | — | — | 0.18 | — | — | 0.05 | — | 0.10 | 3.95 | 10 | 2.11 | 21 |
| Col. Mata Mamon | — | 0.54 | — | — | 0.25 | 0.02 | 0.11 | 0.10 | 0.95 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.52 | — | — | 0.85 | 0.25 | 0.53 | 1.06 | — | — | — | 0.21 | — | 0.06 | — | — | — | 5.55 | 13 | 1.06 | 21 |
| Guerra | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | | | |
| Ing. San Isidro (Batey) | 0.02 | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | 0.12 | 0.20 | 0.13 | 0.08 | — | — | — | 0.06 | 0.01 | — | — | 0.10 | 0.12 | 0.16 | 0.91 | — | — | — | 0.03 | — | — | 0.03 | 0.02 | 0.33 | 2.37 | 16 | 0.91 | 21 |
| Col. Cayacoa | — | — | 0.04 | 0.83 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.81 | — | — | — | 0.34 | 0.07 | 1.01 | 0.72 | 0.81 | 0.38 | 0.34 | — | 0.27 | — | — | 0.05 | 0.54 | 6.21 | 13 | 1.01 | 20 |
| " Brujeela | — | — | — | 0.46 | 0.04 | — | — | 0.02 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | — | — | — | 0.11 | 0.09 | 0.76 | 0.65 | 0.06 | — | — | 0.25 | — | — | — | 0.12 | 0.41 | 3.27 | 12 | 0.76 | 20 |
| " La Redonda | — | — | — | 1.45 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.47 | — | — | — | 0.10 | 0.05 | 0.34 | 0.32 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.24 | 0.59 | 4.56 | 8 | 1.47 | 14 |
| " La Tuncha | — | — | — | 1.95 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.35 | — | — | — | 0.20 | 0.10 | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | 0.05 | 0.19 | 0.65 | 5.79 | 9 | 1.95 | 4 |
| Ing. Italia | — | — | — | 2.10 | — | 0.30 | — | — | — | 1.20 | — | 0.80 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4.60 | 5 | 2.10 | 4 |
| Juan de Sena (Baní) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Represa Río Iza | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ing. Ocoa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Central Azucarero | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.40 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.40 | 1 | 0.40 | 21 |
| San Juan de la Maguana | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.12 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.12 | 1 | 1.12 | 21 |
| Barahona Est, Aux. | — | 1.60 | — | — | 0.80 | 1.20 | — | — | — | — | 2.00 | — | 1.33 | — | — | — | 0.40 | — | — | — | — | 0.90 | — | — | — | — | 1.40 | — | 0.10 | 0. | 9.70 | 9 | 2.00 | 11 |
| Baraboa (O. P.) | 1.05 | — | — | — | — | — | 1.10 | 0.70 | 0.80 | 0.50 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.45 | 0.05 | — | 0.25 | 1.80 | 2.80 | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | 1.35 | — | — | — | 9.75 | 12 | 2.80 | 21 |
| Central " Col. No. 1 | — | — | — | | — | 1.30 | 0.03 | 0.07 | 0.15 | 0.35 | — | 0.25 | — | — | 0.53 | 0.20 | — | 0.06 | 1.77 | 2.87 | 0.22 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.85 | — | — | 0.30 | 10.15 | 12 | 2.87 | 20 |
| " " " No. 2 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.05 | 0.07 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.14 | — | — | — | 0.09 | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.15 | — | — | 1.20 | 6 | 0.69 | 18 |
| " " " No. 3 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.12 | — | — | — | 0.42 | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.15 | — | — | 0.89 | 6 | 0.42 | 18 |
| " " " No. 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.08 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.16 | — | — | — | 0.30 | 0.22 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | 0.86 | 5 | 0.30 | 18 |
| " " " No. 5 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.15 | — | — | — | 0.24 | 0.02 | 0.16 | — | 0.08 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.09 | — | — | 0.68 | 6 | 0.24 | 18 |
| Central " Col. Sta. María | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.19 | — | — | — | 0.21 | 0.12 | — | — | 0.04 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.07 | — | — | 0.63 | 5 | 0.21 | 18 |
| " Col. Sta. Bárbara | — | — | — | — | — | | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.14 | — | — | — | 0.44 | 0.40 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.02 | 0.04 | — | — | 1.04 | 5 | 0.44 | 18 |
| " " Palo Alto | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.08 | — | — | — | 0.29 | 0.30 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.77 | 3 | 0.39 | 18 |
| " " Cunoa | — | — | — | — | — | 0.15 | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | 0.56 | 3.12 | 0.61 | — | 0.58 | — | 0.75 | — | — | 0.15 | — | — | — | 6.12 | 9 | 3.12 | 19 |
| " " Isabela | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.08 | — | — | 0.09 | — | — | — | 1.36 | 0.76 | 0.18 | — | 0.40 | — | — | — | — | 0.43 | 0.02 | — | — | 3.32 | 8 | 1.36 | 18 |
| " Los Robles | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.18 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.09 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.09 | — | — | 0.56 | 3 | 0.20 | 14 |
| Bayaguana Col. El Can. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.06 | — | — | 0.10 | — | 0.04 | — | 0.73 | 0.32 | 0.05 | — | 0.06 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.36 | 7 | 0.73 | 18 |
| San Pedro de Macorís Est | — | — | — | 0.40 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.50 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.06 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.96 | 3 | 1.06 | 20 |
| Ingenio Porvenir (Batey) | — | — | — | 0.74 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.90 | 0.18 | — | — | — | — | 0.06 | — | — | — | — | 0.60 | 2.83 | 6 | 0.90 | 19 |
| Colonia Porvenir | — | — | — | 0.86 | 0.08 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.03 | 0.06 | — | — | — | — | 1.25 | 0.09 | 0.31 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.04 | 0.37 | 0.43 | 3.54 | 10 | 1.25 | 19 |
| " Primavera | — | — | — | 0.75 | 0.02 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.04 | 0.06 | — | — | — | — | 1.52 | 0.09 | 0.23 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.03 | 0.41 | 0.75 | 3.90 | 10 | 1.52 | 19 |
| " Oliwari | — | — | — | 1.02 | 0.07 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.25 | — | — | — | — | 1.12 | 0.06 | 0.06 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.39 | 0.49 | 3.44 | 8 | 1.12 | 19 |
| " El Seco | — | — | — | 1.00 | 0.30 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | 1.20 | — | — | — | — | 0.40 | 0.10 | 0.40 | 0.13 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.17 | 0.22 | 0.25 | 4.27 | 11 | 1.20 | 14 |
| " Kelly | — | — | — | 0.37 | 0.27 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.33 | 0.33 | — | — | — | — | 1.33 | 0.06 | 0.03 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.32 | 0.42 | 3.45 | 9 | 1.33 | 19 |
| " Escarramán | — | — | — | 0.70 | 0.35 | — | 0.35 | 0.05 | — | — | — | 0.08 | 0.18 | 1.50 | 0.15 | — | — | 0.35 | 0.44 | 0.42 | 0.18 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.56 | 0.90 | 6.20 | 14 | 1.50 | 14 |
| " Jagual | — | — | — | 0.25 | 0.35 | — | — | 0.30 | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | 1.85 | — | — | — | — | 2.85 | 0.15 | 0.75 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | 0.30 | 6.60 | 10 | 0.85 | 19 |
| " Los Arodes | — | — | — | 0.50 | 0.25 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | 1.60 | — | — | — | 0.08 | 1.65 | 0.07 | 0.75 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.12 | 0.40 | 5.62 | 10 | 1.65 | 19 |
| " Cumayasa | — | — | — | 0.41 | 0.90 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.60 | 0.35 | — | — | — | — | 0.58 | 0.40 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.14 | 0.80 | 3.98 | 8 | 0.90 | 5 |
| " Pico Blanco | — | — | — | 0.91 | 1.00 | — | 0.28 | — | — | — | 0.05 | 0.05 | 0.22 | 0.72 | — | — | — | — | 0.12 | 0.14 | 0.52 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.29 | — | 1.75 | 5.07 | 12 | 1.75 | 30 |
| Ing. Cristóbal Colón | — | — | — | 1.12 | 0.25 | — | 0.08 | 0.20 | — | 0.05 | — | — | 0.56 | — | — | — | — | — | 1.36 | 0.05 | 0.30 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.23 | 0.40 | 5.90 | 11 | 1.36 | 19 |
| Ing. Angelina | — | — | — | 1.20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.56 | 1.20 | — | — | — | — | 0.60 | 0.17 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.63 | — | 0.87 | 4.03 | 6 | 1.20 | 4 |
| Ing. Quisqueya | 0.02 | — | 0.09 | 1.80 | 0.78 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.12 | — | — | — | — | 0.46 | 0.06 | 0.04 | 1.15 | — | — | 0.40 | — | 0.04 | 0.38 | 0.35 | 0.35 | 6.04 | 14 | 1.80 | 4 |
| Batey Ing. Consuelo | — | — | — | 0.30 | 0.22 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.27 | — | — | 0.50 | 0.05 | 1.15 | 0.70 | 0.37 | — | 0.04 | 0.06 | — | — | 0.90 | 0.18 | 0.27 | 5.01 | 13 | 1.15 | 20 |
| Colonias de Id. | 0.03 | — | — | 0.30 | 0.17 | 0.17 | 0.85 | 0.08 | 0.01 | — | 0.01 | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.11 | 0.24 | 0.03 | 0.52 | 0.30 | 0.45 | 0.48 | 0.70 | 0.28 | — | 0.01 | 0.55 | 0.02 | 0.05 | 0.26 | 0.16 | 0.32 | 6.14 | 25 | 2.85 | 8 |
| Ing. Santa Fé (Batey) | 0.04 | — | — | 0.34 | 0.37 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.06 | 0.22 | — | — | — | — | 0.34 | 0.37 | 0.21 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.09 | 0.30 | 2.34 | 10 | 0.37 | 5 |
| Col. D. J. Sor. Campos Viejos | 0.01 | — | — | 0.37 | 0.27 | 0.01 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.05 | 0.49 | 0.02 | — | 0.04 | — | 0.38 | 0.20 | 0.11 | 0.07 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.05 | 0.22 | 0.20 | 2.59 | 15 | 0.49 | 14 |
| Colonia Bejucal | — | — | — | 0.34 | — | 0.13 | 0.62 | 0.05 | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | 1.71 | 0.04 | 0.40 | — | 0.13 | 0.71 | — | 0.92 | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.26 | 0.14 | 5.69 | 14 | 1.71 | 14 |
| " Campiña | — | — | — | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | 0.50 | — | 0.20 | 0.18 | 1.13 | 5 | 0.50 | 27 |
| " Lima | — | — | — | 0.30 | 0.02 | 0.23 | 0.36 | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | 1.10 | 0.23 | — | 0.60 | — | — | 0.50 | 0.03 | 0.25 | 0.45 | — | — | — | 0.80 | — | 0.25 | 0.20 | 5.55 | 16 | 1.10 | 14 |

# Lluvia en pulgadas caída en diferentes localidades de la República.—Mes de Setiembre, 1927.

| ESTACIONES. | DIAS DEL MES. 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | Totales de lluvias | Número de Días. | Cantidad máxima en 24 horas | Días |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ...nto Domingo. Est. Central | — | — | — | 0.28 | — | — | — | 0.18 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.03 | — | — | — | — | 0.68 | — | 0.11 | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | 0.05 | 1.43 | 7 | 0.68 | 19 |
| ...g. San Luis (Batey) | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.24 | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | — | — | — | 0.73 | 0.07 | 0.13 | 2.11 | — | — | — | 0.18 | — | — | 0.05 | — | 0.10 | 3.95 | 10 | 2.11 | 21 |
| ...l. Mata Mamon | — | 0.54 | — | — | 0.25 | 0.02 | 0.11 | 0.10 | 0.95 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.62 | — | — | 0.85 | 0.26 | 0.53 | 1.06 | — | — | — | 0.21 | — | 0.06 | — | — | — | 5.55 | 13 | 1.06 | 21 |
| ...erra | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | | | |
| ...g. San Isidro (Batey) | 0.02 | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | 0.12 | 0.20 | 0.13 | 0.08 | — | — | — | 0.06 | 0.01 | — | — | 0.10 | 0.12 | 0.16 | 0.91 | — | — | — | 0.03 | — | — | 0.03 | 0.02 | 0.33 | 2.37 | 16 | 0.91 | 21 |
| ...l. Chayaco | — | — | 0.04 | 0.88 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.81 | — | — | — | 0.34 | 0.07 | 1.01 | 0.72 | 0.81 | 0.38 | 0.34 | — | 0.27 | — | — | 0.05 | 0.54 | 6.21 | 13 | 1.01 | 20 |
| " Brujuela | — | — | — | 0.46 | 0.04 | — | — | 0.02 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | — | — | — | 0.11 | 0.09 | 0.76 | 0.65 | 0.06 | — | — | 0.25 | — | — | — | 0.12 | 0.41 | 3.27 | 12 | 0.76 | 29 |
| " La Redonda | — | — | — | 1.45 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.47 | — | — | — | 0.10 | 0.05 | 0.34 | 0.32 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.24 | 0.59 | 4.56 | 8 | 1.47 | 14 |
| " La Tumba | — | — | — | 1.95 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.35 | — | — | — | 0.20 | 0.10 | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | 0.05 | 0.19 | 0.65 | 5.79 | 9 | 1.95 | 4 |
| ...g. Italia | — | — | — | 2.10 | — | 0.30 | — | — | — | 1.20 | — | 0.80 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4.60 | 5 | 2.10 | 4 |
| ...uan de Sena (Baní) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ...epresa Río Iza | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ...g. Ocoa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ...entral Azuano | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.40 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.40 | 1 | 0.40 | 21 |
| ...an Juan de la Maguana | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.12 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.12 | 1 | 1.12 | 21 |
| ...arahona-Est. Aux. | — | 1.60 | — | — | 0.80 | 1.20 | — | — | — | — | 2.00 | — | 1.30 | — | — | — | 0.40 | — | — | — | — | 0.90 | — | — | — | — | 1.40 | — | 0.10 | 0. | 9.70 | 9 | 2.00 | 11 |
| ...arahona (O. P.) | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | 1.10 | 0.70 | 0.60 | 0.50 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.45 | 0.05 | — | 0.25 | 1.80 | 2.80 | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | 1.35 | — | — | — | 9.75 | 12 | 2.80 | 21 |
| ...ral. " Col. No. 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1.30 | 0.02 | 0.67 | 0.45 | 0.35 | — | 0.25 | — | — | 0.53 | 0.20 | — | 0.66 | 1.77 | 2.87 | 0.22 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.85 | — | — | 0.30 | 10.15 | 12 | 2.87 | 20 |
| " " " No. 2 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.05 | 0.07 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.14 | — | — | — | 0.69 | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.15 | — | — | 1.20 | 6 | 0.69 | 18 |
| " " " No. 3 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.12 | — | — | — | 0.42 | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.15 | — | — | 0.89 | 6 | 0.42 | 18 |
| " " " No. 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.08 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.16 | — | — | — | 0.30 | 0.22 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | 0.86 | 5 | 0.30 | 18 |
| " " " No. 5 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.15 | — | — | — | 0.24 | 0.02 | 0.10 | — | 0.08 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.09 | — | — | 0.68 | 6 | 0.24 | 18 |
| ...ral. " Col. Sta. Maric | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.19 | — | — | — | 0.21 | 0.12 | — | — | 0.04 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.07 | — | — | 0.63 | 5 | 0.21 | 18 |
| " Col. Sta. Barbara | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.14 | — | — | — | 0.44 | 0.40 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.02 | 0.04 | — | — | 1.04 | 5 | 0.44 | 18 |
| " " Palo Alto | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.08 | — | — | — | 0.39 | 0.30 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.77 | 3 | 0.39 | 18 |
| " " Canoa | — | — | — | — | — | 0.15 | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | 0.66 | 3.12 | 0.61 | — | 0.58 | — | 0.75 | — | — | 0.15 | — | — | — | 6.12 | 9 | 3.12 | 19 |
| " " Isabela | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.08 | — | — | 0.03 | — | — | — | 1.36 | 0.76 | 0.18 | — | 0.40 | — | — | — | — | 0.43 | 0.02 | — | — | 3.32 | 8 | 1.36 | 18 |
| " " Los Robles | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.18 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.09 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.09 | — | — | 0.56 | 3 | 0.20 | 14 |
| ...ngelillo. Col. El Can. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.06 | — | — | 0.10 | — | 0.04 | — | 0.73 | 0.32 | 0.05 | — | 0.06 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.36 | 7 | 0.73 | 18 |
| ...an Pedro de Macoris Est | — | — | — | 0.74 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.50 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.06 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.96 | 3 | 1.06 | 20 |
| ...ecio Porvenir (Batey) | — | — | — | 0.86 | 0.08 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.90 | 0.18 | — | — | — | — | 0.06 | — | — | — | — | 0.60 | 2.63 | 6 | 0.99 | 19 |
| ...ladio Porvenir | — | — | — | 0.75 | 0.02 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.03 | 0.06 | — | — | — | — | 1.25 | 0.09 | 0.31 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.04 | 0.37 | 0.48 | 3.54 | 10 | 1.25 | 19 |
| " Porvenir | — | — | — | 1.02 | 0.07 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.04 | 0.06 | — | — | — | — | 1.52 | 0.69 | 0.23 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.03 | 0.41 | 0.75 | 3.90 | 10 | 1.52 | 19 |
| " Olivari | — | — | — | 1.00 | 0.30 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.25 | — | — | — | — | 1.12 | 0.05 | 0.06 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.39 | 0.49 | 3.44 | 8 | 1.12 | 19 |
| " El Soco | — | — | — | 0.37 | 0.37 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | 1.20 | — | — | — | — | 0.40 | 0.10 | 0.40 | 0.13 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.17 | 0.22 | 0.25 | 4.27 | 11 | 1.20 | 14 |
| " Kelly | — | — | — | 0.70 | 0.35 | — | 0.35 | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | 0.33 | 0.33 | — | — | — | — | 1.33 | 0.05 | 0.03 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.32 | 0.42 | 3.45 | 9 | 1.33 | 19 |
| " Escarraman | — | — | — | 0.25 | 0.35 | — | — | 0.30 | — | — | — | 0.08 | 0.18 | 1.50 | 0.15 | — | — | 0.35 | 0.44 | 0.42 | 0.18 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.55 | 0.90 | 6.20 | 14 | 1.50 | 14 |
| " Jagual | — | — | — | 0.50 | 0.25 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | 1.85 | — | — | — | — | 2.85 | 0.15 | 0.75 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | 0.30 | 6.60 | 10 | 0.85 | 19 |
| " Los Arados | — | — | — | 0.41 | 0.90 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.60 | 0.35 | — | — | — | — | 0.58 | 0.40 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.12 | 0.40 | 5.52 | 10 | 1.65 | 19 |
| " Camayesa | — | — | — | 0.91 | 1.00 | — | 0.28 | — | — | — | 0.05 | 0.05 | 0.22 | 0.72 | — | — | — | — | 0.12 | 0.14 | 0.52 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.14 | 0.80 | 3.98 | 8 | 0.90 | 5 |
| " Pico Blanco | — | — | — | 1.12 | 0.25 | — | 0.08 | 0.20 | — | 0.05 | — | — | 0.56 | — | — | — | — | — | 1.36 | 0.05 | 0.30 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | — | 1.75 | 5.97 | 12 | 1.75 | 30 |
| ...r. Cristóbal Colón | — | — | — | 1.20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.50 | 1.20 | — | — | — | — | 0.60 | 0.17 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.23 | 0.40 | 5.90 | 11 | 1.36 | 19 |
| ...g. Angelina | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4.03 | 6 | 1.20 | 4 |
| ...g. Quisqueya | 0.02 | — | 0.09 | 1.80 | 0.78 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.12 | — | — | — | — | 0.46 | 0.06 | 0.04 | 1.15 | — | — | 0.40 | — | 0.04 | 0.38 | 0.35 | 0.35 | 6.04 | 14 | 1.80 | 4 |
| ...ey Ing. Consuelo | — | — | — | 0.30 | 0.22 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.27 | — | — | 0.50 | 0.05 | 1.15 | 0.70 | 0.37 | — | 0.04 | 0.06 | — | — | 0.90 | 0.18 | 0.27 | 5.01 | 13 | 1.15 | 20 |
| ...ncias de Id. | 0.03 | — | — | 0.30 | 0.17 | 0.17 | 0.85 | 0.06 | 0.01 | — | 0.01 | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.11 | 0.24 | 0.03 | 0.52 | 0.30 | 0.45 | 0.48 | 0.70 | 0.28 | — | 0.01 | 0.55 | 0.02 | 0.05 | 0.26 | 0.16 | 0.32 | 6.14 | 25 | 2.85 | 8 |
| ...g. Santa Fé (Batey) | 0.04 | — | — | 0.34 | 0.37 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.06 | 0.22 | — | — | — | — | 0.34 | 0.37 | 0.21 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.09 | 0.30 | 2.34 | 10 | 0.37 | 5 |
| ...l. Dist. Sur. Campos Viejos | 0.01 | — | — | 0.37 | 0.27 | 0.01 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.05 | 0.49 | 0.02 | — | 0.04 | — | 0.38 | 0.20 | 0.11 | 0.07 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.05 | 0.22 | 0.30 | 2.59 | 15 | 0.49 | 14 |
| ...ioria Pajical | — | — | — | 0.34 | — | 0.13 | 0.62 | 0.05 | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | 1.71 | 0.04 | 0.40 | — | 0.13 | 0.71 | — | 0.92 | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.25 | 0.14 | 5.69 | 14 | 1.71 | 14 |
| " Campiña | — | — | — | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.13 | 5 | 0.50 | 27 |
| " Lima | — | — | — | 0.30 | 0.02 | 0.23 | 0.36 | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | 1.10 | 0.23 | — | 0.60 | — | — | 0.50 | 0.03 | 0.25 | 0.45 | — | — | — | 0.80 | — | 0.23 | 0.20 | 5.55 | 16 | 1.10 | 14 |

| ESTACIONES. | DIAS DEL MES. 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | Totales de lluvias | Número de Días | Cantidad máxima en 24 horas | Días. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ing. Sta. Fé Col. Solano. | — | — | — | 0.08 | 0.17 | — | 2.00 | 0.05 | 0.32 | — | — | — | — | 2.83 | 0.37 | — | 0.59 | — | 0.09 | 0.06 | 0.05 | 0.72 | — | — | 0.18 | 0.22 | 0.25 | — | 0.46 | — | 8.25 | 16 | 2.83 | 14 |
| " " " " Lechuga | — | — | — | 0.64 | 0.05 | 0.14 | 1.70 | 0.14 | — | — | — | — | — | 1.26 | 0.52 | — | 0.55 | — | — | 0.30 | 0.36 | 0.41 | 0.60 | — | 0.32 | — | 0.60 | — | 0.50 | 0.35 | 8.43 | 16 | 1.70 | 7 |
| " " " " Copey | — | — | — | 0.53 | 0.05 | 0.34 | 1.40 | 0.49 | 0.04 | — | — | — | — | 1.50 | 0.53 | — | 0.21 | — | — | 0.32 | — | 0.89 | 0.10 | — | — | — | 1.10 | — | 0.57 | 0.54 | 8.86 | 15 | 1.50 | 14 |
| " " " " Altagracia | — | — | — | 0.35 | 0.13 | 0.04 | 1.55 | 0.04 | 0.04 | — | — | — | — | 1.60 | 0.35 | — | 0.70 | — | 0.07 | 0.40 | 0.20 | 0.80 | — | — | 0.09 | 0.40 | 1.35 | — | 0.49 | 0.35 | 8.86 | 18 | 1.60 | 14 |
| " " " " Higüeyaca | — | — | — | 0.45 | 0.46 | 0.50 | 0.90 | 0.02 | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | 1.40 | 0.30 | — | 0.60 | — | — | 0.06 | 0.30 | 0.65 | 0.04 | — | 0.15 | 0.04 | 0.73 | — | 0.80 | 0.25 | 7.70 | 18 | 1.40 | 14 |
| " " " " Marchena | — | — | — | — | 0.55 | — | 1.56 | 0.22 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.68 | 0.35 | 0.14 | 0.56 | — | — | — | 0.19 | 0.50 | 0.20 | — | 0.92 | 0.15 | 0.40 | — | 0.08 | 1.13 | 7.62 | 16 | 1.56 | 7 |
| La Romana (Aux.) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.36 | 0.15 | — | — | — | 0.85 | 0.34 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.12 | — | 0.75 | 1.84 | 4.42 | 7 | 1.84 | 30 |
| C. Romana Col. Salado | — | — | — | — | 0.07 | — | 1.90 | 0.16 | — | — | — | 0.40 | — | 0.40 | 0.20 | 0.31 | — | — | 0.08 | — | — | 2.14 | — | — | — | 0.30 | — | 0.60 | 0.26 | 0.75 | 7.57 | 13 | 2.14 | 22 |
| C. Romana Col. Pintado | — | — | — | — | 0.42 | — | 0.54 | 0.25 | — | — | — | — | — | 1.44 | — | 0.72 | — | — | — | — | — | 1.07 | — | — | — | 0.90 | 0.35 | 0.65 | — | 0.46 | 6.81 | 10 | 1.44 | 14 |
| C. Romana Col. Gina | — | — | — | — | 0.60 | — | 1.00 | 0.38 | — | — | — | 1.90 | — | — | — | 0.67 | — | — | — | 0.25 | 0.25 | 0.58 | — | — | 1.58 | — | — | 1.25 | 1.58 | 0.38 | 10.42 | 12 | 1.90 | 12 |
| C. Romana Col. Guaymate | — | — | — | 0.22 | 0.18 | 0.12 | 0.28 | — | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | 1.08 | — | 0.14 | 1.70 | — | — | — | 0.50 | 0.63 | — | — | 0.08 | — | 0.05 | — | 0.75 | 0.20 | 5.98 | 14 | 1.08 | 14 |
| C. Romana Col. Bernejo | — | — | — | — | 0.35 | 0.35 | 1.70 | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | 1.10 | 0.15 | — | 0.55 | — | 0.20 | — | 0.20 | 0.75 | — | — | 0.32 | 0.37 | 1.58 | — | 0.72 | 0.20 | 8.64 | 15 | 1.70 | 7 |
| " " P. Nuevo | — | — | — | — | 0.75 | — | 0.30 | 0.40 | — | — | — | — | — | 2.07 | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | — | — | 1.70 | — | — | 0.75 | — | 0.50 | — | 0.35 | 1.30 | 8.32 | 10 | 2.07 | 14 |
| " " Con. Primo | — | — | — | — | 0.52 | — | 1.40 | 0.72 | — | — | — | — | — | 1.59 | 0.23 | — | 1.10 | — | — | — | — | 0.95 | — | — | 1.95 | 0.15 | 1.20 | — | 1.15 | 0.15 | 11.08 | 12 | 1.95 | 25 |
| " " Nigua | — | — | — | 0.12 | 0.10 | 0.10 | 0.15 | 0.08 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.65 | 0.20 | — | 1.81 | — | 0.44 | — | 0.60 | 0.50 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.21 | 0.60 | 5.56 | 13 | 1.81 | 17 |
| " " Higüeral | — | — | — | 0.72 | 0.22 | 0.10 | 0.38 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.19 | — | — | — | — | 0.18 | — | 0.16 | 0.52 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.50 | 0.90 | 0.85 | 4.72 | 11 | 0.90 | 29 |
| " " Campo Alegre | — | — | — | 0.50 | 0.42 | 0.20 | 2.16 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.60 | — | — | — | — | 0.12 | 0.60 | 0.70 | — | — | — | 1.80 | — | — | — | 1.68 | 0.60 | 9.38 | 12 | 2.16 | 7 |
| " " Guerrero | — | — | — | 0.12 | 0.10 | 0.30 | 1.50 | 0.12 | — | — | — | — | 0.12 | 0.78 | 0.64 | — | 0.18 | — | 0.09 | — | 0.31 | 1.04 | 2.06 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.38 | 0.79 | 8.60 | 15 | 1.50 | 7 |
| " " Campiña | — | — | — | 0.15 | 0.18 | 0.55 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.35 | 2.20 | 0.23 | — | 0.35 | — | 0.20 | — | 0.12 | 1.15 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.15 | 0.45 | 6.05 | 12 | 2.20 | 14 |
| " " Espinillo | — | — | — | 0.44 | 0.12 | 0.55 | 1.70 | 0.14 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.21 | 0.98 | — | 0.50 | — | 0.29 | — | 0.16 | 0.13 | 1.82 | — | — | — | — | 0.25 | 1.10 | 0.68 | 9.07 | 15 | 1.82 | 23 |
| " " La Noria | — | — | — | 0.70 | 0.75 | 0.08 | 0.03 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | 2.40 | — | — | 0.26 | — | 0.26 | 0.33 | 0.22 | 0.09 | — | — | 0.50 | — | 0.16 | 0.30 | 1.15 | 1.03 | 8.51 | 16 | 2.40 | 14 |
| " " Chabón Abajo | — | — | — | — | 0.16 | — | 0.26 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.22 | 0.16 | — | — | — | 1.10 | 0.40 | 0.10 | — | — | — | 0.20 | — | 0.12 | — | 0.72 | 2.00 | 5.38 | 11 | 2.00 | 30 |
| " " Cajuiles | — | — | — | — | 0.73 | — | 0.54 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | — | 0.18 | — | — | — | 0.26 | — | 0.22 | — | — | — | 0.04 | — | 0.05 | — | 0.16 | 1.60 | 4.06 | 10 | 1.60 | 30 |
| " " R. Viejo | — | — | — | 0.30 | — | — | 0.79 | 0.40 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | — | — | — | 0.24 | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | 0.60 | — | — | 0.09 | 0.66 | 0.89 | 4.37 | 10 | 0.89 | 30 |
| " " Caceta | — | — | — | 0.62 | 0.12 | — | 2.63 | 0.22 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.86 | — | — | — | 0.22 | 0.08 | — | 0.08 | 0.45 | — | — | — | — | 0.24 | 0.45 | 0.90 | 4.87 | 12 | 2.63 | 7 |
| " " Luisa | — | — | — | 0.55 | 0.07 | — | 1.70 | 0.55 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.50 | — | — | — | 0.23 | 0.24 | 0.07 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | 0.52 | 1.14 | 5.67 | 11 | 1.70 | 7 |
| " " Nuevo Alcoa | — | — | — | 0.20 | 0.24 | 0.35 | 1.19 | 0.40 | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | 0.04 | 1.54 | — | 0.40 | — | — | 0.65 | 0.08 | 0.76 | 0.30 | — | — | — | — | 0.60 | 0.19 | 2.70 | 9.74 | 16 | 2.70 | 30 |
| La Vega Est. Aux. | — | — | — | — | — | 1.30 | — | — | — | 1.40 | — | — | 0.85 | 1.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.64 | — | — | 5.30 | 5 | 1.40 | 10 |
| La Vega Ferrocarril | — | — | — | — | — | 0.48 | — | — | — | — | 2.08 | 0.46 | — | 3.65 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.38 | — | 0.24 | 0.75 | — | — | 8.04 | 7 | 3.65 | 14 |
| " " Cabulla | — | — | — | — | — | 0.60 | — | — | — | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.12 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.50 | 1.13 | 0.20 | — | — | — | 3.75 | 6 | 1.13 | 26 |
| " La Jagua | — | — | — | 0.07 | — | 0.42 | — | 4.57 | — | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.44 | — | — | 0.26 | 2.00 | 0.10 | — | 0.15 | — | 8.21 | 9 | 4.57 | 8 |
| " Safedo | — | — | 0.20 | 1.10 | 0.07 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.18 | — | — | — | — | — | 2.00 | — | — | 0.46 | 0.84 | — | — | — | 5.85 | 7 | 2.00 | 23 |
| " Moca | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.72 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.22 | — | — | — | — | — | 1.00 | — | — | 0.90 | 0.95 | — | — | — | 4.79 | 5 | 1.22 | 17 |
| " La Ceyba | — | — | 0.08 | — | — | 0.15 | 0.07 | 0.19 | 0.36 | 0.17 | 0.78 | 0.98 | — | 0.18 | — | 0.32 | — | — | 1.03 | 0.37 | 0.79 | 0.62 | — | 0.87 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.37 | 7.41 | 16 | 1.03 | 19 |
| " Pimentel | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.24 | 0.82 | — | — | 0.98 | — | 1.42 | 3.70 | 5 | 1.42 | 30 |
| " S. Pco. Macorís | — | — | 1.54 | 1.17 | — | 0.68 | — | 0.79 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.45 | — | 0.15 | — | 0.17 | — | 5.62 | 0.12 | 2.47 | 1.70 | — | — | — | 16.86 | 11 | 5.62 | 24 |
| " La Jina | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.65 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.18 | 0.03 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | 0.40 | 0.25 | — | — | 0.15 | 2.09 | 7 | 0.65 | 8 |
| Villa Rivas | — | — | — | — | 0.50 | 1.50 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.40 | — | — | 1.00 | 0.50 | 0.40 | 1.00 | 1.50 | 1.00 | 1.50 | — | 9.30 | 10 | 1.50 | 5, 27, 29 |
| " Sanchez | — | — | — | 1.60 | 0.10 | 0.01 | — | 0.02 | — | 0.33 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.05 | 0.50 | — | 0.79 | — | — | 0.92 | — | 0.83 | 0.04 | 0.54 | 1.79 | — | 7.70 | 13 | 1.97 | 29 |
| Santiago Est. Aux. | — | 0.03 | — | 0.06 | — | 0.01 | 0.99 | 1.74 | — | — | 0.17 | — | — | 0.13 | — | — | 0.04 | — | 0.39 | — | — | 0.14 | 0.15 | — | 0.15 | 2.66 | 0.11 | 0.03 | 0.33 | — | 7.13 | 16 | 2.66 | 26 |
| Santiago, (Of. O. P.) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| San José de las Matas | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.38 | 0.80 | 0.96 | — | — | 1.60 | 2.00 | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.50 | — | — | 0.50 | — | — | 2.00 | 0.50 | 0.50 | 0.30 | — | 10.24 | 12 | 2.00 | 13-26 |
| Pontezuela | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.95 | 1.25 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.10 | — | — | 0.25 | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | 0.20 | 2.00 | — | 0.14 | — | 0.45 | 6.64 | | 2.00 | 26 |
| Puerto Plata Est. | — | — | — | 0.37 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.19 | 0.05 | — | 0.52 | — | — | — | — | 0.01 | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | 1.24 | 6 | 0.52 | 17 |
| Pto. Plata. Ing. San Marco | — | — | 0.11 | 0.16 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.04 | — | — | 0.74 | 0.12 | — | 0.26 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.00 | — | — | 0.26 | — | 1.78 | 8 | 0.74 | 15 |
| " " " Mte. Llano | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " " Scheverot | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Batey Don Arturo (Ptc. Cristy) Villa Lobos | — | — | — | 0.20 | 0.50 | — | 0.50 | 0.20 | 0.50 | — | 0.30 | — | — | — | 0.15 | 1.40 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.45 | 1.20 | 0.10 | 1.45 | 0.30 | — | 1.40 | 0.50 | 9.15 | 15 | 1.45 | 26 |
| " " Villa Vásquez | — | 1.01 | 0.45 | 0.36 | 0.02 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.80 | — | 0.40 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.90 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3.94 | 7 | 1.01 | 2 |
| " " Dajabón | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.80 | — | — | 0.30 | 0.10 | — | 0.60 | — | — | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | 0.15 | 0.05 | 1.50 | 0.90 | 0.15 | 2.30 | 0.10 | — | — | 2.75 | 10.05 | 14 | 2.75 | 30 |

# Valores Extremos de las Observaciones diarias de la Oficina Meteorológica de Santo Domingo R. D.

## MES DE SETIEMBRE 1927.

| Días | Temperatura del aire a la sombra en C° | | | | Barómetro reducido a 0° C a nivel del mar y a la Latd. de 45° | | | | Humedad relativa Tanto por ciento | | | | Tensión media del vapor m/m | Viento Predominante | Velocidad media del viento en 24 horas m.p.s | Total de millas en viento en 24 horas. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Máxima | Hora | Mínima | Hora | Máxima 700+ m.m | Hora | Mínima 700+ m/m | Hora | Máxima | Hora | Mínima | Hora | | | | |
| 1 | 33.3 | 2 p.m. | 23.3 | 6 a.m. | 62.1 | 10 a.m. | 61.0 | 5 p.m. | 95 | 6½ a.m. | 60 | 2 p.m. | 22.8 | N | 3.9 | 189 |
| 2 | 31.8 | 3½ " | 23.9 | 5 " | 62.1 | 10 " | 60.7 | 4 " | 94 | 6 " | 59 | 1½ " | 25.5 | 1 y 2 Ctes. | 4.5 | 219 |
| 3 | 31.5 | 3 " | 24.4 | 6 " | 62.1 | 10 " | 60.1 | 5 " | 93 | 6 " | 40 | 2 " | 22.9 | NE | 5.2 | 251 |
| 4 | 32.3 | 2½ " | 23.3 | 6½ " | 61.5 | 10 " | 60.4 | 4 " | 93 | 6 " | 50 | 11 a.m. | 22.2 | " | 4.8 | 232 |
| 5 | 31.0 | 3 " | 22.6 | 6 " | 61.8 | 10 " | 60.6 | 5 " | 94 | 6¼ " | 65 | 2 p.m. | 22.2 | 1 y 2 Ctes. | 3.5 | 166 |
| 6 | 31.7 | 2½ " | 21.4 | 6 " | 61.1 | 10 " | 60.0 | 4 " | 96 | 7 " | 61 | 2 " | 21.6 | 2 Cte. | 3.8 | 184 |
| 7 | 31.7 | 4 " | 23.3 | 6¼ " | 61.4 | 11 " | 60.2 | 4 " | 95 | 7 " | 63 | 3 " | 22.8 | " | 3.3 | 159 |
| 8 | 31.7 | 3 " | 22.8 | 6 " | 61.7 | 11 " | 60.5 | 4 " | 96 | 6½ " | 62 | 1½ " | 23.5 | 1 y 2 Ctes. | 3.5 | 168 |
| 9 | 31.7 | 2½ " | 22.8 | 6 " | 61.8 | 10 " | 60.4 | 4 " | 97 | 7 " | 63 | 3½ " | 23.0 | " | 3.2 | 153 |
| 10 | 32.7 | 4 " | 22.8 | 6¼ " | 62.3 | 10 " | 59.9 | 4 " | 94 | 6 " | 62 | 2 " | 22.2 | 2 Cte. | 3.4 | 163 |
| 11 | 31.1 | 3 " | 25.0 | 6½ " | 61.8 | 10 " | 60.2 | 2 " | 93 | 7 " | 65 | 4 " | 22.8 | S | 3.6 | 174 |
| 12 | 32.2 | 3 " | 22.2 | 6 " | 61.9 | 10 " | 60.5 | 4 " | 96 | 6½ " | 60 | 12 día | 21.9 | " | 3.4 | 160 |
| 13 | 33.3 | 2½ " | 23.3 | 6¼ " | 61.8 | 10 " | 59.7 | 4 " | 94 | 6½ " | 60 | 2½ p.m. | 22.8 | " | 2.7 | 133 |
| 14 | 34.4 | 1 " | 23.3 | 6½ " | 60.6 | 10 " | 59.1 | 3½ " | 95 | 6¾ " | 44 | 1 " | 22.5 | 1 y 4 Ctes. | 3.7 | 176 |
| 15 | 32.2 | 3 " | 21.6 | 6 " | 60.6 | 10 " | 59.1 | 4 " | 96 | 6¾ " | 59 | 1 " | 21.4 | 2 Cte. | 3.5 | 170 |
| 16 | 32.2 | 1 " | 22.2 | 5¼ " | 60.7 | 11 p.m. | 59.1 | 4 " | 96 | 6 " | 62 | 12 día. | 22.2 | " | 3.4 | 165 |
| 17 | 33.0 | 3½ " | 23.3 | 5½ " | 60.7 | 10 " | 59.5 | 4 " | 95 | 6½ " | 60 | 1½ p.m. | 24.5 | " | 3.0 | 147 |
| 18 | 33.0 | 1½ " | 22.2 | 5½ " | 61.8 | 10 " | 59.8 | 3 " | 94 | 7 " | 56 | 2 " | 22.8 | 2 y 4 Ctes. | 4.1 | 197 |
| 19 | 31.7 | 12 día | 22.8 | 6 " | 61.8 | 9 a.m. | 60.1 | 3 " | 97 | 6¾ " | 62 | 1½ " | 21.0 | " | 3.1 | 150 |
| 20 | 32.8 | 3 p.m. | 22.8 | 6½ " | 61.6 | 9 " | 59.6 | 3 " | 96 | 7 " | 50 | 12 día. | 21.5 | 1 Cte. | 3.7 | 178 |
| 21 | 32.8 | 2 " | 22.2 | 6¼ " | 61.2 | 10 " | 59.7 | 2½ " | 97 | 7 " | 50 | 2 p.m. | 20.9 | 1 y 4 Ctes. | 3.8 | 184 |
| 22 | 33.8 | 4 " | 21.7 | 7 " | 61.1 | 10 " | 59.5 | 4 " | 97 | 7 " | 55 | 4 " | 21.4 | " | 3.7 | 176 |
| 23 | 32.0 | 4 " | 22.2 | 7 " | 60.9 | 10 " | 59.1 | 4 " | 95 | 6¾ " | 60 | 3 " | 22.0 | SE | 3.3 | 159 |
| 24 | 32.0 | 4½ " | 22.8 | 7 " | 60.4 | 10 " | 58.1 | 4 " | 95 | 7 " | 61 | 2 " | 22.3 | " | 2.9 | 140 |
| 25 | 35.0 | 2 " | 22.8 | 6½ " | 60.4 | 10 " | 58.0 | 4 " | 94 | 6¾ " | 40 | 1½ " | 21.7 | 1 y 2 Ctes. | 3.9 | 188 |
| 26 | 32.5 | 3 " | 23.3 | 6 " | 61.3 | 10 p.m. | 59.3 | 4 " | 95 | 7 " | 67 | 3 " | 21.0 | 2 y 4 Ctes. | 3.2 | 152 |
| 27 | 32.2 | 2 " | 23.3 | 6¼ " | 61.6 | 10 a.m. | 60.3 | 4 " | 96 | 7 " | 55 | 1 " | 22.5 | " | 3.4 | 160 |
| 28 | 33.3 | 2 " | 23.3 | 6¼ " | 60.7 | 11 " | 58.5 | 4 " | 95 | 6¾ " | 58 | 2 " | 22.0 | 1 y 2 Ctes. | 3.1 | 151 |
| 29 | 32.5 | 2½ " | 22.2 | 6 " | 59.5 | 10½ " | 57.5 | 3 " | 96 | 6½ " | 56 | 1 " | 20.2 | 2 y 4 Ctes. | 3.6 | 173 |
| 30 | 27.8 | 3 " | 22.2 | 5¼ " | 60.6 | 10¼ " | 58.0 | 4 a.m. | 94 | 7 " | 74 | 6 " | 20.2 | 2 y 3 Ctes. | 3.7 | 178 |
| Medias | 32.5 | | 22.8 | | 61.3 | | 59.6 | | 95 | | 55 | | 22.2 | | 3.6 | |

BOLETIN No. 22.

República Dominicana.

SECRETARIA DE ESTADO DE AGRICULTURA
E INMIGRACION.

## Servicio Meteorológico

# OBSERVACIONES

DEL MES DE OCTUBRE
1927.

SANTO DOMINGO, R. D.
Imprenta de J. R. Vda. García, Sucesores
1927.

## VELOCIDAD MAXIMA DEL VIENTO EN M. P. S.

MES DE OCTUBRE DE 1927.

## OBSERVATORIO METEOROLOGICO DE LA CIUDAD DE SANTO DOMINGO.

| Días | Dirección | Velocidad | Hora | CAUSA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | N. | 4.5 | 12 día. | Vientos variables |
| 2 | S.E. | 7.5 | 3¼ p.m. | Brisa. |
| 3 | " | 8.0 | 2 " " | " |
| 4 | " | 7.0 | 1 " | Turbonada |
| 5 | " | 11.0 | 2½ " | Brisa. |
| 6 | " | 7.5 | 1¼ " | " |
| 7 | " | 7.5 | 3 " | " |
| 8 | " | 6.0 | 1 " | " |
| 9 | " | 5.5 | 1 " | " |
| 10 | " | 10.0 | 2 " | " |
| 11 | " | 7.0 | 5½ " | Chubasco de N.E. |
| 12 | N.E. | 9.0 | 3 " | " |
| 13 | S.E. | 7.0 | 1¼ " | Brisa. |
| 14 | N.E. | 6.0 | 8½ a.m. | Baja presión. |
| 15 | E.S.E. | 12.0 | 4 p.m. | Baja presión al W y en Cuba |
| 16 | S.W. | 6.0 | 3 " " | Baja presión al W y en Cuba |
| 17 | S.S.W. | 12.0 | 1 " | Baja presión al W y en Cuba |
| 18 | " | 11.0 | 2 " | Disturbio atmosférico al W. |
| 19 | S.W. | 9.0 | 12 día. | " " alejandose |
| 20 | " | 12.0 | 12 " | " " alejandose |
| 21 | S.E. | 5.5 | 4 p.m. | Brisa. |
| 22 | " | 7.0 | 3 " | " |
| 23 | S.W. | 9.0 | 3 " | Chubascos |
| 24 | N. | 6.5 | 8 " | Vto. Norte. |
| 25 | S.S.E. | 8.5 | 5¼ " | Brisa. |
| 26 | S.S.E. | 6.5 | 5 " | " |
| 27 | S.E. | 7.0 | 1 " " | " |
| 28 | " | 7.5 | 1 " | " baja presión. |
| 29 | " | 6.8 | 4 " | " |
| 30 | " | 5.5 | 1 " | " |
| 31 | N.E. | 6.0 | 11 a.m. | Baja presión. |

## ESTADO DEL TIEMPO EN SANTO DOMINGO.
### MES DE OCTUBRE DE 1927.

La presión media mensual que fué de 760.2 m/m, es casi la normal que corresponde a este mes. La máxima media fué de 762.4 m/m, y la mínima media de 756.6 m/m. La presión mas alta que fué 763.2 m/m se registró el día 22, y la mínima mas bajo el día 16 con 755.5 m/m. producida esta baja extraordinaria, por efecto de disturbio al Oeste.

La temperatura media del mes, como el año anterior fué superior a la normal siendo 27.°6 Cdos. o sea 1 grado mas alta.

La máxima media fué 28.°6 Cdos. y la mínima media 25.o5 Cdos: La máxima absoluta se registró el día 16 con 34° Cdos. y la mínima de 21.o1 el día 28.

La humedad relativa media mensual fué de 76.5 por ciento, habiendo sido la máxima media 95 y la mínima 58 por ciento.

La Tensión media del vapor de agua de la atmósfera fué de 21.3 m/m.

Los vientos no alcanzaron gran velocidad, habiendo sido la media mensual de 4 metros por segundo, y la velocidad máxima alcanzada de 12 m.p.s. fué con viento del SW en los días de mas baja presión atmosférica, debido a disturbio al WNW, y muy lejo de esta isla. En la primera década, soplaron regularmente los terrales en la noche, y del SE en el día. En la segunda década, soplaron por varios días vientos del SW frescos, consecutivamente día y noche, producidos por los disturbios antedichos; y en la tercera década, volvieron a soplar los vientos regulares.

Las lluvias en este mes no fueron escasas en ninguna región. La cantidad caída sobre la ciudad de Santo Domingo, alcanzó 8."83 que es el doble de la caída en el mismo mes el año anterior. La distribución ha sido casi normal, en las diferentes Provincias. La máxima precipitación se registró en el Ing. Porvenir, Col. Escarraman con 13."45, y la mínima de 0."40 en San José de las Matas, con un día de lluvia.

Ciclones.—Se formaron disturbios de moderada intensidad en el mar de las Antillas y en el Atlántico. El día 16 la presión bajó a 755.5 m/m probablemente formándose algún disturbio a NW WNW, soplando el viento al SW. El día 17 un disturbio Tropital de poca intensidad en Lat. 18° y Logg. 85° W. con dirección a NE. El día 18 a 10½ a.m. el disturbio en Lat. 19 y Long. 79 tiene dirección al E ó ENE, el día 19 a 10.30 a.m. el centro entre Lat. 22.50 Long. 73.50, moviéndose aparentemente al NE, aumentando algo en intensidad. Se avisó, para tomar precauciones a los auxiliares Meteorológicos y a las Aduanas de la costa Norte de la República.

El día 29 otro disturbio fué anunciado haber pasado sobre Santa Lucía e Islas Barlovento con dirección aproximada W o WNW el día 30 no se puede estimar la posición por falta de reporte.

Afortunadamente pasaron lejos y no hemos tenido que sufrir los efectos.

**A. ORTORI,**
**Director del Serv. Meteorológico.**

## SERVICIO METEOROLOGICO.

## DATOS CLIMATOLOGICOS.

## TEMP. C°

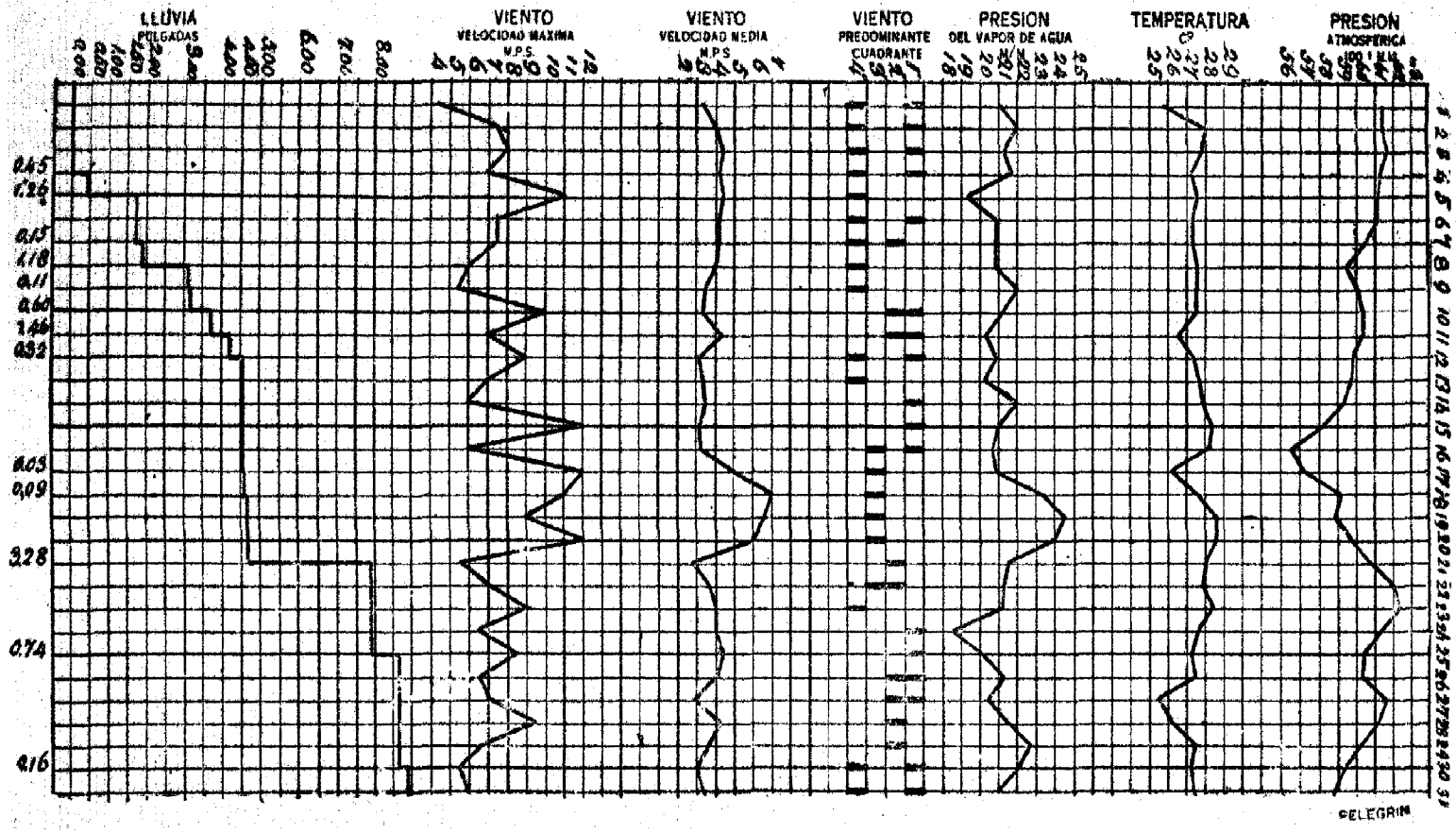
MES DE OCTUBRE DE 1927.

| Provincias | Estaciones | Media de Max. | Media de Min. | Media Mens. | Max. mas alta | Fecha | Mínima mas baja | Fecha | Máxima Oscil. | Fecha |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Santo Domingo | San Isidro | 32.7 | 22.7 | 27.7 | 35.5 | 17 | 21.1 | 1 | 11.1 | 10 |
| " " | Juan de Sena | 30.5 | 23.4 | 27.0 | 32.2 | V | 21.1 | 30 | 11.1 | 30 |
| S. P. Macorís | Ing. Consuelo | 29.8 | 21.1 | 25.5 | 32.2 | 1 | 20.0 | 8 | 11.6 | 6 |
| " " " | " C. Colón | 29.8 | 23.9 | 26.9 | 31.6 | 21 | 22.2 | 17 | 7.8 | 21 |
| " " " | " Quisqueya | 31.2 | 25.4 | 28.3 | 34.4 | 20 | 23.3 | 28 | 10.0 | 10 |
| " " " | " Porvenir | | | 26.1 | | | | | | |
| Samaná | Sánchez | 33.9 | 23.3 | 28.6 | 37.2 | 24 | 21.1 | 7 | 15.5 | 24 |
| Duarte | S.F. Macorís | 33.5 | 21.9 | 27.7 | 35.0 | 12 | 20.0 | 27 | 14.0 | 12 |
| " " | Villa Rivas | 32.1 | 22.8 | 27.4 | 35.0 | 18 | 21.1 | 18 | 13.9 | 18 |
| Espaillat | Salcedo | 30.8 | 22.5 | 26.6 | 33.0 | 23 | 21.0 | 25 | 11.0 | 23 |
| Santiago | S.J. de las Matas | 32.0 | 18.7 | 25.3 | 33.3 | V | 16.6 | 25 | 15.6 | 6 |

# GRAFICO DE LAS OBSERVACIONES METEOROLOGICAS

MES DE OCTUBRE - DE 192[illegible]

ESTACION METEOROLOGICA DE SANTO DOMINGO, R. D.



# Resumen de las Observaciones Meteorológicas de las Sub-Estaciones Meteorológicas de la República

## Mes de Octubre 1927,

| Dias | SUB-ESTACION DE PUERTO PLATA | | | | | SUB-ESTACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS | | | | | SUB-ESTACION DE LA ROMANA | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica. 700+m/m | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica. 700+m/m | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica. 700+m/m |
| | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | |
| 1 | 23.0 | 31.1 | 27.0 | E | 59.6 | 25.0 | 29.0 | 27.0 | E | 62.0 | 26.6 | 31.1 | 28.8 | SE | 63.3 |
| 2 | 25.0 | 29.4 | 27.2 | " | 60.8 | 26.0 | 28.0 | 27.0 | NE | 62.5 | 26.6 | 31.1 | 28.8 | " | 63.4 |
| 3 | 24.9 | 28.3 | 26.6 | " | 60.8 | 26.0 | 30.0 | 28.0 | " | 63.0 | 24.4 | 31.1 | 27.7 | NNE | 63.8 |
| 4 | 24.9 | 28.9 | 26.9 | " | 60.8 | 25.5 | 27.0 | 26.3 | " | 62.5 | 25.5 | 32.2 | 28.8 | SE | 63.0 |
| 5 | 21.7 | 28.9 | 25.3 | " | 61.0 | 25.0 | 28.0 | 25.7 | N | 62.5 | 25.5 | 31.1 | 28.3 | NE | 62.5 |
| 6 | 24.9 | 28.9 | 26.9 | " | 60.3 | 25.0 | 28.0 | 26.7 | " | 62.5 | 26.6 | 32.2 | 29.4 | SSE | 62.5 |
| 7 | 25.0 | 28.3 | 26.7 | " | 60.4 | 25.0 | 29.0 | 27.0 | " | 61.5 | 25.5 | 31.1 | 28.3 | N | 62.4 |
| 8 | 24.9 | 28.3 | 26.6 | " | 58.6 | 25.5 | 30.0 | 27.7 | NE | 60.5 | 26.6 | 31.1 | 28.8 | NE | 61.5 |
| 9 | 26.0 | 28.9 | 26.9 | " | 58.6 | 26.0 | 29.0 | 27.5 | " | 60.5 | 26.6 | 31.1 | 28.8 | " | 61.5 |
| 10 | 21.1 | 28.9 | 25.0 | NE | 59.4 | 26.5 | 30.0 | 28.2 | " | 60.5 | 25.5 | 31.1 | 28.3 | SE | 61.8 |
| 11 | 21.1 | 28.9 | 25.0 | E | 59.3 | 25.0 | 30.0 | 27.2 | N | 62.0 | 25.5 | 31.1 | 28.3 | NNE | 61.4 |
| 12 | 22.8 | 28.9 | 25.3 | " | 58.9 | 25.0 | 28.0 | 26.7 | NW | 61.0 | 25.5 | 31.1 | 28.3 | S | 61.3 |
| 13 | 22.2 | 28.9 | 25.6 | " | 58.9 | 25.0 | 28.0 | 26.7 | N | 61.0 | 25.5 | 31.1 | 28.3 | SE | 61.5 |
| 14 | 24.9 | 28.9 | 26.9 | " | 59.1 | 25.5 | 29.0 | 27.2 | " | 60.0 | 25.5 | 31.1 | 28.3 | NE | 60.3 |
| 15 | 23.3 | 28.9 | 26.1 | N | 56.7 | 26.0 | 28.0 | 27.0 | " | 57.5 | 25.5 | 31.1 | 28.3 | " | 59.2 |
| 16 | 21.7 | 28.9 | 25.3 | NE | 56.7 | 25.0 | 29.0 | 27.0 | " | 57.0 | 25.5 | 31.1 | 28.3 | N | 58.2 |
| 17 | 21.1 | 31.1 | 26.1 | calma | 55.4 | 26.0 | 29.0 | 27.2 | S | 58.0 | 26.6 | 31.1 | 28.8 | S | 59.3 |
| 18 | 28.9 | 30.6 | 29.7 | N | 56.6 | 27.5 | 30.0 | 28.7 | SW | 60.0 | 27.2 | 32.2 | 30.0 | " | 61.2 |
| 19 | 24.9 | 30.0 | 27.4 | " | 58.6 | 28.0 | 30.0 | 29.0 | " | 59.0 | 27.2 | 32.2 | 30.0 | " | 61.0 |
| 20 | 24.9 | 30.0 | 27.5 | NE | 58.6 | 28.0 | 30.0 | 29.0 | S | 59.5 | 26.6 | 32.2 | 29.4 | " | 61.4 |
| 21 | 24.9 | 30.0 | 27.4 | " | 60.3 | 28.0 | 31.0 | 29.5 | " | 61.0 | 26.6 | 32.2 | 29.4 | " | 62.8 |
| 22 | 24.9 | 28.3 | 26.9 | E | 61.3 | 28.0 | 30.0 | 29.0 | N | 62.0 | 26.6 | 32.2 | 29.4 | E | 63.8 |
| 23 | 22.8 | 27.2 | 25.0 | " | 61.8 | 27.0 | 29.0 | 28.0 | " | 62.0 | 25.5 | 31.1 | 28.3 | S | 63.5 |
| 24 | 21.7 | 28.3 | 25.0 | NE | 61.0 | 26.0 | 29.0 | 27.5 | " | 62.0 | 25.5 | 32.2 | 28.8 | " | 61.5 |
| 25 | 21.1 | 28.9 | 25.0 | E | 60.3 | 25.0 | 28.0 | 26.5 | " | 62.5 | 26.6 | 32.2 | 29.4 | SE | 62.0 |
| 26 | 22.2 | 28.9 | 25.5 | " | 58.9 | 26.0 | 30.0 | 28.0 | " | 60.5 | 24.4 | 30.0 | 27.2 | " | 61.3 |
| 27 | 24.9 | 27.8 | 26.3 | " | 59.9 | 25.5 | 26.5 | 26.0 | " | 63.0 | 25.5 | 31.1 | 28.2 | " | 62.6 |
| 28 | 22.2 | 28.9 | 25.5 | " | 59.3 | 24.0 | 28.0 | 26.0 | NE | 61.5 | 25.5 | 33.3 | 29.4 | " | 62.8 |
| 29 | 23.3 | 28.9 | 26.1 | " | 58.4 | 26.0 | 30.0 | 28.0 | " | 61.0 | 25.5 | 33.3 | 29.4 | " | 61.5 |
| 30 | 22.2 | 28.9 | 25.5 | " | 58.0 | 27.0 | 29.0 | 28.0 | N | 60.0 | 25.5 | 32.2 | 28.8 | NE | 60.8 |
| 31 | 24.9 | 27.8 | 26.4 | " | 58.6 | 26.0 | 29.0 | 27.5 | N | 59.5 | 25.5 | 31.1 | 28.3 | " | 61.1 |
| | 23.6 | 29.0 | 26.3 | | 59.2 | 26.0 | 29.0 | 27.5 | | 60.9 | 25.5 | 31.5 | 28.6 | | 61.7 |

| Dias | SUB-ESTACION DE BARAHONA. | | | | | SUB-ESTACION DE LA VEGA | | | | | SUB-ESTACION DE SANTIAGO. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica 700+ m/m | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica 700+ m/m | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica 700+m/m |
| | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | |
| 1 | 26.6 | 30.0 | 28.3 | SE | 62.2 | 25.0 | 29 | 27.0 | E | 61.6 | 26.4 | 30.9 | 28.1 | E | 63.2 |
| 2 | 27.2 | 30.5 | 28.8 | " | 62.0 | 26 | 31 | 28.5 | " | 62.1 | 25.5 | 32.6 | 29.0 | ESE | 63.6 |
| 3 | 26.6 | 31.1 | 28.8 | " | 61.9 | 25 | 30 | 27.5 | NNE | 62.8 | 25.7 | 30.0 | 27.8 | " | 63.9 |
| 4 | 27.2 | 31.1 | 29.1 | " | 62.2 | 24 | 30 | 27.0 | E | 62.9 | 24.0 | 30.3 | 27.1 | " | 63.4 |
| 5 | 27.2 | 31.1 | 29.1 | " | 61.5 | 25 | 31 | 28.0 | " | 62.8 | 23.3 | 31.4 | 27.3 | " | 63.2 |
| 6 | 27.2 | 31.6 | 29.4 | " | 62.2 | 25 | 31 | 28.0 | " | 62.1 | 24.4 | 31.0 | 27.7 | ENE | 63.4 |
| 7 | 27.2 | 31.1 | 29.1 | " | 61.1 | 25 | 31 | 28.0 | NE | 61.2 | 24.7 | 32.3 | 28.5 | " | 61.9 |
| 8 | 27.7 | 31.1 | 29.4 | " | 60.0 | 25 | 31 | 28.0 | E | 60.2 | 24.5 | 31.6 | 28.0 | ESE | 61.2 |
| 9 | 27.2 | 30.5 | 28.8 | " | 60.5 | 25 | 31 | 28.0 | " | 60.2 | 25.2 | 31.5 | 28.3 | E | 62.2 |
| 10 | 27.2 | 31.1 | 29.1 | " | 61.0 | 25 | 31 | 28.0 | " | 60.2 | 24.4 | 31.5 | 27.9 | " | 61.5 |
| 11 | 26.6 | 30.5 | 28.5 | " | 61.1 | 25 | 31 | 28.0 | " | 60.9 | 22.6 | 30.8 | 27.2 | " | 62.1 |
| 12 | 27.7 | 30.5 | 29.1 | " | 61.1 | 25 | 31 | 28.0 | NE | 60.2 | 24.0 | 31.4 | 27.7 | " | 61.8 |
| 13 | 27.2 | 31.1 | 29.1 | " | 59.2 | 25 | 32 | 28.5 | " | 60.5 | 24.5 | 30.4 | 27.4 | E | 61.7 |
| 14 | 27.2 | 31.1 | 29.1 | " | 59.9 | 25 | 31 | 28.0 | E | 60.2 | 25.0 | 31.3 | 28.1 | " | 61.4 |
| 15 | 26.6 | 30.5 | 28.5 | " | 58.4 | 26 | 31 | 28.0 | SE | 59.0 | 24.5 | 31.6 | 28.0 | ENE | 59.6 |
| 16 | 27.7 | 31.1 | 29.4 | " | 58.7 | 24 | 31 | 27.5 | E | 57.1 | 24.1 | 32.2 | 28.1 | NE | 58.0 |
| 17 | 27.2 | 30.5 | 28.8 | " | 59.7 | 26 | 31 | 28.5 | " | 56.6 | 25.7 | 31.5 | 28.6 | " | 58.7 |
| 18 | 26.6 | 31.1 | 28.8 | " | 60.2 | 26 | 33 | 29.5 | S | 58.1 | 25.8 | 32.3 | 29.0 | E | 60.3 |
| 19 | 27.7 | 31.1 | 29.4 | " | 59.7 | 25 | 32 | 28.5 | SSW | 57.6 | 25.2 | 31.3 | 29.7 | " | 59.1 |
| 20 | 27.2 | 31.1 | 29.1 | " | 60.3 | 25 | 33 | 29.0 | NE | 57.3 | 25.5 | 33.6 | 29.5 | " | 60.4 |
| 21 | 26.6 | 31.1 | 28.8 | " | 61.4 | 25 | 30 | 27.5 | " | 61.3 | 25.4 | 32.0 | 28.7 | ENE | 62.8 |
| 22 | 26.6 | 31.1 | 28.8 | " | 62.7 | 27 | 32 | 29.0 | E | 62.2 | 26.3 | 32.4 | 29.4 | ESE | 63.9 |
| 23 | 27.7 | 31.1 | 29.4 | " | 62.6 | 25 | 30 | 27.5 | " | 63.8 | 25.0 | 32.6 | 28.8 | " | 64.2 |
| 24 | 26.1 | 30.5 | 28.3 | " | 62.2 | 24 | 30 | 27.0 | " | 62.5 | 23.8 | 31.2 | 27.5 | E | 63.4 |
| 25 | 27.2 | 31.1 | 29.1 | " | 61.6 | 25 | 30 | 27.5 | " | 61.3 | 23.0 | 31.0 | 27.0 | " | 62.1 |
| 26 | 27.2 | 31.1 | 29.1 | " | 60.6 | 25 | 31 | 28.0 | NE | 60.9 | 24.3 | 31.5 | 27.9 | ENE | 63.9 |
| 27 | 28.3 | 29.4 | 29.1 | " | 62.2 | 25 | 29 | 27.0 | " | 62.5 | 25.0 | 29.9 | 27.4 | E | 62.8 |
| 28 | 26.6 | 30.5 | 28.8 | " | 62.2 | 24 | 31 | 27.5 | ENE | 61.8 | 22.0 | 30.7 | 26.8 | " | 62.2 |
| 29 | 28.3 | 31.1 | 28.5 | " | 61.0 | 25 | 31 | 28.0 | NE | 60.5 | 25.1 | 32.1 | 28.6 | ESE | 61.4 |
| 30 | 27.7 | 31.1 | 29.4 | " | 60.9 | 25 | 32 | 28.5 | " | 59.8 | 25.0 | 32.2 | 28.6 | E | 60.9 |
| 31 | 27.2 | 30.0 | 28.5 | " | 60.2 | 26 | 31 | 28.5 | " | 60.5 | 24.7 | 30.2 | 27.4 | NE | 61.1 |
| | 27.1 | 31.1 | 29.1 | " | 60.9 | 25 | 31 | 28.0 | | 61.9 | 24.6 | 31.5 | 28.0 | | 61.8 |

# Lluvia en pulgadas caída en diferentes localidades de la República.--Mes de Octubre, 1927.

| ESTACIONES. | DIAS DEL MES. 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | Totales de lluvias | Número de Días | Cantidad máxima en 24 horas | Días. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Santo Domingo. Est. Central | — | — | — | 0.45 | 1.26 | — | — | — | 0.15 | 1.18 | 0.11 | 0.60 | 0.46 | 0.32 | — | — | — | — | 0.03 | 0.09 | — | — | 3.28 | — | — | — | 0.74 | — | — | 0.16 | — | 8.83 | 23 | 3.28 | 23 |
| Ing. San Luis (Batey) | — | 0.10 | 0.02 | 0.26 | 0.42 | 0.02 | 0.54 | 0.07 | 0.29 | 0.25 | 0.16 | 0.04 | 0.66 | 0.17 | — | — | 0.15 | 0.12 | 0.30 | 0.19 | 0.24 | — | — | — | 0.04 | 0.04 | 0.47 | — | — | 0.03 | 0.58 | 5.13 | 23 | 0.66 | 13 |
| Col. Mata Mamon | — | 0.23 | 0.06 | 0.73 | 0.19 | — | 0.52 | 0.23 | 0.12 | 0.26 | 1.76 | 0.31 | 0.10 | 0.93 | 0.40 | 0.21 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.10 | — | — | 0.21 | 1.15 | — | — | — | 0.11 | 8.11 | 18 | 1.76 | 11 |
| Ing. San Isidro (Batey) | 0.52 | 0.06 | 0.03 | 0.84 | 0.65 | 0.03 | 0.19 | 0.01 | 0.09 | 0.24 | 0.09 | 0.36 | 1.15 | 0.25 | 0.02 | — | 0.25 | 0.42 | — | 0.05 | — | — | 0.07 | — | 0.04 | 0.36 | 0.51 | — | — | 0.24 | 0.45 | 6.92 | 24 | 1.15 | 13 |
| Col. Cayacoa | 0.47 | — | 0.11 | 0.54 | 1.40 | 0.19 | 0.04 | — | — | 0.90 | 0.03 | 0.43 | 0.30 | 0.52 | 0.67 | 0.30 | 0.05 | 0.11 | 0.22 | — | — | — | 0.03 | — | — | — | 0.83 | — | 0.02 | 0.04 | 0.16 | 7.09 | 21 | 1.40 | 5 |
| " Brujuela | 0.23 | — | 0.15 | 0.95 | 1.02 | 0.09 | 0.27 | 0.25 | — | 1.50 | 0.12 | 0.28 | 0.40 | 0.25 | 0.65 | — | 0.32 | 0.03 | 0.05 | — | — | — | 0.20 | — | — | — | 0.57 | — | — | — | 0.40 | 7.73 | 19 | 1.50 | 10 |
| " La Redonda | 0.27 | — | 0.07 | 0.12 | 0.26 | — | 0.04 | — | — | 1.50 | 0.04 | 0.08 | 0.09 | 1.02 | 0.45 | — | 0.08 | 0.21 | 0.07 | — | — | — | 0.08 | — | — | — | 1.08 | — | — | 0.03 | 0.14 | 5.63 | 18 | 1.50 | 10 |
| " La Tumba | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ing. Italia | 0.30 | — | — | 0.40 | — | 0.20 | — | — | — | 1.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.40 | — | — | 2.10 | — | — | — | 0.30 | 0.30 | — | — | — | 5.10 | 8 | 2.10 | 23 |
| Juan de Sena (Baní) | — | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | — | 0.45 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.17 | 0.07 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.38 | — | 0.15 | — | 0.17 | 1.69 | 7 | 0.45 | 8 |
| Represa Río Iza | — | — | — | — | 2.49 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.77 | — | — | 0.85 | — | 0.44 | — | 0.19 | — | 5.74 | 5 | 2.49 | 5 |
| Ing. Ocoa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | 0.20 | 0.10 | 0.30 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.40 | — | 1.30 | 5 | 0.40 | 30 |
| Central Azuano | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.13 | — | — | — | — | — | 1.00 | 0.75 | 0.50 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3.38 | 4 | 1.13 | 7 |
| San Juan de la Maguana | — | 3.10 | 0.60 | 0.10 | — | — | 1.20 | — | 0.90 | — | — | — | — | 0.60 | 1.00 | 0.40 | — | 0.70 | — | — | 0.50 | 1.60 | — | — | — | — | 2.10 | — | — | 0.90 | — | 13.70 | 13 | 3.10 | 2 |
| Barahona-Est. Aux. | 0.26 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | 0.20 | 0.25 | — | — | 0.35 | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.35 | — | — | 0.20 | — | 2.11 | 9 | 0.35 | 17 |
| Barahona (O. P.) | — | 0.08 | — | — | 0.10 | — | 0.10 | 0.08 | 0.06 | — | — | 0.30 | 0.35 | — | — | 0.01 | 0.59 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.03 | — | — | — | 0.39 | — | — | 2.00 | 11 | 0.59 | 17 |
| Ctral. " Col. No. 1 | — | — | — | 0.06 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.25 | — | — | — | 0.31 | 0.25 | 0.04 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.50 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | — | — | 1.61 | 7 | 0.50 | 23 |
| " " " No. 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.13 | — | — | — | 0.25 | 0.22 | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.14 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.94 | 5 | 0.25 | 14 |
| " " " No. 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.27 | — | — | 0.03 | — | — | — | 0.24 | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.07 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.81 | 5 | 0.27 | 7 |
| " " " No. 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.09 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.29 | 0.19 | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.27 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.04 | — | — | 0.93 | 6 | 0.29 | 14 |
| " " " No. 5 | — | 0.04 | 0.03 | — | — | — | 0.16 | 0.02 | — | 0.02 | — | — | — | 0.24 | 0.28 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.26 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | — | — | 1.36 | 9 | 0.30 | 29 |
| Ctral. " Col. Sta. María | — | 0.02 | 0.01 | — | — | 0.14 | — | — | — | 0.03 | — | — | — | 0.23 | 0.45 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.65 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.12 | — | — | 1.65 | 8 | 0.65 | 23 |
| " Col. Sta. Bárbara | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.35 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.10 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.15 | — | — | 1.90 | 4 | 1.10 | 23 |
| " " Palo Alto | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.01 | 0.37 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.02 | 0.19 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.08 | — | — | 0.67 | 5 | 0.37 | 8 |
| " " Canoa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.35 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | 0.39 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.36 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.04 | — | — | 1.34 | 5 | 0.39 | 15 |
| " " Isabela | — | — | — | 0.14 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.08 | — | — | — | 0.22 | 0.15 | 0.23 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.27 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.06 | — | — | 1.15 | 7 | 0.27 | 23 |
| " " Los Robles | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.13 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.08 | 0.40 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.46 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.07 | 4 | 0.46 | 23 |
| Enriquillo. Col. El Can. | — | — | 0.52 | — | — | — | 0.09 | 0.08 | — | 1.00 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | 0.30 | 0.16 | 0.12 | 0.22 | — | — | 0.32 | — | 0.22 | 0.35 | 0.42 | 0.35 | — | 0.22 | — | 4.52 | 15 | 1.00 | 10 |
| San Pedro de Macorís Est. | 0.64 | 0.67 | 0.34 | 0.76 | 0.74 | 0.42 | 0006 | — | — | 0.60 | 0.14 | 0.65 | 0.08 | 0.69 | 0.10 | 0.09 | 0.87 | 0.04 | 0.10 | — | — | — | 0.40 | — | 0.07 | — | 2.18 | — | — | — | 0.04 | 9.68 | 21 | 2.18 | 27 |
| Ingenio Porvenir (Batey) | 0.05 | 1.06 | 0.33 | 0.98 | 0.99 | 0.35 | 0.20 | 0.11 | — | 0.17 | 0.08 | 0.44 | 0.15 | 0.50 | 0.10 | 0.25 | 0.28 | 0.09 | 0.03 | — | — | — | 0.25 | — | 0.17 | 0.08 | 2.04 | — | — | — | 0.01 | 8.71 | 23 | 2.04 | 27 |
| Colonia Porvenir | 0.07 | 1.00 | 0.36 | 0.76 | 1.24 | 0.46 | 0.20 | 0.03 | — | 0.13 | 0.05 | 0.38 | 0.66 | 0.54 | 0.12 | 0.32 | 0.29 | 0.13 | 0.03 | — | — | — | 0.50 | — | 0.09 | 0.07 | 2.20 | — | — | — | — | 9.63 | 22 | 2.20 | 27 |
| " Peñoncito | — | 0.68 | 0.52 | 1.06 | 0.89 | 0.66 | 0.46 | 0.06 | — | 0.21 | 0.06 | 0.32 | 0.30 | 0.25 | 0.10 | 0.22 | 0.07 | 0.18 | — | — | — | — | 0.47 | — | 0.25 | — | 2.20 | — | — | — | — | 8.96 | 19 | 2.20 | 27 |
| " Olivari | — | 0.45 | 0.80 | 0.20 | — | — | 0.70 | 0.20 | — | 1.10 | 0.10 | 0.10 | 0.80 | 0.30 | 0.10 | 0.22 | 0.20 | — | 0.15 | — | — | 0.70 | — | — | — | 0.71 | 1.90 | — | — | — | — | 8.73 | 17 | 1.90 | 27 |
| " El Saco | — | 0.48 | 0.68 | — | 0.35 | 0.10 | 0.66 | — | — | 0.22 | 0.13 | 0.61 | 0.77 | 0.59 | 0.17 | 0.60 | 0.22 | 0.28 | 0.66 | — | — | 0.09 | 1.03 | — | 0.58 | — | 2.08 | — | — | — | 0.06 | 9.46 | 20 | 2.08 | 27 |
| " Kelly | — | 0.15 | 1.15 | — | — | — | 0.80 | — | 0.04 | 2.05 | 1.05 | 0.25 | 0.35 | — | — | 1.75 | 0.57 | — | 0.10 | — | — | 0.08 | 0.45 | — | — | 0.60 | 2.95 | — | — | — | 0.14 | 12.48 | 16 | 2.95 | 27 |
| " Escarraman | — | 0.50 | 1.20 | 0.15 | 0.05 | — | 0.60 | 0.50 | 0.70 | 0.55 | 0.45 | 0.65 | 0.55 | — | 0.15 | 0.90 | 0.55 | 0.25 | 0.90 | — | — | 0.80 | 0.70 | — | — | 0.45 | 2.85 | — | — | — | — | 13.45 | 20 | 2.85 | 27 |
| " Jagual | 0.10 | 0.45 | 1.15 | 0.20 | — | — | 0.70 | 0.40 | 0.75 | 0.65 | 0.18 | 1.00 | 0.70 | — | 0.18 | 0.46 | 0.32 | 0.07 | 0.18 | — | — | 0.40 | 0.45 | — | — | 0.50 | 2.60 | — | — | — | — | 11.33 | 20 | 2.60 | 27 |
| " Los Arados | 0.58 | 0.26 | 0.80 | 0.75 | 0.65 | 0.78 | 0.78 | 0.08 | — | 0.15 | 0.38 | 1.03 | 0.80 | 0.10 | 0.08 | 0.22 | 0.33 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.68 | — | 0.37 | — | 2.10 | — | — | — | — | 10.91 | 19 | 2.10 | 27 |
| " Cumayasa | 1.04 | 0.72 | 0.32 | — | 0.26 | 0.10 | — | 0.15 | — | 0.05 | 0.20 | 0.22 | 0.16 | 0.17 | 0.10 | 0.15 | 0.22 | — | 0.14 | — | — | — | 0.34 | — | 0.20 | — | 2.82 | — | — | — | 0.08 | 7.44 | 19 | 2.82 | 27 |
| " Pico Blanco | — | 0.60 | 0.80 | — | — | 0.30 | 0.66 | 0.24 | 0.08 | 0.60 | 0.65 | — | 0.40 | — | — | 1.60 | 0.40 | 0.10 | 0.50 | 0.10 | — | 1.15 | 1.00 | — | 1.81 | 0.53 | 2.10 | — | — | — | — | 11.81 | 19 | 2.10 | 27 |
| Ing. Cristóbal Colón | 0.12 | 0.55 | 0.39 | 0.48 | — | 0.27 | 0.20 | 0.30 | — | 0.72 | — | — | 0.11 | 0.75 | — | 0.35 | 0.70 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.00 | — | — | — | — | 6.94 | 13 | 2.00 | 27 |
| Ing. Quisqueya | 0.23 | — | 0.52 | 0.10 | 0.14 | — | 0.05 | 0.70 | 0.11 | 1.69 | 0.75 | — | 0.05 | 0.77 | 0.23 | 0.05 | 0.69 | 0.18 | 0.15 | — | — | — | 0.45 | — | 0.05 | 0.10 | 1.84 | 0.15 | — | 0.20 | 0.03 | 9.23 | 23 | 1.84 | 27 |
| Batey Ing. Consuelo | 0.46 | 0.10 | 0.12 | 0.17 | 0.15 | — | 1.27 | 0.31 | 0.05 | 0.50 | 0.10 | 0.27 | 0.11 | 0.17 | 0.07 | 0.73 | 1.09 | 0.02 | 0.16 | — | — | 0.03 | 0.70 | — | 0.04 | 0.04 | 1.20 | — | 0.04 | 0.19 | 0.06 | 8.15 | 26 | 1.27 | 7 |
| Colonias de Id. | 0.29 | 0.55 | 0.09 | 0.07 | 0.34 | 0.40 | 0.65 | 0.32 | 0.38 | 0.45 | 0.30 | 0.40 | 0.38 | 0.17 | 0.09 | 0.43 | 0.30 | 0.11 | 0.14 | 0.01 | — | 0.08 | 0.19 | 0.05 | 0.20 | 0.06 | 1.29 | 0.02 | 0.10 | 0.06 | 0.08 | 7.95 | 30 | 1.29 | 27 |
| Ing. Santa Fé (Batey) | 0.15 | 0.24 | 0.37 | 0.35 | 0.30 | 0.25 | 0.25 | 0.19 | 0.03 | 0.21 | 0.13 | 0.26 | 0.23 | 0.24 | 0.14 | 0.22 | 0.35 | 0.15 | 0.02 | — | — | — | 0.10 | 0.02 | 0.31 | 0.07 | 0.47 | 0.35 | 0.17 | 0.01 | — | 5.58 | 27 | 0.47 | 27 |
| Col. Dist. Car. Campos Viejos | 0.10 | 0.29 | 0.67 | 0.23 | 0.60 | 0.16 | 0.66 | 0.42 | 0.11 | 0.55 | 0.11 | 0.45 | 0.17 | 0.18 | 0.11 | 0.48 | 0.17 | 0.09 | 0.08 | 0.01 | — | 0.02 | 0.14 | — | 0.61 | 0.13 | 1.53 | 0.05 | 0.02 | — | 0.01 | 8.44 | 28 | 1.53 | 27 |
| Colonia [illegible] | 0.29 | 0.08 | — | 0.13 | 0.62 | 0.12 | — | — | 0.33 | 0.33 | 2.82 | 0.95 | 0.17 | — | 0.94 | — | 0.62 | 0.10 | 1.22 | — | — | 1.09 | 0.11 | — | 2.37 | — | 0.12 | — | — | — | — | 13.21 | 18 | 2.82 | 11 |
| " Compañía | 0.50 | 0.05 | — | 0.18 | 0.46 | 0.56 | — | — | 0.26 | 0.14 | 1.05 | 0.25 | 0.32 | — | 1.00 | 0.38 | 0.22 | 0.10 | 1.65 | — | — | — | — | — | 1.20 | 0.05 | 2.00 | — | — | — | — | 10.37 | 18 | 2.00 | 27 |
| " Lima | 0.36 | 0.18 | — | 0.33 | 0.80 | 0.10 | — | — | 0.15 | 0.15 | 1.50 | 0.28 | 0.35 | — | 0.57 | 0.03 | 0.60 | 0.20 | 0.45 | — | — | — | 0.06 | — | 0.90 | — | 1.30 | — | — | — | — | 7.81 | 18 | 1.50 | 11 |
| Ing. Sta. Fé Col. Solano. | — | 0.50 | — | 0.12 | 0.56 | 0.14 | — | — | 0.12 | 0.55 | 2.57 | 0.23 | 0.12 | — | 0.65 | — | 0.17 | 0.10 | 1.15 | — | — | 1.40 | — | — | 1.43 | — | 1.15 | — | — | — | — | 11.16 | 16 | 2.57 | 11 |
| " " " " Lechuga | 0.35 | 0.37 | 0.08 | 0.06 | 0.42 | — | — | — | 0.23 | 0.65 | 1.60 | 0.32 | 0.23 | — | 0.40 | — | 0.40 | 0.07 | 0.15 | — | — | — | 0.05 | — | 0.80 | 0.05 | 1.08 | — | — | 0.17 | — | 7.08 | 19 | 1.60 | 11 |

| ESTACIONES. | DIAS DEL MES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Totales de lluvias | Número de Días | Cantidad máxima en 24 horas | Días. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | | | | |
| " " " " Copey | 0.54 | 0.11 | 0.37 | 0.17 | 0.24 | — | — | — | 0.11 | 0.90 | 1.45 | 0.92 | 0.03 | 0.02 | 0.32 | — | 0.16 | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | 0.08 | — | 0.48 | 0.04 | 0.00 | — | 0.02 | 0.11 | — | 7.07 | 20 | 1.45 | 11 |
| " " " " Altagracia | 0.12 | — | — | 0.20 | 0.45 | — | — | — | 0.50 | 1.92 | 2.57 | 0.75 | — | — | 0.45 | — | 0.20 | — | 0.25 | — | — | 0.78 | — | — | 1.35 | 0.12 | 0.74 | — | — | 0.12 | — | 10.52 | 15 | 2.57 | 11 |
| " " " " Higüeyana | 0.26 | 0.10 | 0.10 | 0.10 | 0.60 | 0.06 | — | — | 1.50 | 1.00 | 0.40 | 0.84 | 0.12 | — | — | — | 0.06 | 0.02 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.64 | 0.64 | 0.79 | — | — | — | 0.65 | 8.12 | 17 | 1.50 | 9 |
| " " " " Marchena | 0.10 | — | 0.56 | 0.05 | 0.15 | 0.15 | — | 0.17 | 0.85 | 0.45 | 2.38 | 1.00 | — | — | 0.49 | — | 0.04 | — | 0.35 | — | — | 0.31 | 0.10 | — | 0.71 | 0.15 | 1.27 | — | — | 0.11 | — | 8.89 | 19 | 2.38 | 11 |
| La Romana (Aux.) | — | 0.62 | — | — | — | — | 1.08 | — | 0.14 | 1.05 | 0.10 | 0.40 | 0.53 | 0.08 | 0.56 | 1.07 | 0.46 | 0.05 | 0.37 | — | — | — | 0.22 | — | — | 1.33 | — | — | — | — | — | 8.06 | 15 | 1.33 | 26 |
| C. Romana Col. Salado | 0.18 | — | 0.46 | — | — | 0.30 | 0.33 | — | 1.40 | 0.25 | 3.00 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.16 | — | 0.65 | — | — | — | 0.04 | — | 0.10 | 0.05 | 0.80 | — | — | 0.80 | — | 8.46 | 14 | 3.00 | 11 |
| C. Romana Col. Pintado | 0.60 | — | 0.10 | 0.22 | — | 0.78 | — | — | 0.77 | 0.36 | 1.82 | 0.44 | — | — | — | — | 0.32 | 0.27 | 0.27 | — | — | 0.62 | — | 0.62 | — | 0.13 | 0.31 | — | — | 0.08 | — | 7.71 | 16 | 1.82 | 11 |
| C. Romana Col. Gina | 0.70 | — | — | 0.63 | — | 1.05 | — | — | 1.87 | 0.23 | 5.90 | 0.90 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.75 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | 12.23 | 9 | 5.90 | 11 |
| C. Romana Col. Guaymate | — | 0.30 | 0.45 | 0.15 | 0.20 | — | 0.35 | — | 1.68 | 0.95 | 0.08 | 0.07 | 0.08 | — | 0.15 | 0.23 | 0.05 | 0.70 | 0.28 | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | 0.40 | 0.52 | — | — | — | 0.20 | 7.44 | 19 | 1.68 | 9 |
| C. Romana Col. Bermejo | — | 0.16 | 0.10 | — | 0.30 | 0.20 | — | — | 0.85 | 0.30 | 0.37 | 0.75 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | 0.70 | — | 0.23 | 0.43 | 1.07 | — | — | — | — | 5.56 | 13 | 1.07 | 27 |
| " " P. Nuevo | — | — | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.80 | 0.20 | 1.50 | 0.80 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.25 | — | — | — | 0.28 | — | 1.20 | 0.60 | 0.32 | — | — | 0.18 | — | 6.33 | 11 | 1.50 | 11 |
| " " Nigua | 0.10 | 0.15 | 0.28 | 0.25 | 0.31 | — | — | — | 0.77 | 0.83 | 0.30 | 0.59 | 0.30 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | — | — | — | — | — | 4.58 | 11 | 0.99 | 12 |
| " " Higüeral | — | 0.48 | 0.18 | 0.04 | — | — | — | — | 0.38 | 0.23 | 0.35 | 0.98 | — | — | — | 0.95 | 0.68 | 0.14 | 0.05 | — | — | 0.15 | 0.36 | — | 0.05 | — | 2.00 | — | — | — | — | 6.56 | 15 | 2.09 | 27 |
| " " Campo Alegre | — | 0.72 | 0.84 | — | 0.36 | — | — | — | 0.30 | 0.36 | 0.90 | 1.00 | 0.36 | — | — | 0.20 | 0.30 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.50 | — | 0.12 | — | 1.70 | — | — | — | — | 9.46 | 13 | 2.00 | 16 |
| " " Guerrero | 0.06 | 0.89 | — | 0.44 | 0.32 | — | 0.06 | — | 0.30 | 0.97 | 0.09 | 0.88 | 0.41 | — | — | 0.28 | 0.06 | — | 0.38 | — | — | — | 0.28 | — | — | 0.08 | 1.32 | — | — | 0.22 | — | 7.84 | 17 | 1.32 | 27 |
| " " Campiña | 1.65 | 0.60 | 0.15 | 0.40 | 0.35 | 0.60 | 1.11 | — | 0.30 | 0.35 | 0.38 | 1.40 | 0.25 | — | — | 1.80 | 0.20 | — | 0.15 | — | — | — | 0.35 | — | — | — | 2.55 | — | — | 0.10 | — | 11.69 | 18 | 2.55 | 27 |
| " " Espinillo | — | 0.44 | 0.30 | — | 0.20 | — | 0.11 | — | 0.33 | 1.00 | 0.17 | 1.52 | — | — | — | 0.80 | 0.10 | 0.40 | — | — | — | 0.22 | 0.40 | — | — | 0.12 | 1.30 | — | — | — | — | 7.46 | 15 | 1.52 | 12 |
| " " La Noria | — | 0.28 | 0.39 | — | — | — | 0.24 | — | 0.14 | 0.25 | 0.22 | 0.66 | 0.12 | — | — | 2.13 | 0.08 | 0.20 | 0.62 | — | — | 0.39 | 0.32 | — | 0.28 | — | 2.40 | — | — | 0.12 | — | 8.43 | 17 | 2.40 | 27 |
| " " Chabio Abajo | — | 0.70 | 0.20 | 0.07 | — | — | 1.30 | — | 0.15 | 0.96 | 0.06 | 0.39 | 0.53 | 0.21 | 0.54 | 0.54 | 0.29 | 0.36 | 0.18 | — | — | — | 0.19 | — | 0.12 | 0.09 | — | 1.05 | — | — | — | 7.99 | 19 | 1.30 | 7 |
| " " Cajuiles | — | 0.49 | 0.23 | 0.11 | — | 1.15 | — | — | 0.98 | 0.06 | 0.25 | 0.75 | 0.05 | 0.70 | 0.58 | 1.00 | — | 0.16 | — | — | — | — | 0.35 | — | 0.09 | 0.13 | — | 1.26 | — | — | — | 8.24 | 17 | 1.26 | 28 |
| " " R. Viejo | 1.25 | 0.25 | 0.45 | — | — | — | 0.25 | — | 0.05 | 0.92 | 0.30 | 0.85 | — | 0.25 | 0.35 | 1.30 | 0.53 | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | 0.25 | — | — | 0.15 | — | 1.81 | — | — | — | 8.16 | 16 | 1.81 | 28 |
| " " Caceta | 1.05 | 0.04 | 0.64 | — | — | — | 0.02 | — | — | 1.05 | — | 0.50 | 0.15 | — | 0.35 | 1.01 | 0.26 | 0.12 | — | — | — | 0.34 | 0.27 | — | — | 0.34 | — | 1.92 | — | — | — | 7.15 | 15 | 1.92 | 28 |
| " " Luisa | — | 0.19 | 0.88 | — | 0.07 | — | 0.15 | — | — | 0.81 | 0.25 | 0.95 | 0.15 | — | 0.40 | 1.10 | 0.41 | 0.21 | — | — | — | — | 0.60 | — | — | 0.15 | — | 1.75 | — | — | — | 8.06 | 15 | 1.75 | 28 |
| " " Nuevo Alcázar | — | 0.17 | 0.17 | — | 0.45 | — | 0.22 | — | 0.24 | 1.24 | 0.11 | 0.43 | — | — | 0.50 | 0.30 | 0.83 | 0.24 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.37 | — | 2.03 | — | — | — | 7.60 | 14 | 2.03 | 28 |
| La Vega Est. Aux. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.80 | — | — | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.92 | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.43 | — | 2.50 | 5 | 0.92 | 23 |
| Sánchez | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Peñas | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| La Vega Ferrocarril | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | 1.35 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.36 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3.01 | 3 | 1.30 | 23 |
| Villa Rivas | — | — | — | — | 0.50 | — | — | — | 0.80 | 1.50 | 0.50 | — | — | — | — | — | 1.00 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4.30 | 5 | 1.50 | 10 |
| " La Ceyba | — | — | 1.23 | — | — | — | — | 0.58 | — | 0.45 | 0.18 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.71 | — | — | 0.43 | — | — | — | 0.34 | — | 3.90 | 7 | 1.23 | 3 |
| " " Caballa | — | — | 0.20 | — | 0.30 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.17 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.27 | — | 1.40 | — | — | — | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | 2.54 | 6 | 1.40 | 23 |
| " S. Fco. Macorís | — | — | 2.52 | 0.45 | — | — | — | — | 0.87 | 0.77 | — | — | — | 1.75 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.86 | — | — | 0.20 | — | — | — | 0.45 | — | — | 0.39 | — | 10.07 | 9 | 2.52 | 3 |
| " Pimentel | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3.64 | 6 | 1.20 | 10 |
| " La Pica | 0.17 | 0.03 | 0.35 | 0.56 | — | — | 0.20 | 0.32 | 0.23 | 0.45 | — | — | 0.24 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.44 | — | 1.40 | — | — | 0.25 | — | — | — | 0.30 | — | 6.07 | 13 | 2.44 | 21 |
| " La Jagua | 3.10 | — | 0.53 | 0.11 | — | — | — | 0.40 | 0.05 | 4.00 | — | 0.24 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.84 | — | — | 0.30 | 0.29 | — | — | — | 0.10 | 6.03 | 11 | 4.00 | 10 |
| " Moca | — | — | — | — | 0.15 | — | 0.18 | — | — | 0.21 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.25 | — | — | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | 1.10 | 6 | 0.25 | 21 |
| " Salcedo | — | — | 0.48 | 1.14 | — | 0.20 | 0.15 | 0.10 | — | 0.05 | 0.03 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | — | — | 2.72 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.34 | 0.66 | 0.10 | 6.17 | 12 | 2.72 | 23 |
| " Sánchez | — | 0.65 | 0.35 | 0.48 | 1.77 | 0.54 | 0.47 | 0.04 | 0.02 | 0.40 | 0.05 | 3.04 | 0.42 | 1.57 | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.31 | — | 0.41 | 0.05 | — | 0.99 | 0.15 | 8.06 | 19 | 1.57 | 14 |
| Santiago Est. Aux. | — | — | 0.05 | 0.14 | — | — | — | 0.08 | 0.09 | 0.57 | — | 0.02 | — | 0.03 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.04 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.81 | 1.81 | 9 | 0.81 | 31 |
| Santiago (Of. O. P.) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| San José de las Matas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.40 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.40 | 1 | 0.40 | 8 |
| Restauración | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| [illegible] Tinta Ing. | 0.02 | — | 0.25 | — | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | 1.32 | 0.02 | — | — | — | 0.12 | 0.11 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.61 | — | 0.67 | — | — | — | — | — | 3.27 | 11 | 1.32 | 10 |
| [illegible] Ing. San Marco | — | 0.25 | 0.00 | — | — | — | — | — | 1.82 | — | — | — | — | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.32 | — | 0.17 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | 4.62 | 7 | 1.82 | 9 |
| " " Mte. Llano | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3.58 | 10 | 1.14 | 25 |
| " " Dajabón | — | 0.15 | — | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | 1.20 | 0.15 | — | 0.12 | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | 0.45 | 0.80 | — | 0.22 | — | — | 0.70 | 1.50 | — | — | 0.42 | — | 5.86 | 12 | 1.50 | 27 |
| (Mte. Cristy) Villa Lobos | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " Villa Vásquez | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " Col. Capotillo | — | 0.14 | — | — | — | 0.05 | 0.10 | 0.04 | 0.13 | 1.56 | — | 0.09 | 0.23 | 1.50 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.18 | 0.47 | 0.08 | 0.25 | — | — | 0.38 | 0.66 | — | 0.05 | — | — | 5.94 | 16 | 1.56 | 10 |

# Valores Extremos de las Observaciones diarias de la Oficina Meteorológica de Santo Domingo R. D.

## MES DE OCTUBRE 1927.

| Días | Temperatura del aire a la sombra en C° | | | | Barómetro reducido a 0o C a nivel del mar y a la Latd. de 45° | | | | Humedad relativa Tanto por ciento | | | | Tensión media del vapor m/m | Viento Predominante | Velocidad media del viento en 24 ctms m.p.s | Total de millas en viento en 24 horas. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Máxima | Hora | Mínima | Hora | Máxima 700+ m/m | Hora | Mínima 700+ m/m | Hora | Máxima | Hora | Mínima | Hora | | | | |
| 1 | 30.0 | 2 p.m. | 21.7 | 5 a.m. | 62.4 | 10 a.m. | 60.6 | 4 p.m. | 97 | 7 a.m. | 80 | 2 p.m. | 21.0 | N | 3.5 | 164 |
| 2 | 33.3 | 1½ " | 22.8 | 6 " | 62.5 | 9¾ " | 60.5 | 4 " | 96 | 7 " | 54 | 1½ " | 22.0 | 1 y 4 Ctes. | 4.0 | 191 |
| 3 | 32.8 | 2 " | 22.8 | 6 " | 62.4 | 10 a.m. | 61.0 | 4 p.m. | 95 | 7¼ " | 64 | 11 a.m. | 0.19 | 1 y 4 Ctes. | 4.3 | 207 |
| 4 | 32.2 | 1 " | 22.2 | 6½ " | 62.2 | 9½ " | 60.4 | 4 " | 97 | 6½ " | 52 | 11 " | 21.7 | " | 4.1 | 198 |
| 5 | 33.5 | 1½ " | 21.7 | 6½ " | 62.0 | 10 " | 60.4 | 2½ " | 98 | 7 " | 45 | 2 " | 19.3 | " | 4.4 | 211 |
| 6 | 32.5 | 3 " | 22.2 | 6¼ " | 62.1 | 10 " | 60.1 | 3 " | 97 | 7 " | 60 | 1 " | 20.9 | 4 Cte. | 4.1 | 199 |
| 7 | 32.5 | 2½ " | 22.5 | 6 " | 61.6 | 10 " | 59.5 | 4 " | 97 | 7½ " | 55 | 1¼ " | 20.9 | 2 y 4 Ctes. | 4.1 | 200 |
| 8 | 33.0 | 2½ " | 22.2 | 6 " | 60.2 | 9 " | 58.6 | 4 " | 97 | 7½ " | 49 | 3½ " | 20.9 | NNW | 4.0 | 192 |
| 9 | 32.8 | 1 " | 22.5 | 6½ " | 60.6 | 10 " | 59.4 | 4 " | 95 | 7 " | 59 | 12 día | 22.0 | N | 3.6 | 172 |
| 10 | 32.8 | 2 " | 22.5 | 7 " | 60.9 | 10 " | 59.9 | 2½ " | 96 | 7½ " | 60 | 11 a.m. | 21.2 | NNE | 3.4 | 165 |
| 11 | 32.8 | 3 " | 20.5 | 7¼ " | 61.3 | 9½ " | 59.5 | 3½ " | 97 | 12 noche | 57 | 1 p.m. | 20.3 | 1 y 4 Ctes. | 4.3 | 207 |
| 12 | 32.8 | 2½ " | 22.0 | 7 " | 60.6 | 10 " | 59.1 | 4 " | 97 | 6 a.m. | 52 | 3 " | 20.9 | N | 3.1 | 149 |
| 13 | 33.3 | 1½ " | 22.2 | 7 " | 60.4 | 10 " | 59.1 | 3 " | 97 | 1 p.m. | 53 | 2¼ " | 20.2 | N | 3.3 | 161 |
| 14 | 32.8 | 3 " | 23.0 | 6 " | 60.3 | 10 " | 58.3 | 2½ " | 97 | 7½ a.m. | 58 | 2 " | 22.0 | NNE | 3.5 | 167 |
| 15 | 33.8 | 2 " | 22.8 | 6 " | 59.2 | 10 " | 57.0 | 4 " | 97 | 6½ " | 48 | 11 a.m. | 21.0 | NE | 3.1 | 150 |
| 16 | 34.0 | 2 " | 22.2 | 5½ " | 57.8 | 10 " | 55.5 | 4 " | 94 | 6½ " | 40 | 11 " | 20.7 | 1 y 3 Ctes. | 3.2 | 156 |
| 17 | 30.0 | 1 " | 22.2 | 6 " | 58.0 | 10 " | 56.5 | 4 " | 92 | 6 " | 75 | 12 día | 20.9 | SSW | 5.0 | 241 |
| 18 | 30.6 | 1½ " | 24.9 | 6½ " | 59.9 | 10 " | 58.6 | 3½ " | 92 | 1 " | 74 | 1 p.m. | 23.4 | SW | 7.0 | 338 |
| 19 | 31.1 | 2½ " | 26.1 | 7 " | 60.6 | 10 " | 58.2 | 3 " | 92 | 6 " | 70 | 2½ " | 24.6 | " | 6.6 | 319 |
| 20 | 30.0 | 3 " | 27.2 | 7 " | 60.4 | 9½ " | 59.0 | 3½ " | 96 | 11 " | 83 | 2½ " | 24.0 | " | 6.0 | 287 |
| 21 | 32.8 | 3 " | 23.3 | 7¼ " | 61.4 | 10 " | 60.3 | 3 " | 97 | 6¼ " | 60 | 3 " | 21.7 | SE | 2.8 | 133 |
| 22 | 33.3 | 2 " | 22.5 | 6½ " | 63.2 | 9 " | 60.9 | 3 " | 96 | 7 " | 53 | 1½ " | 21.3 | 1 y 2 Ctes. | 3.7 | 168 |
| 23 | 34.4 | 1 " | 22.5 | 5½ " | 62.9 | 10 " | 61.9 | 4 " | 95 | 7 " | 60 | 11½ a.m. | 21.2 | 1 y 4 Ctes. | 4.0 | 192 |
| 24 | 33.8 | 3 " | 21.7 | 6 " | 62.4 | 10 " | 60.2 | 4 " | 97 | 6¾ " | 36 | 4½ p.m. | 18.6 | NNE | 4.0 | 194 |
| 25 | 33.0 | 1½ " | 21.7 | 6 " | 61.1 | 10 " | 59.5 | 4 " | 91 | 5 " | 44 | 1 " | 20.1 | " | 4.3 | 205 |
| 26 | 32.2 | 2 " | 22.8 | 6½ " | 61.4 | 10 " | 59.3 | 4 " | 94 | 7 " | 56 | 1¼ " | 21.3 | SSE | 4.0 | 193 |
| 27 | 28.3 | 1½ " | 22.8 | 6 " | 62.3 | 10 " | 61.2 | 5 " | 95 | 7¼ " | 77 | 12 día | 20.4 | 1 y 2 Ctes. | 2.9 | 140 |
| 28 | 31.2 | 1½ " | 21.1 | 6½ " | 62.0 | 10 " | 60.2 | 4 " | 99 | 7 " | 59 | 12 " | 21.6 | SE | 4.2 | 202 |
| 29 | 32.2 | 3½ " | 22.8 | 6 " | 61.0 | 10 " | 59.2 | 4 " | 97 | 7 " | 65 | 11½ a.m. | 22.7 | " | 3.7 | 177 |
| 30 | 31.1 | 1 " | 23.3 | 5½ " | 60.1 | 10 " | 58.5 | 4 " | 95 | 7¼ " | 64 | 11½ " | 22.0 | 1 y 2 Ctes. | 3.0 | 145 |
| 31 | 32.8 | 2½ " | 22.2 | 6 " | 59.5 | 9½ " | 58.1 | 3½ " | 95 | 7 " | 56 | 2 p.m. | 21.0 | NNE | 3.4 | 166 |
| Medias | 32.6 | | 22.7 | | 61.8 | | 59.4 | | 95 | | 58 | | 21.3 | | 4.0 | 193 |

BOLETIN No. 24.

República Dominicana.

SECRETARIA DE ESTADO DE AGRICULTURA E INMIGRACION.

## Servicio Meteorológico

# OBSERVACIONES

## DEL MES DE DICIEMBRE 1927

SANTO DOMINGO, R. D.
Imprenta de J. R. Vda. García, Sucesores.
1927.

## ESTADO DEL TIEMPO EN SANTO DOMINGO.
## MES DE DICIEMBRE 1927.

En los primeros días del mes la presión atmosférica se mantuvo baja. La media mensual fué de 762.4 m/m, que es la normal para este mes; la máxima media fué de 764.5 m/m y la mínima media de 760.0. La presión máxima absoluta se registró el día 11 con 765.3 m/m, y la mínima de 758.2 m/m el día 2.

La temperatura media mensual fué de 24.°7 centígrado que es casi la normal que corresponde al mes. La máxima media fué 26.°6 centígrado y la mínima media 22.°5 cdos.

La temperatura máxima mas alta fué de 32.°0 cdos. el día 18 y la mínima mas baja 16.6 el día 30, y la máxima oscilación fué de 13.°8 cdos. el día 6.

La humedad relativa media mensual fué de 71 o/o. La máxima media fué de 79 o/o el día 13, y la mínima de 65 o/o. el día 14.

La tensión media del vapor de agua en la atmósfera por el mes fué 18..0 milímetros. La máxima media fué 20.6 m/m, el día 24, y la mínima 16.0 el día. 5.

El total de lluvia caída en Santo Domingo en el mes fué de 1."76, repartida en 7 días de lluvia. La mayor cantidad se anotó el día 25 con 0."70.

En las otras regiones de la República la distribución de las lluvias ha sido muy variable. La media por la provincia de Santo Domingo, fué de 2."01 y la cantidad media de las diferentes regiones tomada de noventinueve estaciones resultó 2."05. La cantidad máxima registrada fué en la Jagua Provincia de La Vega con 12."02 y la mínima en la Provincia de Azua.

Predominaron los vientos del Norte y Nordeste, de moderada intensidad. Del 16 al 26 soplaron los terrales por la noche y del S y SSE en el día obteniendo una velocidad media por el mes de 3.6 metros por segundo. La máxima de 13 m.p.s. se registró el día 28 con vientos del Norte.

No se registró ninguna perturbación atmosférica.

**A. ORTORI,**
**Director del Serv. Meteorológico**

---

## RESUMEN DEL ESTADO DEL TIEMPO
## POR EL AÑO 1927.

**Enero.—** En este mes hemos tenido lluvias abundante en las Provincias de Santo Domingo, La Vega y de Puerto Plata, muy escasa en las Provincias de Azua y Barahona, y regular en las otras regiones de la República. La máxima precipitación se registró en Muñoz, Provincia de Puerto Plata, con 23."67 en 21 días de lluvia. La temperatura en Santo Domingo ha sido casi la normal y la presión atmosférica poco superior a la normal, muy variada por las otras regiones como demuestran los cuadros.

Los vientos alcanzaron poca velocidad y soplaron regularmente en Santo Domingo, terrales del NNE y brisa del SE.

Febrero.— En este mes la distribución de las lluvias fué poco variable por los diferentes lugares, pero muy escasa en toda la República. La presión atmosférica se ha sostenido arriba de la normal, y la temperatura algo más baja; la humedad relativa casi normal y los vientos de los varios cuadrantes, sin alcanzar gran velocidad. La velocidad media del viento por el mes fué de 3.9 m.p.s. en Santo Domingo.

Marzo.— No hubo mucha variación en la presión atmosférica fluctuando la media de 762 a 765 m/m. Las lluvias fueron abundante en Santo Domingo, por una turbonada del día 21. Tuvieron algunas variaciones la temperatura y la humedad, siendo la media temperatura poco inferior a la normal.

Predominaron los vientos terrales en la noche y del S. en el día en Santo Domingo, con poca velocidad. El 21 con una turbonada alcanzó el viento velocidad de 18 m.p.s. la velocidad media fué de 4.2 metros por segundo.

Abril.— En este mes la temperatura ha sido alta y las lluvias variable por las diferentes regiones, por lo demás nada notable.

Mayo.— Este mes es notable por la alta presión en Santo Domingo, siendo la media 762.5 m/m, que resulta 1.2 m/m superior a la normal, como también la temperatura. La cantidad de lluvia caída en Santo Domingo fué inferior a la normal, pero fué abundante en otros lugares de la Provincia y normal por las otras regiones. Los vientos soplaron con regularidad alcanzando extraordinaria velocidad de 15 m.p.s. y la m.p.s. en turbonadas los días 22, 23 y 24.

Junio.— Presión y temperatura un poco superior a la normal. Lluvia muy variada en algunas regiones muy abundante. Hubieron turbonadas los días 14 y 23, en las que el viento alcanzó velocidad de 17 y 16 m.p.s. No hubo disturbios atmosféricos.

Julio.— Mes casi normal. Presión y temperatura algo altas. Distribución de lluvia regular en toda la República. Los vientos moderados alcanzaron la velocidad media del mes 4.1 m.p.sp. Turbonadas el 15, 22 y el 29 con extraordinaria velocidad del viento de 15 a 18 m.p.s.

No se registraron disturbios tropicales.

Agosto.— Presión atmosférica y temperatura casi normal. La precipitación algo inferior al año anterior, siendo el promedio por 87 estaciones pluviométricas de la República 4."73. Los vientos flojos alcanzando en Santo Domingo, velocidad media mensual 3.7 m.p.s. Se registró disturbio de bastante intensidad al N. de Islas Vírgenes los días 21 y 22, pasando lejos de nuestra Isla.

Setiembre.— Presión media mensual fué medio milímetro debajo de la nor-

mal, y la temperatura algo mas alta. Lluvia escasa en Santo Domingo, y en las regiones del Sur, y abundante en el Cibao y en el Norte.
Predominaron vientos del S. y SSE. flojo. El tiempo se mantuvo bueno todo el mes.

Octubre.— La presión media mensual ha sido la normal y la temperatura algo superior a la normal. Las lluvias abundantes en toda la República. Los vientos alcanzaron poca velocidad y fueron regulares excepto del 18 al 23 en que soplaron del S.. con bastante fuerza. Hubo disturbios atmosféricos en el Mar de las Antillas y en el Atlántico, pero muy lejo de esta isla. Baja presión el día 16.

Noviembre.— Presión media mensual resulta dos milímetros inferior a la normal, y la temperatura algo mas alta de la normal. Lluvias abundante con inundaciones en las regiones de Monte Cristy, Puerto Plata y Cibao. Soplaron vientos del 2o. y 4o. Ctes. en la primera semana. En el mes predominaron los vientos del NE.

Diciembre.— Nada notable en este mes. Presión y temperatura normal, la distribución de la lluvia muy variable en las diferentes Provincias. Predominaron los vientos del N y Nordeste.

**VELOCIDAD MAXIMA DEL VIENTO EN M P. S.**

MES DE DICIEMBRE 1927.

OBSERVATORIO METEOROLOGICO DE LA CIUDAD DE SANTO DOMINGO.

| Días. | Dirección | Velocidad | Hora | CAUSA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | N.E. | 7.0 | 6 p.m. | Baja presión |
| 2 | N. | 6.5 | 3½ " | " " |
| 3 | " | 7.0 | 10 a.m. | Norte de Invierno |
| 4 | " | 5 5 | 4 " p.m. | " " |
| 5 | " | 6.0 | 10 a.m. | " " |
| 6 | " | 8.0 | 2 p.m. | " " |
| 7 | " | 7.5 | 3 " " | " " |
| 8 | " | 7 0 | 4 " | " " |
| 9 | " | 7.5 | 2 " | " " |
| 10 | N.E. | 8.0 | 3 " " | Viento fresco |
| 11 | N. | 8.5 | 10 a.m. | " " |
| 12 | N.E. | 10.0 | 2 p.m. | Chubascos del N.E. |
| 13 | N. | 9.5 | 12 dia | Chubascos del N. |
| 14 | " | 5.0 | 6 p.m. | Viento del N. |
| 15 | " | 6.0 | 10 a.m. | " " |
| 16 | N.N.W. | 4.5 | 8 " " | Vientos moderados del [illegible] |
| 17 | S.E. | 4.5 | 4 p.m. | Brisa. |
| 18 | N. | 5.0 | 8 " a.m. | |
| 19 | S.E. | 4.5 | 2 " p.m. | " |
| 20 | S. | 4.0 | 2 " | " |
| 21 | " | 4.0 | 2¼ " | " |
| 22 | " | 5.0 | 3 " | " |
| 23 | " | 4.5 | 4 " | " |
| 24 | " | 5.5 | 4 " | " |
| 25 | S.E. | 6.0 | 3½ " | " |
| 26 | " | 6.5 | 2¾ " | " |
| 27 | N. | 10.0 | 2½ " | Vto. fresco del N. |
| 28 | " | 13.0 | | " fuerte " " |
| 29 | " | 9.0 | 1 " " | " fresco |
| 30 | " | 8.5 | 12 " | " " |
| 31 | " | 5.5 | 12 dia | " moderado " |

"RESUMEN ANUAL"

"AÑO 1927"

OFICINA METEOROLOGICA DE SANTO DOMINGO.

BAROMETRO REDUCIDO A 0° CTGDOS. A NIVEL DEL MAR LAT. 45°

| | Enero | Febrero | Marzo | Abril | Mayo | Junio | Julio | Agosto | Sepbre. | Octbre. | Novbre. | Dcbre. | Anual. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Máxima | 764.5 | 765.3 | 764.4 | 762.7 | 763.3 | 763.9 | 764.2 | 762.8 | 761.3 | 761.0 | 761.6 | 763.4 | 763.2 |
| Mínima | 762.4 | 763.2 | 762.1 | 760.9 | 761.7 | 762.5 | 762.9 | 761.2 | 759.6 | 759.4 | 759.7 | 761.5 | 761.4 |
| Media | 763.4 | 764.2 | 763.2 | 761.8 | 762.5 | 763.2 | 763.5 | 762.0 | 760.4 | 760.2 | 760.6 | 762.4 | 762.3 |

TEMPERATURA DEL AIRE A LA SOMBRA CENTIGRADOS.

| | Enero | Febrero | Marzo | Abril | Mayo | Junio | Julio | Agosto | Sepbre. | Octbre. | Novbre. | Dcbre. | Anual. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Máxima | 30.3 | 29.6 | 30.0 | 30.8 | 32.0 | 32.3 | 32.3 | 32.5 | 32.5 | 32.6 | 31.1 | 30.2 | 31.3 |
| Mínima | 19.1 | 18.3 | 19.3 | 20.4 | 22.0 | 22.3 | 22.5 | 22.7 | 22.8 | 22.7 | 21.6 | 19.2 | 21.1 |
| Media | 24.7 | 24.0 | 24.6 | 25.6 | 27.0 | 27.3 | 27.4 | 27.6 | 27.6 | 27.6 | 26.3 | 24.7 | 26.2 |

HUMEDAD RELATIVA TANTO POR CIENTO.

| | Enero | Febrero | Marzo | Abril | Mayo | Junio | Julio | Agosto | Sepbre. | Octbre. | Novbre. | Dcbre. | Anual. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Máxima | 92.0 | 92.0 | 91.0 | 94.0 | 95.0 | 95.0 | 95.0 | 95.5 | 95.0 | 95.0 | 93.0 | 93.0 | 93.4 |
| Mínima | 50.0 | 52.0 | 51.0 | 50.0 | 58.0 | 57.0 | 60.0 | 57.0 | 55.0 | 58.0 | 56.0 | 48.0 | 54.3 |
| Media | 71.0 | 71.0 | 71.0 | 72.0 | 76.5 | 76.0 | 77.5 | 76.2 | 75.0 | 76.5 | 74.5 | 70.5 | 73.8 |

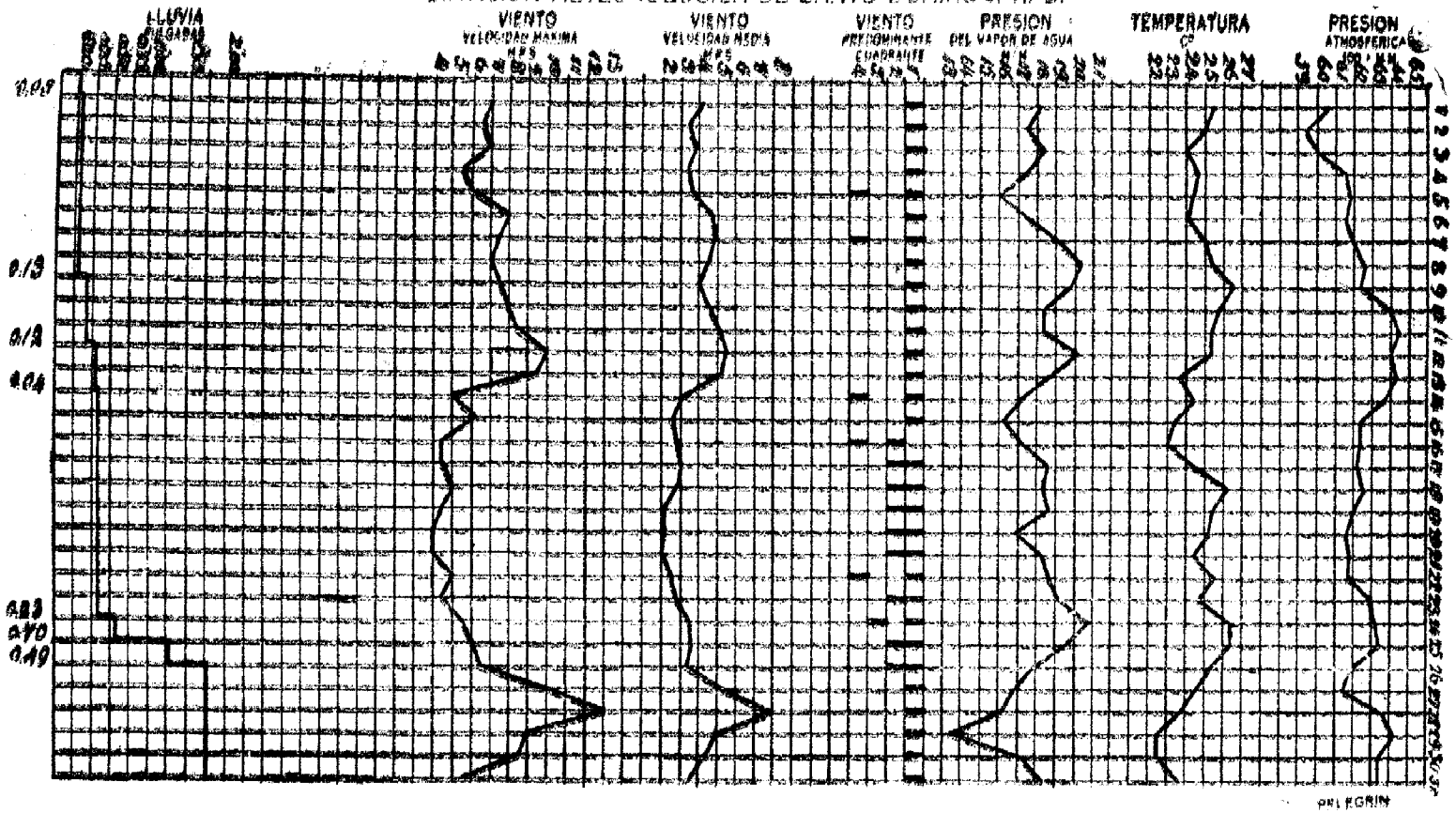
TENSION DEL VAPOR DE AGUA — MILIMETROS.

| | Enero | Febrero | Marzo | Abril | Mayo | Junio | Julio | Agosto | Sepbre. | Octbre. | Novbre. | Dcbre. | Anual. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Media | 17.4 | 17.6 | 17.3 | 19.0 | 20.6 | 20.7 | 22.0 | 21.7 | 22.2 | 21.3 | 19.6 | 18.0 | 19.8 |

# GRAFICO DE LAS OBSERVACIONES METEOROLOGICAS

MES DE DICIEMBRE DE 1929

ESTACION METEOROLOGICA DE SANTO DOMINGO, R. D.



# Valores Extremas de las Observaciones diarias de la Oficina Meteorológica de Santo Domingo, R. D.

## Mes de Diciembre.

| Dias | Temperatura del aire a la sombra en C° | | | | Barómetro reducido a 0° C° a nivel del mar y a la Latd. de 45° | | | | Humedad relativa Tanto por ciento | | | | Tensión media del vapor m/m | Viento Predominante | Velocidad media del viento en 24 horas m p.s. | Total de millas del viento en 24 horas |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Máxima | Hora | Mínima | Hora | Máxima 700+m/m | Hora | Mínima 700+m/m | Hora | Máxima | Hora | Mínima | Hora | | | | |
| 1 | 31.0 | 3 p.m. | 20.0 | 5 a.m. | 62.1 | 9 a.m. | 59.4 | 3 p.m. | 96 | 7 p.m. | 44 | 3 p.m. | 18.1 | N | 4.2 | 202 |
| 3 | 31.0 | 2½ " | 19.0 | 5½ " | 60.5 | 9 " | 58.2 | 3 " | 93 | 7 " | 45 | 12 día. | 17.5 | " | 3.5 | 170 |
| 2 | 30.0 | 3 " | 18.0 | 6 ' | 60.8 | 10 " | 59.3 | 2½ " | 93 | 6 " | 58 | 1½ p.m. | 18.4 | " | 3.8 | 184 |
| 4 | 30.5 | 2½ " | 19.0 | 5½ " | 62.9 | 10 " | 60.4 | 4 " | 96 | 7½ " | 45 | 12 día. | 17.5 | | 3.4 | 162 |
| 5 | 31.0 | 2½ " | 17.8 | 7 " | 62.9 | 10 " | 60.7 | 3 " | 94 | 7½ " | 41 | 12 " | 16.0 | " | 3.7 | 178 |
| 6 | 31.0 | 3 " | 17.2 | 6 " | 62.7 | 10 " | 60.5 | 3 " | 93 | 6½ " | 50 | 1 p.m. | 17.5 | " | 4.8 | 230 |
| 7 | 30.5 | 2½ " | 19.4 | 6½ " | 62.8 | 10 " | 61.3 | 3½ " | 94 | 6 " | 52 | 1 " | 19.1 | " | 4.9 | 236 |
| 8 | 31.6 | 2 " | 19.4 | 7 " | 63.4 | 10 " | 61.9 | 3 " | 94 | 8 " | 50 | 1½ " | 20.4 | " | 4.6 | 224 |
| 9 | 31.1 | 3 " | 22.2 | 7 " | 63.2 | 9½ " | 61.6 | 3 " | 95 | 7 " | 53 | 11½ a.m. | 19.9 | " | 4.0 | 192 |
| 10 | 31.1 | 2½ " | 20.6 | 6½ " | 64.9 | 10 " | 63.0 | 3 " | 93 | 7½ " | 41 | 1½ p.m. | 18.4 | " | 4.6 | 225 |
| 11 | 30.0 | 3½ " | 20.6 | 7 " | 65.3 | 10 " | 63.7 | 2½ " | 90 | 7½ " | 40 | 12 día. | 18.4 | " | 5.1 | 246 |
| 12 | 30.0 | 3 " | 20.6 | 7 " | 65.0 | 10 " | 63.1 | 3 " | 92 | 7½ " | 53 | 3 p.m. | 20.1 | 1 Cte. | 4.4 | 214 |
| 13 | 27.5 | 3 " | 20.0 | 7 " | 65.1 | 10 " | 63.6 | 3 " | 95 | 6 " | 66 | 11 a.m. | 18.7 | N | 4.2 | 202 |
| 14 | 29.4 | 3 " | 19.4 | 6½ " | 64.8 | 10 " | 63.1 | 4 " | 96 | 7 " | 50 | 11 " | 17.2 | " | 3.1 | 148 |
| 15 | 29.4 | 2 " | 17.5 | 6½ " | 63.7 | 10 " | 61.2 | 4 " | 97 | 7 " | 50 | 1½ p.m. | 16.2 | " | 2.6 | 128 |
| 16 | 28.9 | 1½ " | 17.0 | 6 " | 63.2 | 10 " | 61.6 | 4 " | 94 | 7½ " | 54 | 11 a.m. | 17.2 | 2 y 4 Ctes. | 2.8 | 140 |
| 17 | 30.0 | 1½ " | 19.0 | 6½ " | 63.0 | 10 " | 61.2 | 3½ " | 94 | 7 " | 54 | 2 p.m. | 18.6 | " | 3.0 | 144 |
| 18 | 32.0 | 3 " | 20.5 | 7 " | 63.6 | 10 " | 61.4 | 4 " | 91 | 6 " | 47 | 10 a.m. | 18.4 | 1 y 2 Ctes. | 2.8 | 138 |
| 19 | 31.0 | 2½ " | 20.0 | 6. " | 62.9 | 10 " | 61.0 | 4 " | 90 | 7 " | 45 | 10 " | 18.6 | " | 2.2 | 108 |
| 20 | 31.0 | 3 " | 19.4 | 7 " | 62.9 | 10 " | 60.5 | 4 " | 94 | 7 " | 49 | 2½ p.m. | 16.9 | N | 2.1 | 100 |
| 21 | 30.0 | 3 " | 18.9 | 7 " | 62.8 | 9½ " | 60.8 | 3½ " | 94 | 7 " | 43 | 12 día. | 17.2 | " | 2.0 | 96 |
| 22 | 31.5 | 2 " | 19.4 | 7 " | 62.6 | 10 " | 61.2 | 4 " | 93 | 7½ " | 55 | 3 p.m. | 17.7 | " | 3.6 | 124 |
| 23 | 30.0 | 2 " | 19.4 | 6½ " | 63.7 | 10 " | 62.3 | 3 " | 94 | 7½ " | 54 | 2 " | 18.1 | 1 y 2 Ctes. | 2.8 | 136 |
| 24 | 31.5 | 2½ " | 21.1 | 6 " | 64.6 | 10½ " | 61.6 | 3½ " | 92 | 7 " | 41 | 12 día. | 20.8 | " | 3.5 | 166 |
| 25 | 32.0 | 3½ " | 21.1 | 6½ " | 64.5 | 10 " | 62.6 | 4 " | 94 | 7½ " | 42 | 3 p.m. | 19.6 | " | 3.6 | 171 |
| 26 | 30.5 | 3 " | 20.0 | 6½ " | 63.2 | 10 " | 60.7 | 4 " | 93 | 7 " | 55 | 11 a.m. | 17.9 | " | 3.3 | 159 |
| 27 | 30.0 | 3 " | 19.4 | 6 " | 62.3 | 10 " | 60.5 | 3½ " | 96 | 7 " | 50 | 2 p.m. | 16.9 | N | 5.3 | 254 |
| 28 | 27.5 | 1 " | 20.0 | 7 " | 64.0 | 10 " | 63.2 | 3 " | 93 | 7 " | 42 | 3 " | 16.1 | 1 Cte. | 7.9 | 380 |
| 29 | 27.5 | 2 " | 17.5 | 7 " | 65.2 | 10 " | 63.2 | 3½ " | 89 | 2 " | 41 | 2 | 13.4 | " | 5.0 | 240 |
| 30 | 28.5 | 2½ " | 16.6 | 6½ " | 64.6 | 10 " | 62.3 | 4 " | 94 | 7 " | 46 | 12 día. | 17.1 | " | 4.5 | 213 |
| 31 | 30.0 | 3½ " | 17.2 | 6½ " | 64.4 | 10 " | 62.5 | 4 " | 95 | 7½ " | 39 | 12 " | 18.2 | " | 3.6 | 173 |
| Medias | 30.2 | | 19.2 | | 63.4 | | 61.5 | | 93.5 | | 48 | | 18.0 | | 3.8 | 184 |

A. ORTORI,
Director del Servicio Meteorológico.

# Lluvia en pulgadas caída en diferentes localidades de la República.--Mes de Diciembre 1927.

| ESTACIONES. | DIAS DEL MES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Totales de lluvias | Número de Días | Cantidad máxima en 24 horas | Día |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | | | | |
| Santo Domingo. Est. Central | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.13 | — | — | 0.12 | — | 0.04 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.23 | 0.70 | 0.49 | — | — | — | — | — | 1.76 | 7 | 0.70 | 25 |
| Ing. San Luis (Batey) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.09 | — | 0.12 | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.41 | 0.16 | — | — | — | — | 0.77 | 5 | 0.41 | 26 |
| Col. Mata Mamon | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.80 | 0.22 | — | — | — | — | 1.17 | 3 | 0.80 | 26 |
| Ing. San Isidro (Batey) | 0.02 | — | 0.08 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.08 | — | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.32 | 0.09 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.05 | 0.07 | 1.13 | — | — | 0.02 | 0.03 | — | 1.93 | 12 | 1.13 | 26 |
| Col. Guyacos | 0.10 | — | 1.32 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.02 | — | — | 0.03 | 0.02 | 0.08 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.55 | 0.25 | 0.07 | — | | | | | 4.42 | 9 | 2.55 | 24 |
| " Bruinela | 0.11 | — | 0.61 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.06 | — | — | 0.05 | 0.07 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.70 | 0.30 | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | — | 3.05 | 8 | 1.70 | 24 |
| " La Redonda | 0.09 | — | 0.67 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.14 | 0.11 | 0.07 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.86 | 0.46 | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | 3.45 | 8 | 1.86 | 24 |
| " La Tumba | — | — | 1.00 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.35 | — | — | — | — | 0.04 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.90 | 0.55 | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | 3.94 | 6 | 1.90 | 24 |
| Ing. Italia | 00 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.00 | — | 0.00 | — |
| Juan de Sena (Baní) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.07 | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.12 | 2 | 0.07 | 12 |
| Represa Río Iza | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.15 | — | 0.65 | — | — | 0.25 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.32 | — | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.52 | 5 | 0.65 | 9 |
| Central Azuano | 00 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.00 | — | 0.00 | — |
| San Juan de la Maguana | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.00 | — | 0.00 | — |
| Barahona-Est. Aux. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.60 | 0.90 | — | — | — | — | — | 1.50 | 2 | 0.90 | 26 |
| Ctral. " Batel No. 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.03 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.14 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.17 | 2 | 1.14 | 25 |
| " " " No. 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.31 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.92 | — | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | 1.38 | 3 | 0.92 | 25 |
| " " " No. 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.65 | 0.19 | — | — | — | — | — | 1.04 | 3 | 0.65 | 25 |
| " " " No. 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.02 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.36 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.38 | 2 | 0.36 | 25 |
| " " " No. 5 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.50 | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.65 | 2 | 0.50 | 25 |
| Ctral. " Col. Sta. María | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.73 | — | 0.18 | — | — | — | — | 0.91 | 2 | 0.73 | 25 |
| " Col. Sta. Bárbara | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.15 | — | 0.14 | — | — | — | — | 1.29 | 2 | 1.15 | 25 |
| " " Palo Alto | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.03 | 1.25 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.28 | 2 | 1.25 | 25 |
| " " Canoa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.09 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.04 | 0.12 | 0.40 | — | — | — | — | 2.65 | 4 | 2.04 | 25 |
| " " Isabela | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.56 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.10 | — | 0.13 | — | — | — | — | 1.79 | 3 | 1.10 | 25 |
| " " Los Robles | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.70 | 0.15 | 0.16 | — | — | — | — | 2.06 | 4 | 1.70 | 25 |
| Barahona (O.C.) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.55 | 0.25 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.80 | 2 | 0.55 | 18 |
| Elisquillo, Col. El Can. | — | 0.47 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.16 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.31 | 0.11 | — | — | — | 0.99 | 4 | 0.41 | 2 |
| San Pedro de Macorís Est. | 0.08 | 0.05 | 0.03 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.06 | 0.10 | — | — | 0.02 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.09 | — | — | 0.04 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.47 | 8 | 0.10 | 14 |
| Ingenio Porvenir (Batey) | — | 0.06 | — | — | — | 0.02 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.04 | 0.05 | — | 0.03 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.01 | — | — | 0.02 | 0.04 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.27 | 8 | 0.06 | 2 |
| Colonia Porvenir | — | 0.08 | 0.45 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.08 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.01 | 0.07 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.73 | 5 | 0.49 | 3 |
| " Peñonito | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.21 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.05 | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.36 | 3 | 0.21 | 16 |
| " Olivari | — | — | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.37 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.52 | 2 | 0.37 | 26 |
| El Seco | — | — | 1.10 | — | — | 0.02 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.04 | — | | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.24 | — | — | — | — | — | 1.46 | 4 | 1.10 | 3 |
| " Kelly | 00 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.00 | — | 0.00 | — |
| " Escarramán | — | — | 0.25 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.25 | 3 | 0.15 | 3 |
| " Jagual | — | — | 0.15 | — | — | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.06 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.51 | 4 | 0.15 | 2 |
| " Los Arados | — | 0.04 | | — | — | 0.12 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.01 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.07 | 3 | 0.04 | 2 |
| " Cumayasa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.00 | — | 0.00 | — |
| " Pico Blanco | — | — | 0.06 | — | — | — | 0.06 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.08 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | 4 | 0.10 | 25 |
| Ing. Cristóbal Colón | 0.01 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.88 | 0.34 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.24 | 3 | — | — |
| Ing. Quisqueya | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.06 | 0.02 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.25 | 0.11 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.01 | — | 1.55 | 6 | 1.25 | 24 |
| Batey Ing. Consuelo | 0.56 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | 0.11 | — | 0.03 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.29 | — | 0.17 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.97 | 6 | 0.56 | 1 |
| Colonias de Id. | 0.15 | — | 0.02 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.02 | 0.01 | 0.02 | 0.01 | — | — | 0.02 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.08 | 0.86 | 0.27 | 0.10 | — | — | 0.07 | 0.10 | 1.73 | 13 | 0.86 | 25 |
| Ing. La Fé (Batey) | — | 0.08 | 0.01 | — | — | 0.01 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.01 | 0.10 | 3 | 0.08 | 2 |
| Col. D.S. (Campos Viejos) | — | 0.05 | 0.02 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.05 | 0.01 | 0.01 | — | 0.02 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | 0.01 | 0.12 | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.49 | 5 | — | — |
| " Bejucal | — | — | — | — | — | 0.34 | — | — | — | — | 0.03 | 0.03 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.53 | 0.06 | — | — | — | — | 0.99 | 5 | 0.53 | 26 |
| " Campiña | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | 0.50 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.70 | 3 | 0.50 | 26 |
| " Lima | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.11 | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | 0.04 | — | — | — | — | 0.50 | 4 | 0.35 | 26 |

| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ing. S. Fé Col. Solano | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.14 | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.50 | — | — | 1.45 | — | — | — | — | — | 2.29 | 5 | 1.45 | 26 |
| " " " Lechuga | — | — | — | — | — | 0.06 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.02 | 0.03 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | 0.30 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.51 | 5 | 0.30 | 26 |
| " " " Copey | 0.12 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | 0.02 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.16 | — | 0.37 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.72 | 5 | 0.37 | 26 |
| " " " Altagracia | 0.07 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.05 | 0.10 | — | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | 0.37 | 4 | 0.15 | 26 |
| " " " Higüeyana | 0.26 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.28 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.22 | 0.40 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.02 | 4 | 0.40 | 24 |
| " " " Marchena | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | 0.06 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.02 | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | 0.42 | 5 | 0.20 | 15 |
| La Romana (Aux.) | — | — | 0.40 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.13 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.53 | 2 | 0.40 | 3 |
| C. Romana Col. Salado | 0.03 | 0.06 | 0.04 | | — | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | 0.03 | 0.13 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.00 | 0.05 | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | 2.59 | 9 | 2.00 | 23 |
| C. Romana Col. Plutado | — | 0.03 | 0.09 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.19 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.75 | 0.52 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.64 | 5 | 1.75 | 23 |
| C. Romana Col. Gina | 0.09 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.21 | — | 0.10 | 0.33 | — | — | — | — | — | 2.18 | 6 | 1.21 | 23 |
| C. Romana Col. Guaymate | 0.10 | — | 0.12 | — | — | 0.40 | — | — | — | — | 0.04 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.40 | 1.70 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.76 | 6 | 1.70 | 24 |
| C. Romana Col. Bermejo | — | — | | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.25 | 0.22 | 0.12 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.59 | 3 | 0.25 | 23 |
| " " P. Nuevo | 0.25 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | 0.08 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.66 | — | 0.60 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.29 | 5 | 0.60 | 25 |
| " " Can. Primo | 0.22 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.67 | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.04 | 3 | 0.67 | 23 |
| " " Nigua | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.50 | 2.00 | — | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | — | 3.05 | 5 | 2.00 | 24 |
| " " Higüeral | | — | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.08 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.23 | 2 | 0.15 | 3 |
| Campo Alegre | — | — | 0.72 | — | — | — | 0.06 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.78 | 2 | 0.72 | 3 |
| " " Guerrero | — | — | 0.30 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.13 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.47 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.99 | 3 | 0.47 | 24 |
| " " Campiña | — | — | 0.23 | — | — | — | 0.09 | — | — | — | — | 0.06 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.37 | 3 | 0.23 | 3 |
| " " Espinillo | — | — | 0.00 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.19 | 0.11 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.28 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.48 | 4 | 0.90 | 3 |
| " " La Noria | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.07 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.07 | 1 | 0.07 | 12 |
| " " Chabón Abajo | 0.09 | — | — | — | — | 0.31 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.40 | 2 | 0.31 | 6 |
| " " Cajuiles | 0.12 | — | — | — | — | 0.09 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.23 | 2 | 0.14 | 1 |
| " " R. Viejo | 0.28 | — | — | — | — | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | 0.05 | 0.43 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | — | 1.04 | 6 | 0.43 | 12 |
| " " Cacata | 0.50 | — | — | — | — | 0.15 | — | — | — | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.00 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.75 | 4 | 1.00 | 24 |
| " " Luisa | 0.59 | — | — | — | — | 0.12 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.71 | 2 | 0.59 | 1 |
| " " Nuevo Aletón | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | 0.16 | 0.10 | — | — | 0.04 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.30 | 0.66 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.46 | 6 | 1.30 | 23 |
| La Vega Est. Aux. | 0.56 | — | — | 0.22 | 0.20 | 0.42 | 0.24 | 0.35 | 0.28 | — | 0.24 | — | — | — | 0.38 | 0.24 | 0.60 | 0.42 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4.15 | 12 | 0.60 | 17 |
| Jarabacoa | 0.35 | — | — | — | — | 0.15 | — | 0.27 | 0.60 | 0.30 | 1.00 | 0.20 | 0.27 | 0.02 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | 0.50 | 0.35 | — | — | — | 0.12 | — | — | 4.25 | 13 | 1.00 | 11 |
| Bonao | 0.56 | 0.08 | 0.08 | — | — | — | 0.13 | 0.24 | 1.05 | 0.05 | 0.61 | 0.88 | 0.06 | 0.05 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.74 | 0.13 | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | 4.86 | 14 | 1.05 | 9 |
| La Vega Ferrocarril | 0.52 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.65 | 0.30 | 0.45 | 0.72 | 0.80 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.60 | — | — | — | 0.20 | — | — | 4.24 | 8 | 0.80 | 12 |
| Villa Rivas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6.71 | 9 | 1.40 | 7 |
| " La Ceyba | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.58 | 1.23 | 0.50 | — | 1.11 | — | 0.64 | — | — | 0.25 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.79 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.08 | 5.27 | 8 | 1.23 | 8 |
| " " Cabulla | 0.10 | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | — | 0.37 | 0.47 | 0.15 | 0.50 | 1.10 | 0.20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.25 | — | — | — | — | 0.15 | — | 3.49 | 10 | 1.10 | 12 |
| " S. Fco. Macorís | 0.26 | 0.40 | — | — | — | — | 0.50 | 1.37 | 0.33 | 0.53 | 1.05 | 1.80 | 0.22 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.03 | 0.11 | 0.31 | — | — | — | — | 7.80 | 13 | 1.86 | 12 |
| " Pimentel | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.83 | 0.50 | 0.20 | 0.11 | 0.61 | 0.56 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3.02 | 7 | 0.89 | 7 |
| " La Jina | 0.30 | 0.04 | — | — | — | 0.05 | 0.08 | 0.31 | — | 0.15 | 0.87 | 0.58 | 0.11 | 0.15 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.19 | 0.07 | 0.12 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3.00 | 12 | 0.87 | 11 |
| " La Jagua | — | — | 0.10 | 0.05 | 0.20 | — | — | 1.65 | 0.70 | 0.30 | — | 0.80 | 1.00 | 3.20 | — | — | — | 0.70 | 1.20 | — | — | 0.22 | — | — | 1.50 | 0.10 | 0.30 | — | — | — | — | 12.02 | 15 | 3.20 | 14 |
| " Moca | 0.00 | 0.02 | — | — | 0.07 | — | — | 0.30 | 0.15 | 0.50 | 0.25 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.15 | — | — | — | 0.30 | 0.60 | — | — | 0.40 | — | — | — | 2.81 | 10 | 0.60 | 25 |
| " Salcedo | 0.20 | 0.04 | — | 0.22 | — | — | 0.02 | 0.05 | 0.10 | 0.18 | 0.23 | 0.20 | 0.60 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.05 | 0.07 | — | 0.08 | 0.02 | — | — | — | 2.25 | 14 | 0.60 | 13 |
| " Sanchez | 0.10 | 0.52 | — | — | — | — | 0.54 | 0.47 | 0.17 | — | 0.61 | 0.38 | 0.25 | 0.01 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.60 | 0.72 | 0.04 | 0.34 | — | — | — | — | 4.75 | 13 | 0.72 | 25 |
| Santiago Est. Aux. | 0.22 | 0.06 | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | 0.16 | 0.17 | 0.17 | 0.21 | 0.41 | 0.07 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.08 | 0.27 | — | 0.37 | — | — | — | — | 2.43 | 12 | 0.41 | 12 |
| Santiago, (Of. O. P.) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.18 | 10 | 0.48 | 7 |
| Puerto Plata Est. | 0.17 | 0.10 | — | — | — | 0.02 | 0.13 | 0.32 | 0.55 | 0.34 | 0.28 | 0.30 | 0.18 | 0.47 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.10 | 0.43 | 0.35 | 0.13 | 0.04 | 0.73 | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.01 | 6.67 | 21 | 2.10 | 23 |
| Pto. Plata. Ing. San Marco | 0.12 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.42 | 0.47 | 0.53 | 0.20 | 0.58 | 0.20 | 0.35 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.18 | 1.23 | — | 0.75 | — | 0.64 | — | — | — | — | 5.68 | 12 | 1.22 | 23 |
| " " " Mte. Llano | 0.11 | 0.09 | 0.01 | — | — | 0.04 | 0.52 | 0.36 | 0.91 | 0.23 | 0.65 | 0.15 | 0.23 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.20 | 0.75 | 0.62 | 0.10 | 0.80 | — | — | 0.02 | — | 6.76 | 17 | 1.20 | 23 |
| " " " Scheveror | 0.26 | — | 0.18 | — | — | 0.12 | 0.53 | 0.30 | 0.84 | 0.10 | 1.53 | 0.50 | 0.12 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.52 | 0.90 | 1.00 | — | 1.00 | 0.10 | — | — | — | 10.00 | 15 | 2.52 | 23 |
| Ingenio Don Arturo | 0.06 | 0.21 | 0.06 | — | — | 0.11 | 0.66 | 0.29 | 0.75 | 0.13 | 1.30 | 0.29 | 0.22 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.73 | 0.93 | 0.80 | 0.12 | 1.77 | 0.08 | 0.06 | — | — | 9.57 | 13 | 1.77 | 27 |
| (Mte. Cristy) Villa Lobos | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.26 | 0.10 | 0.20 | 0.40 | 0.30 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.10 | 0.20 | 0.20 | 0.50 | — | — | — | — | 2.40 | 9 | 0.50 | 12 |
| " " Villa Vásquez | 0.03 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.14 | 0.11 | — | 0.50 | 0.31 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.20 | 0.30 | 0.47 | 0.01 | — | — | 1.97 | 9 | 0.50 | 12 |
| Dajabón | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.12 | — | — | 0.28 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.80 | — | — | — | — | 1.20 | 3 | 0.80 | 27 |
| Colonia Capotillo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.33 | — | 0.05 | 0.45 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.63 | 0.38 | 0.35 | — | — | — | — | 1.89 | 6 | 0.63 | 25 |

# Resumen de las Observaciones Meteorológicas de las Sub-Estaciones Meteorológicas de la República

## Mes de Diciembre 1927

| Días | SUB-ESTACION DE PUERTO PLATA | | | | | SUB-ESTACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS | | | | | SUB-ESTACION DE LA ROMANA | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica 700+m/m | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica 700+m/m | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica 700+m/m |
| | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | |
| 1 | 21.7 | 27.8 | 24.7 | E | 61.0 | 22.0 | 25.5 | 23.7 | N | 61.5 | 24.4 | 28.8 | 26.6 | NE | 62.8 |
| 2 | 20.0 | 27.2 | 23.6 | " | 59.7 | 22.0 | 26.0 | 24.0 | " | 59.5 | 23.3 | 28.8 | 26.1 | " | 61.8 |
| 3 | 19.9 | 28.9 | 24.4 | " | 60.0 | 22.0 | 26.0 | 24.0 | " | 60.5 | 23.3 | 28.8 | 26.1 | " | 61.9 |
| 4 | 24.9 | 28.9 | 26.9 | NW | 61.0 | 22.0 | 25.0 | 23.5 | " | 63.5 | 24.4 | 30.0 | 27.2 | " | 63.8 |
| 5 | 18.3 | 19.4 | 18.9 | E | 61.6 | 22.0 | 25.0 | 23.5 | " | 62.0 | 23.3 | 28.8 | 26.1 | " | 63.9 |
| 6 | 18.3 | 20.4 | 23.9 | SE | 61.9 | 21.5 | 26.5 | 23.7 | " | 62.5 | 24.4 | 30.0 | 27.2 | " | 63.5 |
| 7 | 20.6 | 28.9 | 24.7 | E | 62.3 | 23.0 | 27.5 | 25.2 | " | 62.5 | 24.4 | 30.0 | 27.2 | " | 64.1 |
| 8 | 21.1 | 28.9 | 25.0 | SE | 63.3 | 24.0 | 28.0 | 26.0 | " | 63.0 | 24.4 | 30.0 | 27.2 | " | 64.5 |
| 9 | 22.2 | 27.2 | 24.7 | " | 63.5 | 24.0 | 27.5 | 25.7 | " | 62.5 | 25.5 | 31.1 | 28.3 | " | 64.5 |
| 10 | 22.2 | 26.7 | 24.4 | E | 64.7 | 24.0 | 26.5 | 25.2 | " | 64.5 | 23.3 | 28.8 | 26.1 | " | 64.2 |
| 11 | 21.7 | 26.7 | 24.2 | " | 65.2 | 24.0 | 26.5 | 25.2 | " | 65.0 | 24.4 | 30.0 | 27.2 | " | 64.4 |
| 12 | 21.1 | 25.5 | 23.3 | " | 64.3 | 23.0 | 26.5 | 24.5 | " | 65.0 | 24.4 | 30.0 | 27.2 | " | 64.3 |
| 13 | 21.1 | 26.7 | 23.9 | " | 63.4 | 22.5 | 26.0 | 24.2 | " | 65.5 | 23.3 | 28.8 | 26.0 | " | 64.5 |
| 14 | 22.2 | 27.8 | 25.0 | " | 64.2 | 22.0 | 25.0 | 23.5 | " | 65.0 | 22.2 | 28.8 | 25.5 | " | 64.2 |
| 15 | 20.6 | 28.9 | 24.4 | " | 62.2 | 21.0 | 25.0 | 23.0 | " | 64.0 | 21.1 | 27.7 | 24.4 | " | 64.2 |
| 16 | 18.3 | 28.9 | 23.6 | " | 61.8 | 21.0 | 26.0 | 24.0 | " | 63.5 | 22.2 | 28.8 | 25.5 | SE | 64.1 |
| 17 | 21.1 | 28.9 | 25.0 | " | 61.6 | 23.5 | 27.0 | 25.2 | " | 63.0 | 23.3 | 28.8 | 26.0 | NE | 64.1 |
| 18 | 20.0 | 28.3 | 24.1 | " | 61.3 | 22.5 | 27.0 | 24.7 | " | 63.5 | 23.3 | 28.8 | 26.0 | " | 64.2 |
| 19 | 22.2 | 27.2 | 24.7 | " | 61.4 | 23.0 | 27.0 | 25.0 | NE | 63.5 | 23.3 | 28.8 | 26.0 | " | 63.9 |
| 20 | 18.3 | 27.8 | 22.0 | N | 60.9 | 21.0 | 26.5 | 23.7 | N | 62.5 | 22.2 | 28.8 | 25.5 | S | 63.8 |
| 21 | 18.3 | 28.9 | 23.6 | E | 61.0 | 22.0 | 26.0 | 24.0 | " | 63.0 | 23.3 | 30.0 | 26.6 | " | 63.6 |
| 22 | 19.4 | 27.8 | 23.6 | " | 61.5 | 22.0 | 25.0 | 23.5 | " | 63.0 | 22.2 | 30.0 | 26.1 | " | 64.2 |
| 23 | 21.1 | 26.7 | 23.9 | " | 63.0 | 23.0 | 26.5 | 24.7 | " | 64.5 | 22.2 | 30.0 | 26.1 | " | 64.0 |
| 24 | 21.1 | 26.7 | 23.9 | " | 63.6 | 23.0 | 26.5 | 24.7 | " | 64.5 | 23.3 | 30.0 | 26.6 | NE | 64.4 |
| 25 | 21.1 | 25.0 | 23.0 | NE | 63.6 | 23.5 | 25.0 | 24.2 | " | 65.0 | 25.5 | 31.1 | 28.3 | " | 64.3 |
| 26 | 20.0 | 27.8 | 23.9 | NW | 61.0 | 23.0 | 26.0 | 24.5 | " | 63.0 | 23.3 | 28.8 | 26.0 | S | 63.6 |
| 27 | 20.6 | 27.2 | 23.9 | N | 62.0 | 23.0 | 26.0 | 24.5 | " | 62.0 | 24.4 | 30.0 | 27.2 | NNE | 63.2 |
| 28 | 20.6 | 24.9 | 22.7 | E | 64.4 | 23.0 | 24.5 | 23.7 | " | 64.0 | 22.2 | 30.0 | 26.1 | NE | 64.0 |
| 29 | 21.1 | 25.0 | 23.0 | " | 64.9 | 21.0 | 24.5 | 22.7 | " | 66.0 | 22.2 | 27.7 | 24.9 | " | 64.1 |
| 30 | 19.4 | 25.0 | 22.2 | " | 63.5 | 20.5 | 24.0 | 22.2 | " | 65.0 | 21.1 | 27.7 | 24.4 | " | 64.3 |
| 31 | 18.9 | 26.1 | 22.5 | " | 63.3 | 20.5 | 23.5 | 22.0 | " | 64.0 | 21.1 | 26.6 | 23.8 | " | 64.3 |

| Días | SUB-ESTACION DE BARAHONA. | | | | | SUB-ESTACION DE LA VEGA | | | | | SUB-ESTACION DE SANTIAGO. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica 700+m/m | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica 700+m/m | Temperatura Co. | | | Viento Predominante | Media Barométrica 700+m/m |
| | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | | Mínima | Máxima | Media | | |
| 1 | 25.0 | 29.4 | 27.2 | SE | 58.8 | 22.0 | 26.0 | 24.0 | N | 63.3 | 21.9 | 29.2 | 26.6 | E | 62.9 |
| 2 | 25.0 | 28.8 | 26.9 | " | 57.6 | 22.0 | 26.0 | 24.0 | " | 62.0 | 21.6 | 26.5 | 24.0 | ESE | 61.5 |
| 3 | 25.0 | 30.0 | 27.5 | " | 57.7 | 20.0 | 27.0 | 23.5 | " | 62.0 | 19.4 | 26.9 | 23.1 | " | 61.6 |
| 4 | 25.5 | 28.8 | 27.2 | " | 58.1 | 21.0 | 27.0 | 24.0 | " | 63.0 | 20.8 | 27.5 | 24.1 | " | 63.3 |
| 5 | 24.4 | 28.8 | 26.6 | " | 60.3 | 22.0 | 27.0 | 24.5 | " | 63.4 | 20.5 | 28.1 | 24.3 | N | 63.7 |
| 6 | 24.4 | 30.0 | 27.2 | " | 60.5 | 21.0 | 28.0 | 24.5 | " | 64.1 | 19.4 | 27.3 | 23.3 | NE | 63.9 |
| 7 | 23.8 | 30.0 | 26.9 | " | 60.5 | 23.0 | 27.0 | 25.0 | NE | 65.0 | 21.9 | 26.7 | 24.3 | " | 64.4 |
| 8 | 25.5 | 30.0 | 27.7 | " | 61.0 | 23.0 | 28.0 | 25.5 | N | 65.4 | 22.0 | 28.7 | 25.3 | E | 65.0 |
| 9 | 25.0 | 30.5 | 27.7 | " | 61.1 | 24.0 | 25.0 | 24.5 | " | 65.1 | 23.4 | 28.7 | 26.0 | SSW | 65.3 |
| 10 | 25.0 | 30.0 | 27.5 | " | 62.0 | 24.0 | 25.0 | 24.5 | E | 67.0 | 22.7 | 28.6 | 25.6 | SW | 66.4 |
| 11 | 25.0 | 28.8 | 26.9 | " | 62.0 | 22.0 | 26.0 | 24.0 | NE | 68.1 | 20.5 | 24.6 | 22.5 | SE | 66.9 |
| 12 | 25.0 | 30.0 | 27.2 | " | 62.5 | 23.0 | 26.0 | 24.5 | E | 67.0 | 21.9 | 25.5 | 23.7 | ENE | 66.1 |
| 13 | 25.5 | 30.0 | 27.7 | " | 62.3 | 21.0 | 24.0 | 22.5 | " | 68.0 | 20.5 | 25.3 | 22.9 | E | 66.4 |
| 14 | 25.5 | 30.0 | 27.7 | " | 62.2 | 21.0 | 27.0 | 24.0 | " | 65.8 | 20.5 | 24.8 | 22.6 | " | 65.0 |
| 15 | 25.0 | 28.8 | 26.9 | " | 61.1 | 22.0 | 26.0 | 24.0 | " | 65.4 | 20.5 | 26.5 | 23.5 | " | 64.0 |
| 16 | 24.4 | 28.8 | 26.6 | " | 61.1 | 20.0 | 27.0 | 23.5 | N | 64.2 | 20.8 | 26.1 | 23.4 | " | 63.7 |
| 17 | 23.3 | 28.8 | 26.1 | " | 60.4 | 21.0 | 27.0 | 24.0 | NE | 64.5 | 21.1 | 26.7 | 23.9 | " | 63.8 |
| 18 | 24.4 | 28.8 | 26.6 | " | 60.7 | 21.0 | 28.0 | 24.5 | N | 64.7 | 21.6 | 26.6 | 24.1 | ESE | 64.1 |
| 19 | 25.0 | 28.3 | 26.6 | " | 61.1 | 22.0 | 27.0 | 24.5 | " | 62.8 | 22.0 | 27.6 | 24.8 | " | 63.7 |
| 20 | 23.8 | 28.8 | 26.3 | " | 60.5 | 21.0 | 28.0 | 24.5 | NE | 61.8 | 20.5 | 27.0 | 23.7 | NW | 63.0 |
| 21 | 23.8 | 28.8 | 26.3 | " | 61.0 | 21.0 | 27.0 | 24.0 | E | 63.3 | 19.5 | 27.7 | 23.6 | " | 63.4 |
| 22 | 23.8 | 27.7 | 25.7 | " | 60.3 | 22.0 | 27.0 | 24.5 | " | 63.2 | 20.4 | 27.1 | 23.7 | " | 63.3 |
| 23 | 25.0 | 28.8 | 26.9 | " | 60.4 | 23.0 | 27.0 | 25.0 | NE | 64.0 | 22.3 | 27.3 | 24.8 | NNW | 64.5 |
| 24 | 24.4 | 28.8 | 26.6 | " | 62.3 | 24.0 | 27.0 | 25.5 | " | 64.6 | 23.6 | 27.8 | 25.7 | " | 65.1 |
| 25 | 24.4 | 28.3 | 26.3 | " | 62.2 | 24.0 | 26.0 | 25.0 | " | 64.6 | 22.6 | 25.6 | 24.1 | " | 65.4 |
| 26 | 25.0 | 28.3 | 26.6 | W | 61.1 | 24.0 | 27.0 | 25.5 | E | 62.8 | 22.7 | 25.0 | 23.8 | NW | 63.7 |
| 27 | 24.4 | 30.0 | 27.2 | " | 60.8 | 24.0 | 27.0 | 25.5 | " | 63.1 | 22.6 | 27.4 | 25.0 | " | 63.4 |
| 28 | 23.8 | 28.8 | 26.3 | " | 61.7 | 23.0 | 25.0 | 24.0 | NE | 66.4 | 22.2 | 26.5 | 24.3 | N | 65.4 |
| 29 | 22.2 | 28.8 | 25.5 | SE | 62.3 | 23.0 | 25.0 | 23.5 | E | 67.1 | 20.2 | 23.6 | 21.9 | E | 66.1 |
| 30 | 22.2 | 27.7 | 25.6 | " | 62.0 | 21.0 | 25.0 | 23.0 | " | 65.7 | 19.4 | 24.0 | 21.7 | " | 64.8 |
| 31 | 22.2 | 27.7 | 25.0 | " | 62.1 | 21.0 | 26.0 | 23.5 | NE | 65.2 | 19.4 | 25.4 | 22.4 | " | 64.8 |

# Distribución de la lluvia caída en pulgadas y número de días de lluvia, en el año 1927

| | ESTACIONES | ENERO | | FEBRERO | | MARZO | | ABRIL | | MAYO | | JUNIO | | JULIO | | AGOSTO | | SETIEMBRE | | OCTUBRE | | NOVIEMBRE | | DICIEMBRE | | TOTAL DEL AÑO | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Lluvias | días | Lluvias | días | Lluvias | días | Lluvias | días | Lluvias | días | Lluvias | días | Lluvias | días | Lluvias | días | Lluvias | días | Lluvias | días | Lluvias | días | Lluvias | días | Lluvias | días |
| Provincia de Santo Domingo | Sto. Domingo Est. Central. | 5.86 | 13 | 0.62 | 5 | 4.20 | 6 | 1.61 | 8 | 3.89 | 14 | 3.07 | 12 | 5.57 | 18 | 4.20 | 9 | 1.43 | 7 | 8.83 | 13 | 5.22 | 14 | 1.76 | 7 | 46.46 | 126 |
| | Ing. San Luis (Batey) | 3.48 | 10 | 0.48 | 3 | 2.84 | 6 | 3.09 | 7 | 6.44 | 15 | 5.83 | 14 | 10.45 | 23 | 7.16 | 17 | 3.95 | 10 | 5.13 | 23 | 7.10 | 14 | 0.77 | 5 | 56.72 | 124 |
| | Col. Mata Mamón | 2.67 | 11 | 0.03 | 2 | 1.38 | 5 | 2.60 | 8 | 12.15 | 17 | 8.00 | 10 | 12.16 | 18 | 12.31 | 21 | 5.55 | 13 | 8.11 | 18 | 4.14 | 9 | 1.17 | 3 | 70.57 | 135 |
| | Col. Cojobal | 2.66 | 12 | 0.00 | 0 | 2.93 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Ing. San Isidro (Batey) | 4.10 | 13 | 0.38 | 3 | 2.73 | 8 | 1.92 | 7 | 5.58 | 22 | 4.88 | 18 | 10.12 | 24 | 5.14 | 19 | 2.37 | 16 | 6.92 | 24 | 5.25 | 17 | 1.93 | 12 | 51.30 | 183 |
| | Col. Cayacoa | 2.15 | 7 | 0.13 | 1 | 2.68 | 6 | 2.92 | 7 | 4.80 | 15 | 3.56 | 9 | 6.19 | 17 | 8.99 | 13 | 6.21 | 13 | 7.09 | 21 | 11.12 | 15 | 4.42 | 9 | 58.18 | 135 |
| | " Brujuela | 1.97 | 7 | 0.04 | 1 | 2.33 | 6 | 1.66 | 9 | 8.20 | 15 | 2.96 | 12 | 6.66 | 19 | 6.14 | 13 | 3.27 | 12 | 7.73 | 19 | 9.31 | 15 | 3.05 | 8 | 53.42 | 143 |
| | " La Redonda | 2.14 | 2 | 0.38 | 1 | 2.64 | 5 | 5.04 | 6 | 6.17 | 13 | 2.75 | 7 | 5.61 | 13 | 8.73 | 10 | 4.56 | 8 | 5.63 | 18 | 6.60 | 15 | 3.45 | 8 | 53.39 | 106 |
| | " La Tumba | 2.53 | 3 | 0.38 | 1 | 2.52 | 6 | 6.18 | 6 | 2.94 | 9 | 4.09 | 9 | 7.23 | 14 | 7.15 | 8 | 5.79 | 9 | | | 5.53 | 15 | 3.94 | 6 | 46.20 | 53 |
| | Ing. Italia | 2.60 | 3 | 0.20 | 2 | 8.40 | 5 | 0.90 | 3 | 9.90 | 3 | 1.90 | 4 | 8.80 | 10 | 4.60 | 5 | 4.60 | 5 | 5.19 | 8 | 8.20 | 5 | 0.00 | — | | |
| | Juan de Sena (Bani) | 0.68 | 4 | 0.07 | 1 | 1.84 | 8 | 0.49 | 5 | 0.94 | 7 | 0.79 | 3 | 2.67 | 10 | 1.29 | 6 | | | 1.69 | 7 | 1.62 | 6 | 0.12 | 2 | | |
| Provincia de Azua | Represa Río Iza | | | 0.02 | 2 | 4.85 | 9 | 4.36 | 10 | | | 2.57 | 7 | 10.90 | 17 | 5.04 | 6 | | | 5.74 | 5 | 6.13 | 15 | 1.52 | 5 | | |
| | Ingenio Ocoa | 0.20 | 1 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.92 | 7 | 0.50 | 2 | 1.42 | 2 | 0.00 | — | 0.57 | 1 | 0.44 | 2 | 0.40 | 1 | 1.30 | 5 | | | | | | |
| | Central Azuano | 0.00 | 0 | 0.20 | 0 | 0.86 | 3 | 1.45 | 1 | 0.00 | — | 0.00 | — | 1.72 | 3 | 1.10 | 2 | 1.12 | 1 | 8.38 | 4 | 1.30 | 3 | 0.00 | — | 10.87 | 17 |
| | San Juan de la Maguana | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | | | | | | | | | 3.70 | 5 | 6.40 | 10 | 9.70 | 9 | 13.70 | 13 | 5.30 | 7 | 0.00 | — | | |
| Provincia de Barahona | Barahona (Est. Aux.) | 0.30 | 2 | 0.06 | 2 | 3.75 | 7 | 0.72 | 4 | 7.21 | 6 | 0.56 | 4 | 1.86 | 9 | 7.57 | 8 | 9.75 | 12 | 2.11 | 9 | 1.45 | 3 | 1.50 | 2 | 37.58 | 68 |
| | C. Barahona Batey No. 1 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.07 | 1 | 0.50 | 3 | 1.50 | 3 | 0.50 | 2 | 0.34 | 1 | 1.07 | 4 | 1.72 | 6 | 1.30 | 6 | 1.61 | 7 | 6.31 | 2 | 1.17 | 2 | 9.99 | 37 |
| | " " No. 2 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.17 | 2 | 2.57 | 3 | 1.40 | 3 | 6.51 | 3 | 0.05 | 1 | 2.10 | 5 | 1.83 | 7 | 0.89 | 6 | 0.94 | 5 | 0.62 | 3 | 1.38 | 3 | 12.79 | 40 |
| | " " No. 3 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.12 | 1 | 2.57 | 3 | 1.26 | 3 | 0.74 | 5 | 0.16 | 3 | 1.52 | 6 | 1.18 | 6 | 0.86 | 5 | 0.81 | 5 | 2.04 | 4 | 1.04 | 3 | 12.83 | 47 |
| | " " No. 4 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.06 | 2 | 2.65 | 4 | 0.48 | 2 | 1.34 | 4 | 0.36 | 1 | 0.82 | 7 | 2.02 | 4 | 0.68 | 6 | 0.93 | 6 | 1.87 | 4 | 0.38 | 2 | 11.59 | 42 |
| | " " No. 5 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | — | 2.09 | 7 | 0.90 | 3 | 2.66 | 6 | 1.11 | 5 | 1.09 | 8 | 2.17 | 7 | 0.63 | 5 | 1.36 | 9 | 1.26 | 3 | 0.65 | 2 | 13.92 | 55 |
| | " Col. Sta. María | 0.00 | 0 | 0.04 | 1 | 2.23 | 3 | 1.06 | 4 | 1.15 | 3 | 0.31 | 4 | 0.60 | 6 | 1.64 | 5 | 1.04 | 5 | 1.85 | 8 | 0.81 | 3 | 0.91 | 2 | 11.44 | 44 |
| | " " Sta. Bárbara | 0.04 | 1 | 0.02 | 1 | 2.83 | 4 | 0.38 | 1 | 3.28 | 7 | 0.83 | 3 | 0.75 | 6 | 1.80 | 6 | 0.77 | 3 | 1.90 | 4 | 0.56 | 5 | 1.29 | 2 | 14.45 | 43 |
| | " " Pato Alto | 0.03 | 1 | 0.02 | 1 | 1.04 | 2 | 0.96 | 1 | 4.85 | 6 | 0.19 | 2 | 0.69 | 4 | 4.52 | 6 | 6.12 | 9 | 0.67 | 5 | 0.37 | 1 | 1.28 | 2 | 29.24 | 40 |
| | " " Isabella | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | — | 1.83 | 2 | 0.67 | 1 | 0.68 | 3 | 0.00 | — | 0.00 | — | 2.64 | 4 | 0.56 | 3 | 1.15 | 7 | 0.93 | 4 | 1.79 | 3 | 10.25 | 27 |
| | " " Los Robles | 0.00 | 0 | 0.30 | 1 | 2.44 | 3 | 0.52 | 2 | 2.23 | 5 | 0.00 | — | 0.00 | — | 2.47 | 5 | 1.36 | 7 | 1.07 | 4 | 2.23 | 6 | 2.06 | 4 | 14.68 | 37 |
| | Barahona O.P. | 1.28 | 1 | 0.45 | 3 | 2.51 | 5 | 3.19 | 6 | 9.41 | 6 | 0.20 | 2 | 3.60 | 9 | 3.24 | 6 | 10.15 | 12 | 2.00 | 11 | 1.24 | 3 | 0.80 | 2 | 38.17 | 66 |
| | Enriquillo Col. El Cau | 1.56 | 8 | 0.26 | 4 | 4.34 | 14 | 0.40 | 7 | 0.75 | 3 | 2.37 | 10 | | | 3.26 | 14 | 1.96 | 3 | 4.52 | 15 | 1.44 | 6 | 0.99 | 4 | | |
| Provincia de S. P. de Macorís | Col. Pedernales | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1.30 | 2 | | | | |
| | San P. de Macorís (E. Aux.) | 1.11 | 6 | 0.07 | 1 | 0.66 | 2 | 0.57 | 4 | 1.90 | 11 | 3.69 | 10 | 5.46 | 12 | 2.27 | 12 | 2.63 | 6 | 9.68 | 21 | 4.75 | 15 | 0.47 | 8 | 32.66 | 108 |
| | Ing. Porvenir (Batey) | 2.37 | 8 | 0.16 | 3 | 0.88 | 6 | 0.89 | 3 | 4.58 | 14 | 3.94 | 11 | 6.06 | 16 | 3.47 | 14 | 3.54 | 10 | 8.71 | 23 | 6.25 | 17 | 0.27 | 8 | 41.12 | 133 |
| | Col. Porvenir | 2.23 | 6 | 0.12 | 1 | 1.09 | 4 | 0.63 | 2 | 3.39 | 13 | 4.99 | 9 | 6.33 | 11 | 3.39 | 12 | 3.90 | 10 | 9.63 | 22 | 6.50 | 14 | 0.73 | 5 | 42.93 | 109 |
| | " Peñoncito | 2.03 | 3 | 0.15 | 1 | 1.07 | 3 | 0.68 | 2 | 3.50 | 11 | 3.68 | 9 | 6.19 | 11 | 4.19 | 11 | 3.44 | 8 | 8.96 | 19 | 6.54 | 13 | 0.36 | 3 | 40.79 | 94 |
| | " Olivari | 3.34 | 5 | 0.49 | 2 | 1.72 | 3 | 1.68 | 3 | 9.62 | 9 | 6.23 | 6 | 6.39 | 12 | 5.25 | 9 | 4.27 | 11 | 8.73 | 17 | 5.90 | 11 | 0.52 | 2 | 54.14 | 90 |
| | " El Soco | 3.75 | 4 | 0.09 | 1 | 1.24 | 3 | 1.91 | 4 | 4.15 | 9 | 5.21 | 9 | 4.55 | 11 | 6.62 | 10 | 3.45 | 9 | 9.46 | 20 | 4.39 | 14 | 1.46 | 4 | 46.88 | 98 |
| | " Kelly | 1.80 | 2 | 0.00 | — | 1.40 | 6 | 1.14 | 3 | 5.66 | 9 | 5.38 | 5 | 5.21 | 11 | 4.69 | 12 | 6.20 | 14 | 12.48 | 16 | 4.93 | 10 | 0.00 | — | 48.89 | 88 |
| | " Escarramán | 2.70 | 7 | 0.18 | 2 | 2.27 | 5 | 2.12 | 5 | 6.66 | 13 | 7.10 | 7 | 4.31 | 15 | 7.39 | 13 | 6.60 | 10 | 13.45 | 20 | 5.45 | 10 | 0.25 | 3 | 58.67 | 119 |
| | " Yagual | | | 0.15 | 2 | 2.62 | 4 | 2.22 | 4 | 5.45 | 9 | 5.26 | 7 | 4.60 | 15 | 6.87 | 12 | 5.52 | 10 | 11.33 | 20 | 4.58 | 16 | 0.51 | 4 | | |
| | " Los Arados | 3.92 | 6 | 0.10 | 1 | 1.87 | 3 | 0.41 | 2 | 5.45 | 9 | 2.93 | 7 | 2.61 | 10 | 2.73 | 9 | 3.98 | 8 | 10.91 | 19 | 3.22 | 12 | 0.07 | 3 | 38.20 | 89 |
| | " Cumayasa | 3.15 | 5 | 0.10 | 1 | 2.89 | 5 | 1.36 | 4 | 4.81 | 10 | 2.72 | 4 | 4.33 | 11 | 4.49 | 11 | 5.07 | 13 | 7.44 | 19 | 3.37 | 11 | 0.00 | — | 40.93 | 93 |
| | " Pico Blanco | 2.22 | 7 | 0.08 | 2 | 1.25 | 4 | 1.20 | 2 | 5.75 | 12 | 5.62 | 7 | 7.28 | 14 | 6.81 | 11 | 5.90 | 11 | 11.81 | 19 | 5.51 | 12 | 0.30 | 4 | 53.73 | 105 |
| | Ing. Cristóbal Colón | 1.65 | 3 | 0.07 | 1 | 0.78 | 5 | 0.98 | 3 | 4.42 | 7 | 3.92 | 6 | 8.04 | 14 | 4.75 | 10 | 4.03 | 6 | 6.94 | 13 | 5.68 | 8 | 1.24 | 3 | 42.50 | 79 |
| | " Quisqueya | 2.38 | 8 | 0.34 | 3 | 3.78 | 10 | 12.23 | 9 | 6.40 | 15 | 3.76 | 10 | 7.73 | 14 | 8.58 | 12 | 6.04 | 14 | 9.23 | 23 | 6.57 | 14 | 1.55 | 6 | 68.59 | 138 |
| | " Consuelo (Batey) | 2.59 | 12 | 0.10 | 1 | 4.51 | 11 | 2.27 | 6 | 5.47 | 14 | 6.14 | 16 | 10.76 | 20 | 6.20 | 14 | 5.01 | 13 | 8.15 | 26 | 6.05 | 11 | 0.97 | 6 | 58.22 | 150 |
| | " Consuelo (Colonias) | 3.14 | 17 | 0.05 | 1 | 3.50 | 14 | 4.56 | 9 | 5.94 | 20 | 6.12 | 22 | 8.68 | 22 | 8.94 | 26 | 6.14 | 25 | 7.95 | 30 | 3.50 | 28 | 1.73 | 13 | 60.25 | 227 |
| | Ing. Santa Fé (Batey) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2.34 | 10 | 5.58 | 27 | 4.63 | 20 | 0.10 | 3 | | |
| | Col. Distr. Sur. Camp. Viejos | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2.59 | 15 | 8.44 | 28 | 3.69 | 17 | 0.49 | 5 | | |
| | " Bejucal | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5.69 | 14 | 13.21 | 18 | 3.08 | 9 | 0.99 | 5 | | |
| | " Campiña | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1.13 | 5 | 10.37 | 18 | 2.42 | 11 | 0.70 | 3 | | |
| | " Lima | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5.55 | 16 | 7.81 | 18 | 4.61 | 12 | 0.50 | 4 | | |
| | " Solano | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8.25 | 16 | 11.16 | 16 | 3.03 | 8 | 2.29 | 5 | | |
| | " Lechuga | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8.43 | 16 | 7.08 | 19 | 4.97 | 13 | 0.51 | 5 | | |
| | " Copey | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8.66 | 15 | 7.07 | 20 | 4.86 | 18 | 0.72 | 5 | | |
| | " Altagracia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8.86 | 15 | 10.52 | 15 | 4.14 | 12 | 0.37 | 4 | | |
| | " Higüeyana | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7.70 | 18 | 8.12 | 17 | 4.88 | 13 | 1.02 | 4 | | |
| | " Marchena | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7.62 | 15 | 8.89 | 19 | 4.73 | 13 | 0.42 | 5 | | |
| Provincia del Seybo | La Romana (Est. Aux.) | 1.70 | 4 | 0.60 | 3 | 0.62 | 4 | 1.82 | 4 | 2.02 | 7 | 1.58 | 4 | 5.92 | 10 | 2.40 | 7 | 4.42 | 7 | 8.06 | 15 | 4.96 | 8 | 0.58 | 2 | 34.33 | 75 |
| | C. Romana Col. Salado | 2.75 | 8 | 0.07 | 1 | 4.49 | 7 | 6.56 | 12 | 3.36 | 8 | 0.80 | 5 | 7.38 | 15 | 4.63 | 14 | 7.57 | 13 | 8.46 | 14 | 6.63 | 13 | 2.59 | 9 | 55.29 | 119 |
| | " " Platado | 2.09 | 6 | 0.08 | 1 | 4.31 | 9 | 8.45 | 8 | 3.18 | 7 | 1.22 | 4 | 7.14 | 13 | 4.13 | 9 | 6.81 | 10 | 7.71 | 16 | 8.22 | 12 | 2.64 | 5 | 56.00 | 100 |
| | " " Gina | 2.19 | 5 | 0.00 | — | 1.82 | 4 | 4.69 | 10 | 6.64 | 8 | 2.00 | 5 | 7.45 | 12 | 3.75 | 7 | 10.42 | 12 | 12.23 | 9 | 5.99 | 10 | 2.18 | 6 | 65.53 | 86 |
| | " " Guaymate | 2.82 | 9 | 1.02 | 2 | 3.11 | 8 | 3.06 | 7 | 3.34 | 10 | 2.35 | 9 | 2.49 | 13 | 4.86 | 14 | 5.98 | 14 | 7.44 | 19 | 6.74 | 14 | 2.76 | 6 | 48.50 | 128 |
| | " " Bermejo | 1.65 | 2 | 0.00 | — | 3.83 | 5 | 6.76 | 6 | 5.05 | 6 | 1.48 | 5 | 2.21 | 13 | 4.06 | 9 | 8.64 | 15 | 5.56 | 13 | 5.75 | 11 | 0.59 | 3 | 39.86 | 90 |
| | " " P. Nuevo | 1.31 | 2 | 0.00 | — | 2.81 | 4 | 2.90 | 6 | 2.50 | 5 | 1.31 | 5 | 4.80 | 10 | 6.87 | 10 | 8.32 | 10 | 6.33 | 11 | 8.95 | 12 | 1.20 | 5 | 53.50 | 81 |
| | " " Con. Primo | 2.63 | 4 | 0.00 | — | 3.44 | 8 | 3.11 | 5 | 2.55 | 6 | 1.51 | 6 | 2.27 | 8 | 5.04 | 10 | 11.08 | 12 | 8.88 | 12 | 3.01 | 7 | 1.04 | 3 | 44.39 | 78 |
| | " " Nigua | 2.86 | 12 | 0.02 | 2 | 6.56 | 5 | 3.06 | 4 | 3.82 | 8 | 2.50 | 5 | 3.06 | 10 | 5.00 | 8 | 5.56 | 13 | 4.58 | 11 | 11.32 | 13 | 3.05 | 5 | 51.31 | 95 |
| | " " Higueral | 2.85 | 8 | 0.42 | 1 | 0.56 | 5 | 2.83 | 4 | 3.63 | 6 | 2.15 | 3 | 4.78 | 13 | 5.38 | 14 | 4.72 | 11 | 6.56 | 15 | 6.05 | 14 | 0.23 | 2 | 41.10 | 99 |
| | Campo Alegre | 3.09 | 8 | 0.08 | 1 | 0.72 | 3 | 3.61 | 6 | 3.61 | 9 | 1.78 | 5 | 7.36 | 9 | 7.16 | 14 | 9.36 | 11 | 9.45 | 13 | 6.65 | 15 | 0.78 | 2 | 53.29 | 89 |
| | Guerrero | 3.11 | 10 | 0.24 | 2 | 1.74 | 8 | 3.87 | 5 | 5.90 | 7 | 3.50 | 4 | 7.13 | 14 | 5.99 | 16 | 8.60 | 15 | 7.84 | 17 | 8.13 | 13 | 0.99 | 2 | 52.77 | 119 |
| | Campiña | 3.70 | 5 | 0.22 | 1 | 0.82 | 3 | 1.92 | 6 | 1.86 | 7 | 2.47 | 4 | 4.77 | 15 | 5.17 | 14 | 6.05 | 12 | 11.60 | 18 | 7.06 | 12 | 0.37 | 3 | 52.84 | 97 |
| | Espinillo | 2.48 | 9 | 0.57 | 2 | 1.78 | 7 | 1.51 | 3 | 3.72 | 6 | 3.92 | 4 | 4.97 | 11 | 6.24 | 14 | 9.07 | 15 | 7.46 | 15 | 8.12 | 19 | 1.48 | 4 | 47.16 | 108 |
| | La Noria | 2.30 | 3 | 0.00 | — | 0.37 | 2 | 1.46 | 6 | 2.57 | 11 | 1.68 | 7 | 6.66 | 14 | 3.30 | 11 | 8.51 | 16 | 8.43 | 17 | 7.41 | 15 | 0.07 | 1 | 47.45 | 92 |
| | Chavón Abajo | 2.92 | 14 | 0.56 | 2 | 0.96 | 8 | 0.58 | 3 | 1.84 | 7 | 1.77 | 6 | 6.70 | 12 | 5.63 | 13 | 5.38 | 11 | 7.90 | 19 | 6.20 | 13 | 0.40 | 2 | 49.16 | 118 |
| | Cajuiles | 1.98 | 7 | 0.20 | 2 | 0.71 | 6 | 0.45 | 2 | 2.01 | 7 | 1.13 | 6 | 5.70 | 11 | 4.80 | 11 | 4.06 | 10 | 8.24 | 17 | 6.11 | 10 | 0.23 | 2 | 38.05 | 95 |
| | Rcho. Viejo | 3.29 | 6 | 0.88 | 1 | 1.81 | 6 | 1.32 | 4 | 2.68 | 9 | 1.09 | 6 | 7.80 | 13 | 5.22 | 13 | 4.37 | 10 | 8.16 | 16 | 3.16 | 10 | 1.04 | 5 | 37.16 | 91 |
| | Cazata | 2.47 | 9 | 0.07 | 1 | 2.17 | 5 | 0.10 | 1 | 1.89 | 7 | 1.65 | 5 | 6.07 | 10 | 4.54 | 10 | 6.87 | 12 | 7.15 | 15 | 4.86 | 13 | 1.75 | 4 | 43.45 | 104 |
| | Laisa | 3.05 | 4 | 0.86 | 1 | 1.13 | 3 | 4.69 | 4 | 2.57 | 8 | 2.24 | 5 | 7.37 | 14 | 6.90 | 12 | 9.74 | 16 | 8.06 | 15 | 5.96 | 11 | 0.71 | 2 | 39.03 | 80 |
| | Nuevo Aletón | 3.01 | 12 | 0.43 | 1 | 2.12 | 6 | 7.61 | 20 | 5.66 | 17 | 2.00 | 9 | 5.35 | 10 | 5.34 | 8 | 5.30 | 5 | 7.69 | 14 | 6.51 | 15 | 2.46 | 6 | 55.64 | 113 |
| Provincia La Vega | La Vega (Est. Aux.) | 5.27 | 14 | 0.00 | — | 5.22 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2.50 | 5 | 11.74 | 20 | 4.15 | 12 | 60.14 | 127 |
| | Jarabacoa | | | 1.77 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5.29 | 22 | | | | |
| | Bonao | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | La Vega (Ferrocarril) | 7.76 | 15 | 0.56 | 2 | 5.23 | 5 | 9.90 | 8 | 8.49 | 7 | 6.80 | 7 | 1.48 | 3 | 4.90 | 4 | 8.04 | 7 | 3.01 | 3 | 19.45 | 20 | 5.24 | 8 | 80.86 | 89 |
| Provincia Duarte | Villa Rivas " | 5.00 | 12 | 0.54 | 4 | 0.70 | 2 | 19.35 | 11 | 7.95 | 7 | 14.89 | 14 | 9.05 | 12 | 8.70 | 8 | 9.30 | 10 | 4.30 | 5 | 19.12 | 17 | 6.71 | 9 | 106.21 | 111 |
| | La Ceyba " | 7.41 | 16 | 1.51 | 3 | 2.25 | 3 | 6.12 | 6 | 8.34 | 11 | 8.80 | 12 | 6.59 | 8 | 4.18 | 8 | 6.87 | 5 | 3.90 | 7 | 13.93 | 16 | 5.27 | 8 | 75.20 | 103 |
| Prv. La Vega | La Cabuda " | 8.65 | 19 | 1.50 | 7 | 19.25 | 10 | 21.20 | 17 | 6.15 | 14 | 15.05 | 15 | 2.50 | 4 | 13.30 | 12 | 3.75 | 6 | 2.54 | 6 | 11.08 | 17 | 3.49 | 10 | 101.45 | 137 |
| Provincia de Duarte | S. Pco. Macorís " | 12.01 | 15 | 3.14 | 4 | 15.12 | 9 | 42.13 | 13 | 14.46 | 11 | 7.78 | 10 | 24.33 | 12 | 11.08 | 10 | 16.86 | 11 | 10.07 | 9 | 33.00 | 22 | 7.80 | 12 | 197.78 | 138 |
| | Pimentel " | 5.00 | 9 | 1.11 | 2 | 3.03 | 3 | 5.00 | 6 | 2.70 | 5 | 6.86 | 8 | 10.18 | 17 | 4.36 | 9 | 2.37 | 4 | 3.64 | 6 | 12.71 | 20 | 3.02 | 7 | 60.98 | 96 |
| | La Jica " | 5.05 | 19 | 1.32 | 3 | 5.76 | 8 | 9.11 | 12 | 4.11 | 15 | 1.35 | 8 | 3.15 | 19 | 5.59 | 20 | 2.09 | 7 | 6.97 | 13 | 11.69 | 21 | 3.09 | 12 | 59.19 | 153 |
| Prv. La Vega | La Jagua " | 14.40 | 14 | 6.85 | 12 | 15.50 | 16 | 32.70 | 16 | 22.60 | 16 | 19.25 | 13 | 16.60 | 15 | 14.94 | 10 | 8.21 | 9 | 6.68 | 11 | 18.81 | 18 | 12.02 | 15 | 188.61 | 165 |
| Provincia Espaillat | Moca " | 4.08 | 16 | 1.21 | 5 | 3.51 | 7 | 6.50 | 7 | 3.95 | 8 | 2.99 | 6 | 1.67 | 7 | 3.45 | 7 | 4.79 | 5 | 1.10 | 6 | 11.88 | 19 | 2.81 | 10 | 47.94 | 103 |
| | Salcedo " | 4.52 | 19 | 0.90 | 7 | 1.66 | 6 | 5.67 | 9 | 5.29 | 9 | 2.83 | 16 | 6.42 | 13 | 4.98 | 10 | 5.85 | 7 | 6.17 | 12 | 12.19 | 21 | 2.25 | 13 | 58.73 | 142 |
| Prv. Samaná | Sánchez " | 9.16 | 23 | 1.44 | 7 | 5.11 | 13 | 10.44 | 13 | 9.45 | 20 | 8.01 | 12 | 9.15 | 20 | 5.92 | 12 | 7.70 | 13 | 3.06 | 19 | 20.45 | 18 | 4.75 | 13 | 90.64 | 183 |
| Provincia de Santiago | Santiago (Est. Aux.) | 2.77 | 14 | 0.22 | 3 | 0.89 | 7 | 4.12 | 14 | 3.86 | 14 | 0.38 | 6 | 2.77 | 13 | 2.84 | 9 | 7.12 | 16 | 1.81 | 9 | 7.71 | 22 | 2.43 | 16 | 36.72 | 148 |
| | Santiago (O.P.) | 2.60 | 7 | 0.53 | 4 | 0.92 | 6 | 3.58 | 11 | 3.16 | 6 | 0.40 | 2 | 7.14 | 5 | | | | | | | 7.25 | 15 | 2.18 | 10 | | |
| | San José de las Matas | 2.64 | 8 | 0.53 | 2 | 4.53 | 7 | 5.69 | 8 | 5.52 | 6 | 0.00 | — | 2.02 | 5 | 0.59 | 4 | 10.24 | 12 | 0.40 | 1 | 6.40 | 13 | | | 38.56 | 66 |
| | Pontezuela | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Provincia de Pto. Plata | Puerto Plata (Est. Aux.) | 9.50 | 23 | 2.44 | 13 | 4.10 | 14 | 21.33 | 18 | 7.37 | 14 | 1.35 | 7 | 4.57 | 14 | 1.26 | 9 | 1.24 | 3 | 3.27 | 11 | 24.91 | 26 | 6.67 | 21 | 88.01 | 179 |
| | Ing. San Marcos | 9.83 | 17 | 2.25 | 7 | 2.98 | 7 | 18.56 | 14 | 7.11 | 10 | 0.79 | 3 | 4.80 | 8 | 1.35 | 5 | 1.78 | 8 | 4.02 | 7 | 25.54 | 23 | 5.68 | 12 | 80.29 | 121 |
| | Ing. Mte. Llano (Batey Cral) | 12.46 | 21 | 2.51 | 5 | 3.65 | 6 | 19.98 | 16 | 6.46 | 11 | 1.64 | 4 | 4.20 | 8 | 1.26 | 4 | | | 3.58 | 8 | 30.57 | 22 | 6.76 | 17 | 93.34 | 122 |
| | " Seewerer | 10.96 | 18 | 1.86 | 4 | 5.05 | 9 | 17.04 | 12 | 8.29 | 13 | 1.74 | 4 | 4.26 | 11 | 1.73 | 7 | | | 4.09 | 9 | 24.74 | 21 | 9.57 | 18 | 89.03 | 133 |
| | Don Arturo | 13.46 | 22 | 2.09 | 7 | 3.37 | 9 | 18.73 | 17 | 6.05 | 11 | 1.67 | 4 | 4.20 | 9 | 1.69 | 6 | | | 3.27 | 9 | 27.10 | 23 | 10.00 | 13 | 91.68 | 130 |
| Provincia de Mte. Cristy | Villa Lobos | 2.29 | 9 | 0.15 | 2 | 0.65 | 3 | 1.71 | 7 | 3.80 | 7 | 1.00 | 6 | 2.10 | 10 | 0.60 | 6 | 9.15 | 15 | | | 17.70 | 15 | 2.20 | 9 | 42.25 | 89 |
| | Villa Vásquez | 2.07 | 7 | 0.06 | 1 | 1.15 | 1 | 1.87 | 3 | 1.75 | 3 | 1.44 | 4 | 3.34 | 8 | 2.39 | 6 | 3.04 | 7 | | | 18.95 | 16 | 1.97 | 10 | 38.87 | 65 |
| | Dajabon | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1.43 | 6 | 5.28 | 9 | 10.05 | 14 | 5.86 | 12 | 9.36 | 9 | 1.20 | 3 | | |
| | Colonia Capotillo | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7.32 | 12 | 5.94 | 16 | 4.44 | 9 | 1.89 | 6 | | |